Public Archives Canada
Archives publiques Canada

GUARDIAN

FIRE AND LIFE

Assurance Company.

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL,
£2,000,000.

CAPITAL PAID UP,
£1,000,000.

TOTAL FUNDS.
£2,970,000.

TOTAL ANNUAL INCOME.
£500,000.

☞ Residences, Churches, and Public Buildings, Insured on specially favorable terms, for one or three years.

Losses promptly paid without reference to the Head Office.

The undersigned duly appointed Agent at Halifax, N. S., is prepared to issue Policies of Insurance against Fire on the usual terms, at the lowest current rates.

M. B. ALMON.

RARE
AY
420
N6B4
1883

INSURANCE.

All kinds of Insurance effected in the following first-class Companies :—

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMP'Y.

FIRE AND MARINE.

CAPITAL AND ASSETS, - - $2,000,000.
HEAD OFFICE, - TORONTO.
President, HON. JOHN McMURRICH.
Managing Director, J. J. KENNY. Secretary, JAS. BOOMER.

THE FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, (LIMITED.)

HEAD OFFICE, LONDON, ENGLAND.

CAPITAL, - - £1,000,000 STERLING.
REST, - - £250,000.
General Manager, Wm. P. CLIREHUGH, Esq.
Manager for Canada, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Esq., MONTREAL.

The London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company.

An old and well established Company with large Capital and Assets.
Manager for Canada, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, Esq., Montreal.

The Accident Insurance Co'y of North America.

CAPITAL, - $250,000.00.
President, SIR A. T. GALT.
Manager, E. RAWLINGS, Esq., Montreal.

RISKS TAKEN AT VERY MODERATE RATES.

All Claims on being established, will be promptly paid.

GEO. M. GREER,

General Insurance Agent,
191 HOLLIS ST., - HALIFAX, N. S.

I. & F. BURPEE, Iron and Steel Merchants, Dock St., Saint John, N. B.—See Adv. page 8.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hardware, head Power's Whf.—See p. 3.

I. & F. BURPEE, Iron and Steel Merchants, Dock St., Saint John, N. B.—See Adv. page 8.

M. S. BROWN & CO., Watches, Jewelry, and Electro-Plated Goods, 128 Granville St.—See Adv. page 79.

BELCHER'S FARMER'S Almanack,

FOR THE

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,

Dominion of Canada,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1883,

Being the third after BISSEXTILE or LEAP YEAR, and the latter part of the 46th and the beginning of the 47th year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

ESTABLISHED 1824.

See Index, Pages 211 and 215.

Published by the Proprietors,

McALPINE & BARNES,

HALIFAX, N. S.

SOLD BY

A. & W. MACKINLAY, 137 Granville St.; BUCKLEY & ALLEN, 124 Granville St.; T. P. CONNOLLY, Corner Granville and George Sts.; WILLIAM GOSSIP, 103 Granville St.; MACGREGOR & KNIGHT, 125 Granville St.

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO., Corner Granville and Sackville Sts.

MACDONALD & CO. Plumbers, Steam and Hot Water Engineers, Brass-Founders, &c.
SEE ADVERTISEMENT PAGE 213.

American Boat Nails, Galvanized and Black,

WILLIAM ROBERTSON,

IMPORTER OF

HARDWARE,

SHIP CHANDLERY,

Iron, Steel, Cordage, Canvas, Nets, Lines, Twines,

PAINTS,

Ochres, Oils, Varnishes,

Agricultural Implements,

HOWE'S SCALES,

Tar, Pitch, Rosin, &c., &c.

---

205 & 207 LOWER WATER STREET,

Head of Mitchell's Wharf,

HALIFAX, N. S.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store,

Scythes, Griffin's Double Refined and American Clipper—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

H. H. FULLER & CO.

Hardware

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,

WHOLESALE & RETAIL,

AT

Lowest Rates.

See our Advertisement at top of every page in the book.

HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Wholesale Hardware Jobber.

Noble & Hoare's Superior Varnishes,

BUCKLEY & ALLEN,

BOOKSELLERS and STATIONERS,

DEALERS IN

Photo. Albums,
Scrap Albums,
Opera Glasses,
Ladies' Companions,
Writing Desks,
Drawing Cases,
School Slates,
Card Cases,
Ladies' Fans,
Glove Boxes,
Stereoscopes,
Microscopes,
Purses,
Games,
Chess,
Playing Cards,
Bezeque,
Dominoes,

Blank Books,
Memo Books,
Pocket Books,
Chromos,
Gillott's Pens,
Mitchell's Pens
Writing and Copying Inks,
Book Marks,
Gold Pencils,
Gold Pens,
Bibles,
Prayer Books,
Church Services,
Diaries,
Annuals,
Almanacks, &c, for 1883.

Books in every Department of Literature. Stationery of every description.

Sole Agents for Heywood, Higginbotham, Smith & Co.'s Paper Hangings.

BUCKLEY & ALLEN, 124 Granville St., Halifax.

FASHIONABLE HAT DEPOT.

1883—WINTER GOODS.—1883.

JOHN H. PHILP,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Hats, Caps, Furs, and Buffalo Robes,

Trunks, Valises, Leather Hat Cases, Carpet Bags, &c.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

82 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Sign of the Gilt Hat and Cap, Opposite Tobin's Wharf.

A SPLENEID STOCK OF LADIES' FURS,

Gentlemen's fur and heavy Cloth Caps of every description will be offered to intending purchasers at the lowest prices for cash

Please give me a call.

JOHN H. PHILP, Opposite Tobin's Wharf.

Buying Tools—A. M. ELLIS—head of Bonnett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store,

A. STEPHEN & SON,

101 and 103 Barrington Street,

34, 36 and 38 Prince Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

FIRST-CLASS FURNITURE

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

We are the largest Manufacturers of PARLOR and CHAMBER FURNITURE, CHAIRS, BEDSTEADS, BEDDING, &c., in the Province. At the

Dominion Exhibition of 1881,

we obtained a Diploma and Six First Prizes, for the superiority of our work over all competitors.

Orders by Mail carefully attended to.

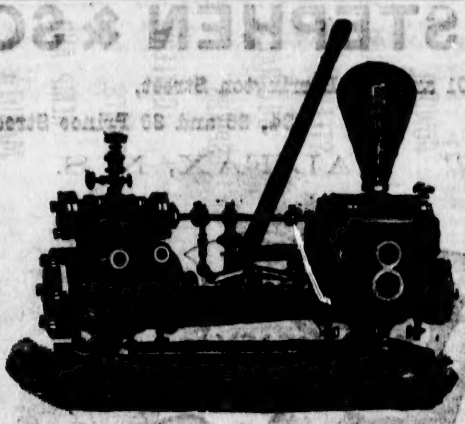
A. STEPHEN & SON, HALIFAX.

Wholesale Jobber in Metals.

Fishermen's Goods at lowest prices for cash,

6 BELCHER'S FARMER'S [1883

AUSTEN BROS.,



AUSTEN BROS.,

Railway, Colliery, Steamship,

AND

MILL SUPPLIES.

124 HOLLIS STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

VALVOLINE

Oils, Wastes, Packings, Beltings, Hose, Emery Wheels, Saws, Files, Babbit Metal, Pumps, Scales, Shovels, Scoops, Wrought and Cast-Iron Pipe, Fittings, Boiler Plate and Tubes, Portable Forges and Hand Blowers, Leffel and Turbine Water Wheels, Mill Machinery of all kinds.

The only house in the city making a specialty of this trade.

SEND FOR CATALOGUES AND PRICES.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store,

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, &c.—A. M. BELL, Head of Bishop's Wharf, Halifax.

ash,

[1883

AUSTEN BROS.',

ship,

ET,

s, Hose,
Babbit
Scoops,
Fittings,
Blowers,
of all

s trade.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

TIN PLATES, INGOT TIN, INGOT LEAD, SHEET AND INGOT ZINC.

BAR IRON.
PIG IRON,
BOILER PLATES,
BOILER RIVETS,
SHEET IRON,
BOILER TUBES,
FIRE BRICKS,
BOLTING CADZE,
OAKUM,
AND OILS.

POWDER,
FUSE,
STEEL,
CUT NAILS,
SPIKES,
CUTLERY,
PAINTS,
HEMP AND
MANILLA
CORDAGE.

JOHN STAIR,
Iron and
HARDWARE MERCHANT,
192 & 194 Hollis Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Wholesale Jobber in Paints and Oils.

PICKFORD & BLACK, STEAM PRINTERS, HALIFAX.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Scythes are the best made,

8 BELCHER'S FARMER'S [1883

I. & F. BURPEE & CO.

Dock Street, St. John, N. B.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

IRON

PIG.—Scotch, Londonderry.
BAR.—Welsh Bolt, Best English Refined, Londonderry, American, Lowmoor, Swede, Norway.
SHEET.—Galvanized, Russia, R. G., Black.

BOILER PLATE, TUBES AND RIVETS.

STEEL

THOS. FIRTH & SON'S Extra Cast Steel.—For Axes, Tools, Drills, Taps and Dies, Punches and Shears, Cold Chisels, &.
SPEAR & JACKSON'S Railway and Carriage Spring Steel, Sleigh Shoe, Tire and Toe-Calk Steel, Round Machinery Steel for Shafts, Spindles, Blocks, &c.

TIN PLATES, INGOT TIN, BAR TIN,

Copper Bolts and Ingots, Sheet Zinc, Spelter and Pig Lead, Chains and Anchors, Ship Spikes, Clinch Rings, Oakum, Tar, Pitch, etc., etc., etc.

BELLOWS, ANVILS, VISES,

Horse Shoes, Horse Nails, Oval, Half Oval and Half Round Iron, Springs and Axles, Iron Wire, Bessemer Steel Wire for Bailing Hay.

Bridge Rods & Bolts, Square & Hexagon Nuts,

Railway Spikes, Cut Spikes and Nails, all sizes.

AGENTS FOR MUNTZ METAL IN SAINT JOHN.

☞ Information as to Prices, &c., given by mail at any time.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store.

Grindstones, Scythe Stones, Rakes, Forks, etc.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

t made,

[1883

CO.

B.

h Refined,
Lowmoor,

G., Black.

rs.

xtra Cast
ls, Drills,
l Shears,

ilway and
Calk Steel,
ks, &c.

TIN,

Pig Lead,
ings,

alf Round
ner

on Nuts,
sizes.

T JOHN.

ny time.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

SMITH BROTHERS,

25 DUKE STREET,

150 GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS AND JOBBERS OF

Staple and Fancy

DRY GOODS,

AND

MILLINERY.

Buyers visiting this market are requested to inspect our stock, which they will find one of the largest and most varied in the Maritime Provinces.

CLOSE PRICES! LIBERAL TERMS!

Wholesale Hardware, and Jobber in Tin.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Bolt Rope, Manilla and Hemp.

Dynamite, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

"Army & Navy Depot,"

117 and 118 (old Nos.) Granville St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

JAMES SCOTT & CO.

DEALERS IN

Champagne, Hock, Moselle, Burgundy, Sauterne, Chablis, Claret, finest brands, imported direct.

Choice old Port, Sherries, Marsala, Madeira.

Hennessy's old Brandies, finest old Scotch, Irish, Canadian Rye and American Bourbon Whiskies. Extra old Jamaica and Demerara Rum. Finest Hollands and London "Old Tom" Gin.

Fine foreign Liqueurs: Curacao, Noyan, Maraschino, Cherry Brandy, Chartreuse, Benedictine. Wine Bitters, Ginger Wine.

Bass's Ale and Guinness's Stout,

PINTS AND QUARTS.

Sugars, Teas and Coffee, Hams, Bacon, Cheese (English, foreign and domestic), Butter and Lard, Flour, Oatmeal, Rice, Barley, Peas and Beans, Pickles, Sauces, Jams and Jellies, Spices, Vinegars, Herbs, Essences, Salad Oil, Curry, Chutney, Meats and Soups (preserved), Preserved Fish, Vegetables, Milk; Biscuits, Raisins, Currants, Candles, Soaps, Perfumes, Cigars and Tobacco, various styles of preserved Fruits, and a full line of

FANCY AND STAPLE GROCERIES.

All Orders Promptly and Carefully Executed, and Forwarded with Despatch.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—Turpentine and Linseed Oil.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store.

ER & CO.

[1883

epot,"

ville St.

& CO.

erne, Chablis,
et.
cotch, Irish,
skies. Extra
Hollands and

Maraschino,
ine Bitters,

Stout,

e (English,
, Oatmeal,
Jams and
Oil, Curry,
ved Fish,
Candles,
styles of

IES.

ed, and

HALIFAX.

SHIP CHANDLERY,

Head of Pickford & Black's Wharf,

51 UPPER WATER STREET.

PICKFORD & BLACK,

Ship Brokers

AND

SHIP CHANDLERS.

IMPORTERS OF

Wire Rope, Anchors, Chain Cables,
Woodberry Cotton Ducks, Paints,
Oils, Putty, Tar, Pitch, Rosin,
Common and Refined Iron,
Spikes, etc., etc.

NETS, LINES, TWINES,

Seine Netting, Corkwood, Cutch, Fish Hooks,
Vessels' Outfits Complete.

AGENTS FOR

WOODBERRY COTTON MILLS,

TARR & WONSON'S COPPER PAINT.

ALSO—AGENTS FOR

Inman Line of Steamers.

Wholesale Jobber in Zinc and Spelter.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Cotton Net Twine.

Hay Cutters and Lawn Mowers,

GORDON & KEITH,

FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS,

AND IMPORTERS OF

IRON FURNITURE.

The Largest, Cheapest and Best stock in the City.

41 to 45 Barrington Street, - HALIFAX.

HALIFAX CARPET CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Carpets, Floor Oil Cloths, Linoleum,

COCOA MATTING, FURNITURE COVERINGS.

And HOUSE FURNISHING GOODS of every description.

43 & 45 Barrington St., Halifax.

JAS. McLEARN & SON,

92, 94, and 96 Barrington Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in

FEED & SEED,

Oil Cake, Cotton Seed, Meal.

NORTH AMERICAN CATTLE FOOD A SPECIALTY.

PROPRIETORS OF McLEARN'S EXPRESS.

A. M. BELL—Hardware—head of Bonnell's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware.

TH,
URERS,

the City.
IALIFAX.

r Co.

noleum,
RINGS.
description.
alifax.

SON,
Street,

ED,
al.
ECIALTY.
PRESS.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

DAVID ROCHE,

236 — ARGYLE STREET — 236

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Wall Paper! Wall Paper!

—ALSO—

PAINTS, OILS, PUTTY, GLASS, ETC.

236—ARGYLE STREET—236

P. S.—Also Painting and Glazing, &c., &c.

COUNTRY ORDERS SOLICITED.

HEADQUARTERS FOR

Harness, Whips, Stable Furnishings,

SADDLERY, &c., &c.

JOHN F. KELLY,

35 Buckingham Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Manufactures to Order, and keeps in stock

HARNESS AND COLLARS

Of every Description.

—ALSO—

Sole Agent for Cogan's American Horse Boots & other Goods.

Lowest Wholesale House in the Provinces.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

Londonderry, Scotch and English Bar Iron.

14 BELCHER'S FARMER'S [1883

JOHN H. BARNSTEAD'S

Leather Store

Will be found to contain a large assortment of

LEATHER AND FINDINGS,

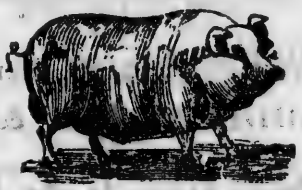
Consisting of Sole and Upper Leather, French Fronts, English Uppers, English, American and Canadian Roans, French Calfskins, English Kips, Levant, Goat, Patent Cow Hides, Kid Skins, Polished Cow, Machine Silk, Linen Thread, Lasts, Pegs, Nails, Hemp, &c., and everything required by Boot and Shoe Manufacturers, who should not fail to call and examine this Stock before purchasing elsewhere.

24 WATER STREET,

Opposite Bennett's Wharf, near the Police and Post Offices,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Scythe Snaths, American and Canadian—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Sausage  Maker.

GEORGE HIRSHFIELD,

MANUFACTURER OF

Sausages AND Bolognas

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

Always on hand—Fresh and Corned Pork, Hams, Bacon, Pickled and Smoked Tongues, and a variety of Smoked and Corned Meats.

ORDERS SOLICITED. CALL AND EXAMINE.

FISHING VESSELS SUPPLIED AT SHORT NOTICE.

214 Argyle Street, Halifax, N. S.

P. WALSH—Iron, Tin, Zinc,

PHIL. HIRE,

DEALER IN

First-Class Teas, Coffees, Sugars, Pastry and Family Flour.

SAUCES, SPICES, PICKLES, TOBACCOS,

Buckets, Brooms, Canned Lobsters, Oysters, Salmon, Choice Fruits, &c.

Corner Brunswick and Jacob Streets,

HALIFAX, N. S.

TEAS and SUGARS a Specialty. Goods delivered to all parts of the city.

H. G. Laurilliard,

Merchant Tailor,

219 Hollis Street, Halifax.

A large stock of Gentlemen's Dress Goods of the finest quality on hand, which will be made up in the Latest Styles to Order. Fit Guaranteed.

Spelter, and Sheet and Pipe Lead, WHOLESALE.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Londonderry Iron.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

FURS! FURS! FURS!

ESTABLISHED 1832.

DANIEL CRONAN,

GENERAL MERCHANT,

Importer and Dealer in

WEST INDIA PRODUCE, FISH, OILS, ETC.

—ALSO—

Seal Skins and Furs for Exportation, purchased at Highest Cash Value.

CRONAN'S WHARF, HALIFAX, N. S.

N. B.—Parties consigning FURS to the subscriber may rely on receiving prompt and satisfactory returns by the following mail.

P. O. Address—D. CRONAN, Halifax.

JOHN TOBIN & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

West India Produce, Teas, Tobaccos,

BREADSTUFFS, PROVISIONS, ETC.

15, 17, 19 and 21 Upper Water Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

P. WALSH—Window Glass,

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, etc.

FULLER & CO.

[1883

URS!

NAN,

ANT,

OILS, ETC.

, purchased at

FAX, N. S.

criber may rely on
following mail.

NAN, Halifax.

& CO.

Tobaccos,

S, ETC.

er Street,

S.

Gold Miners' Supplies, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

New Store! New Goods!

LONDON HOUSE.

WM. MOODY & CO.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

British, Canadian and American

DRY GOODS.

Always on hand, a complete Stock of Cloths, Tweeds, Shirts, Shawls, Mantles, Ulsters, Skirts, Dress Goods, Hosiery, Gloves, Cottons, Flannels, Blankets, Quilts, House Furnishings, White and Colored Cotton Warps.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Country Homespuns, Yarn, Socks and Mitts taken in payment for Goods.

REMEMBER THE PLACE,

168 & 170 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

GRAND SUCCESS! DOMINION EXHIBITION, 1881.

Special and only Awards. Two Diplomas of Honor to W. H. JOHNSON, for Pianos and Organs.

Full Grand Knabe Piano,

Only Grand ever imported to Halifax.

Our Stock is such that it would take prizes against the world, both in Pianos and Organs. Embracing everything from medium to the highest price manufactured. Over 60 Gold and Silver medals have been awarded to the "Knabe" Piano all over the world. Now is the time to send for a superior instrument.

Ka-Nah-ba.

PIANOS: "KNABE," WEBER, WHEELOCK, DOMINION.

Organs: BELL and DOMINION.

W. H. JOHNSON,

128 Hollis Street, Halifax.

Belgian and English, all kinds.

PICKFORD & BLACK—White Lead, Linseed Oil.

Grifin's Prime and Double Refined Scythes,

A. C. COGSWELL, D.D.S.,

Surgeon Dentist,

105 HOLLIS STREET,

NEAR HALIFAX AND INTERNATIONAL HOTELS,

HALIFAX, N. S.

ARTIFICIAL TEETH!

Entire or Part Sets, Plain Gum, Single or Block Teeth, on Gold, Silver, or Vulcanite.

Teeth Filled with Gold, Amalgam or White Fillings.

TEETH REMOVED with or without Condensed Nitrous Oxide Gas, or Ether; safe and reliable agents, having been administered in this office to over 3,000 patients.

Sets and Parts of Sets, on Vulcanite, from $3 to $20.

BEE HIVE.

JAMES K. MUNNIS,

IMPORTER OF

CLOTHS,

Cassimeres, Tweeds, Ready-Made Clothing, Gents' Furnishing Goods, Rubber Coats and Leggings.

SUITS MADE TO ORDER IN THE MOST FASHIONABLE STYLES.

As our Terms are STRICTLY CASH, we can afford to make up Garments at very low prices.

118 Upper Water, Corner Jacob St.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes.

P. WALSH—Fishing Supplies cheapest.

SOMERSET HOUSE,

89 to 93 Granville Street.

J. FORTUNE & CO.,

Importers and Dealers in

DRY GOODS AND MILLINERY, &c., &c.,

Are always prepared to show goods to customers, whether they are prepared to purchase or not, as they don't fear competition by having their goods compared with goods of other houses, and we would therefore respectfully invite inspection to our stock of Dry Goods and Millinery, &c.

Homespun, Yarn and Socks taken in exchange for goods.

COTTON WARPS always kept in stock.

J. FORTUNE & CO.,

89 to 93 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.

MUMFORD BROS.,

Produce Commission Merchants,

MUMFORD'S BUILDING,

46 and 48 Argyle Street, Halifax, N. S.

Personal attention given to all kinds of Country Produce, and Returns made Promptly.

MUMFORD BROS.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Hooks, &c.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Colored Prints, Putty.

H. H. FULLER & CO., General Hardware Dealers,

MEDAL AWARDED AT CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION.

Nova Scotia Brewery.

ALEX. KEITH & SON,

(ESTABLISHED IN 1820)

Manufacturers of

INDIA PALE ALE,

X, XX & XXX

ALES AND PORTER.

Importers and Bottlers of

English Ale & Brown Stout.

Importers and Wholesale Dealers in

SCOTCH WHISKY.

A. M. BELL, head of Barnaby Whisk-Importer of Saddlers' Supplies.

DON'T FORGET P. WALSH'S,

IMPERIAL

Fire Insurance Company,

1 OLD BROAD STREET, LONDON.

INSTITUTED 1803.

FOR INSURANCE AGAINST LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE.

Subscribed & Invested Capital, £1,600,000.

M. B. DALY, Agent.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Risks taken at the Lowest Rates, and losses adjusted and paid without reference to England.

Sub-Agencies in all principal towns in Nova Scotia,

OFFICE, 164 HOLLIS STREET.

CITY HARDWARE STORE.

ESTABLISHED 1841.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN HARDWARE,

IRON, CUTLERY, CORDAGE, NETS,

Lines, Twines, Brandram's Paints, Blundell, Spence & Co.' Oils, Noble & Hoar's Varnishes, Turpentine, English and Belgian Glass, (large stock), Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, Sheet Zinc, and Perforated Zinc, Wire Netting and Wove Wire, Blasting and Sporting Powder, Shot,

And everything usually found in a First-class Hardware Store.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

P. WALSH,

MARKET SQUARE, HALIFAX, N. S.

THE GREAT HARDWARE DEPOT.

A. M. BELL & Co's Glass 8 x 15 to 9 x 17—head of Bonnell's Wharf, Halifax.

GEO. W. JONES,

Commission and Manufacturers' Agent.

Printing and Wrapping Paper, Paper Bags, News Inks, Roller Composition, Pails, Tubs, Matches, Brushes, Wash Boards, Twine, etc., in Stock at Lowest Rates to the Jobbing Trade.

AGENT FOR

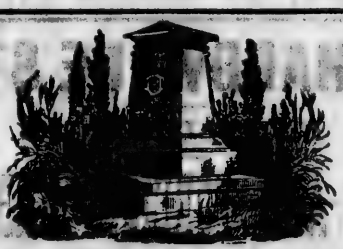
Napanee Paper Company,

NAPANEE BRUSH COMPANY.

—ALSO—

Steam-Users' Insurance Society of Canada, &c.

OFFICE, 14 SACKVILLE ST., HALIFAX.



W. BISHOP,

HALIFAX MARBLE WORKS,

73 & 75 Barrington St., Halifax.

MANUFACTURER OF

MONUMENTS, in Marble, Polished Grey and Red Granite, and Freestone.

Head Stones, Mural Tablets, Baptismal Fonts, etc., on Hand and Made to Order.

ORDERS FROM THE COUNTRY SOLICITED.

Save money by buying at

DANIEL & BOYD,

London House,

WHOLESALE.

Market Square & Chipman's Hill,

SAINT JOHN, N. B.

IMPORTERS OF

Staple and Fancy

Dry Goods,

AND MANUFACTURERS OF

CLOTHING,

SHIRTS, WOOLLENS, &c.

☞ **A Full Stock in all Departments, and New Goods constantly arriving by every Steamer.**

P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Cut Nails, Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, very low,

24 BELCHER'S FARMER'S [1883

CANADA PAPER CO.

(LIMITED.)

Paper Makers

AND

WHOLESALE

STATIONERS.

OFFICES AND WAREHOUSES:

374, 376 and 378 Saint Paul Street,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

— AND —

No. 11 Front St., W., Toronto, Ont.

WORKS:

Windsor Mills, Sherbrooke Mills.

Always in Stock, a full assortment of

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF PAPER.

Samples and Quotations on application.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Sons' Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

Look for the Cheapest and Best, then

A. BRIAND,

89 & 93 Upper Water St., Halifax,

DEALER IN

Staple and Fancy Dry Goods,

CUSTOM & READY-MADE CLOTHING,

AND GENTS' FURNSHINGS.

Wholesale and Retail.

Our TERMS being STRICTLY CASH, we can recommend and sell our Goods as cheap as any house in the City.

STOCK REPLENISHED EVERY STEAMER

Cash Paid for Homespun and Yarn.

FOOT JACOB ST., BETWEEN COMMERCIAL & CRONAN'S WHARVES.

JAMES W. HEGAN,

Carpet Warehouse,

56 KING ST., - ST JOHN, N. B.

Carpets, Oil Cloths, Linoleums,
Curtain Materials,
and House Furnishing Goods.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO COUNTRY ORDERS.

Samples sent on application.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

JAMES W. HEGAN.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

Call at P. WALSH'S.—We undersell all.

American Boat Nails, Galvanized and Black,

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—American and Galvanized Boat Nails, blunt and chisel points.

CENSUS RETURNS, 1881.

Population of Nova Scotia by Electoral Districts.

INVERNESS COUNTY.

Hastings	2357
River Inhabitants	1077
North Mountain	833
Dennis River	1097
Judique	2027
Port Hood	1498
Glencoe	1216
Mabou	2088
West Lake Ainslie	430
Broad Cove Marsh	1075
Strathlorne	1588
Margaree Harbor	1757
Cheticamp	2726
North-East Margaree	1451
Young's Bridge	1246
East Lake Ainslie	742
Whycocomagh	2443
Total	25,651

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Little Narrows, South	485
Little Narrows, North	332
Grand Narrows	1280
Middle River	966
Baddeck	1765
Boularderie	1504
New Campbellton	482
Englishtown	585
North Gut	788
North River	768
North Shore	697
Ingonish	1088
Cape North	1215
Bay of St. Lawrence	515
Total	12,470

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Arichat	910
Petit De Grat	1022
D'Escousse	1492
River Inhabitants	1341
Black River	697
River Bourgeois	1100
St. Peters	1299
Red Islands	822
Grand River	869
L'Ardoise	1966
Arichat West	1586
Loch Lomond	437
Forchu	680
Total	15,121

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

Grand Narrows	1464
Boisdale	900
Boularderie	1359
Sydney, North	5484
Ball's Creek	2529
East Bay, North	1331
East Bay, South	665
Big Pond	702
Lingan	4125
Main-a-Dieu	930
Louisburg	999
Catalone	835
Cow Bay	2117
Gabarus	1256
Grand Mira	924
Sydney	3667
Trout Brook	881
North Mira	1030
Total	31,258

GUYSBOROUGH COUNTY.

Guysborough	1768
Crow Harbor	775
Cape Canso	1451
White Haven	867
Country Harbor	437
Indian Harbor	785
Sherbrooke	1607
Marie-Joseph	919
Caledonia	376
Forks St. Mary	944
Manchester	1438
Salmon River	717
Guysborough Intervale	990
Milford	1700
New Harbor	326
Goshen and Giant's Lake	467
Tracadie	556
Larry's River	738
Isaac's Harbor	1012
Total	17,808

HALIFAX CITY.

Ward No. 1	7908
Ward No. 2	3598
Ward No. 3	2801
Ward No. 4	1942
Ward No. 5, 1st section	4221
Ward No. 5, 2nd section	9324
Ward No. 6	6170
Sable Island	46
Total	36,100

First-class Goods, Low Prices,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

North West Arm	460
Ferguson's Cove	757
Portuguese Cove	611
Sambro	494
Lower Prospect	505
Upper Prospect	1133
Drysdale's Cove	438
Haggett's Cove	1176
French Village	759
Black Point	1051
Hammond's Plains	785
Piers Mills	535
Dartmouth, Town	3786
Dartmouth	1777
Windsor Road	965
Truro Road	903
Eastern Passage	802
Preston	794
Lawrencetown	521
Chezzetcook	1550
Musquodoboit Harbor	1384
Jeddore	2073
Pope's Harbor	1866
Sheet Harbor	1197
Salmon River	798
Nicumteouch	655
Upper Musquodoboit	1143
Middle Musquodoboit	1090
Little River	320
Wyse's Corner	613
Gay's River	786
Total	31,817

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Lunenburg	4007
Ritcey's Cove	1827
Block House	3883
Summerside	1454
New Germany	3608
Chester	2974
New Ross	1072
Petite Riviere	3250
Bridgewater	3487
Tancook	572
Bayswater	536
Mill Cove	539
Conquerall Bank	1369
Total	28,583

SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Clyde River	1257
Birchtown, Gunning Cove	525
Shelburne, Town	2055
Ohio	383
Jordan River	604
Lockeport	1918
Sable River, Louis Head	988
Shag and Wood's Harbor	1732
Cape Sable Island	1991
Barrington	1662
Port LaTour	1798
Total	14,913

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Local District No. 1	1387
" " 2	1293
" " 3	470
" " 4	842
" " 5	1143
" " 6	633
" " 7	665
" " 8	742
" " 9	996
" " 10	485
" " 11	527
" " 12	904
" " 13	490
Total	10,577

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

Plymouth	1573
Chebogue	1666
Yarmouth	6280
Ohio	2843
Carleton	724
Kempt	443
West Tusket River	344
Tusket	3486
Argyle	1520
Pubnico	2405
Total	21,284

DIGBY COUNTY.

Hillsborough	1360
Marshall, Town	1077
Digby	1879
Sandy Cove	1090
Freeport	811
Westport	733
Plympton	1850
Weymouth	1784
St. Bernards	1125
Church Point	2289
Meteghan	2452
Solmon River	1368
Tiverton	505
New Tusket	537
Rossway	514
Smith's Cove	507
Total	19,881

PICKFORD & BLACK Sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

At P. WALSH'S.—See adv. page 21.

Noble & Hoare's Superior Varnishes,

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

Wilmot	2275
Middleton Corner	1625
Clarence	1739
Bridgetown	1448
Belisle	1090
New Caledonia	1492
Broad Cove	991
Clementsport	1330
Hessian Line	1524
Annapolis Royal	2333
Carleton Corner	862
Nictaux	1516
Dalhousie	806
Morse's Road	457
Maitland	610
Total	20,598

KINGS COUNTY.

Canning	3260
Canard	1429
Centreville	2391
Lakeville	1644
Somerset	967
Kentville	2125
Gaspereau	1217
Wolfville	1880
Lower Horton	1580
Aylesford, South	1941
Dalhousie	298
Aylesford, North	1594
Berwick	1608
Harborville	1445
Total	23,469

HANTS COUNTY.

Hantsport	862
Falmouth	903
Windsor, Town	3019
Windsor Forks	844
Ste. Croix	1555
Brooklyn	1106
Scotch Village	2611
Rawdon, South	799
Gore	1448
Nine Mile River	1196
Shubenacadie	1396
Maitland	2766
Noel	1218
Walton	911
Kempt	1925
Rawdon, North	800
Total	23,359

ANTIGONISH COUNTY.

Upper South River	1401
Lochaber	832
Antigonish	3514
Arisaig	1606
Cape George	1348
Morristown	1089
St. Andrew's	1279
Heatherton	1984
Tracadie	1174
Harbor Bouche	2133
St. Joseph's	1700
Total	18,060

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Five Islands	769
Economy	1331
Lower Londonderry	1571
Middle Londonderry	3173
Upper Londonderry	1353
Lower Onslow	883
North River	1205
New Annan	1045
Tatamagouche	1500
Waugh's River	1526
Earlton	1173
Kemptown	353
Salmon River	1212
Truro, Town	3461
Clifton	1102
Brookfield Corner	1196
Lower Stewiacke	1577
Middle Stewiacke	748
Upper Stewiacke	1552
Total	26,720

PICTOU COUNTY.

Mount Thom	1278
West Branch River John	950
River John	1569
Cape John	1828
Cariboo	1332
Pictou, Town	3403
Pictou	743
Hardwood Hill	1163
Roger's Hill	1146
West River and Greenhill	858
Gairloch	894
New Lairg	535
Middle River	989
Hopewell	2408
Albion Mines	1831
New Glasgow, Town	2595
New Glasgow	943
Little Harbor	906
McLennan's Mountain	1347
East River	1331
St. Mary's, Garden of Eden	951
Merrigomish	898
Barney's River	1194
Gulf Shore	1041
Westville	2202
French River	716
Total	36,585

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amherst	4457
Amherst Shore	2315
Pugwash	2279
Wallace	2336
Wentworth	735
Westchester	1061
Victoria Cross Road	952
River Philip	2974
Maccan	2535
River Hebert	2025
Advocate Harbor	1103
Parrsborough Shore	1906
Mills Village	3340
Total	27,368

Cartridge Cases, and Wads for Breech-Loading Guns—A. M. Bell, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

We take no advantages.

The "Wanzer" Sewing Machine.

TO YOU, PERSONALLY.

If you read this advertisement it is self-evident that you want a machine for your own use, or else you intend to engage in the purchase and sale of Sewing Machines for a business. In either case it is essential that you should be convinced that the

Wanzer Sewing Machine

is the only one to be desired above all others; and with this result in view, we beg to call your attention to a few of the many advantages combined with the WANZER, viz:

It is the lightest running Shuttle Machine.

It has more Capacity and Power than any other Family Sewing Machine.

It is not complicated with cog-gears nor large cams.

It is the simplest and best constructed machine.

Its working parts are case hardened iron or steel, and so arranged that any wear can be taken up simply by the turn of a screw.

It has a Steel Feed on both sides of the needle.

Its Shuttle is Self-Threading, made of solid steel, and carries a larger bobbin than almost any other family sewing machine.

Its works are all encased and free from dust, and so arranged that neither the garment being sewed nor the operator will become oiled.

It has a device by which bobbins can be filled as evenly as a spool of cotton, without being guided by hand; thus each bobbin holds twice the quantity of thread, and the shuttle tension is more perfect, without running the entire machine, thereby relieving it from wear for this purpose, as also relieving the operator of the necessity of removing the work or attachments, as is the case with nearly all other machines.

It is elegantly ornamented and finished, and its cabinet work is unsurpassed.

The result of this combination is the "WANZER," the easiest selling, the most durable, best and largest Family Sewing Machine in the world.

J. E. ROY & CO.,

GENERAL AGENTS FOR NOVA SCOTIA,

107 Barrington St., Halifax.

SEND FOR DESCRIPTIVE CIRCULARS.

P. WALSH sells at lowest market prices.

PICKFORD & BLACK Fall Cotton Mounted Nets.

Fishermen's Goods at lowest prices for cash.

30 BELCHER'S FARMER'S [1883

W. TAYLOR & CO.,

Palace Boot & Shoe Store,

156 GRANVILLE STREET.

ENGLISH, AMERICAN AND DOMESTIC

Boots, Shoes, Rubbers and Slippers,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

☞ Country Orders Solicited.

BRANCHES: 144 GRANVILLE AND 80 UPPER WATER STREETS,

HALIFAX, N. S.

TAILORING AND CLOTHING.

Largest Assortment! Best Materials! Newest Styles!

TRY A PAIR OF OUR CELEBRATED

CUSTOM-MADE PANTS, AT $4.75.

CLAYTON & SONS,

11 JACOB STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Painters' Supplies: full line.

Painters' Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Spirits Turpentine, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Date of Birth and Age in 1883.

QUEEN VICTORIA.....May 24, 1819..64

PRINCE CONSORT.....Aug. 26, 1819
(*Died* Dec. 14, 1861).

PRINCESS ROYAL.....Nov. 21, 1840..43
(*Married* Jan. 25, 1858, to Crown Pr. Fred. Wm. of Prussia, 8 children).

PRINCE OF WALES.....Nov. 9, 1841..42
(*Married* March 10, 1863, to Alexandra, Princess of Denmark, b. Dec. 1, 1844). *Issue*—
Albert Vic. Christ. Ed.....Jan. 8, 1864..19
Geo. Fredk. Ernest Al.....June 3, 1865..18
Lou. Vict. Alex. Dag.....Feb. 20, 1867..16
Vic. Alex. Olga Mary.....July 6, 1868..15
Maud Char. Mary Vic.....Nov. 26, 1869..14

Princess ALICE MAUD MARY.....Apl. 25, 1843
(*Married* July 1, 1862, to Prince Louis of Hesse, *died* Dec. 14, 1878, 7 children).

Prince ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT (Duke of Edinburgh).....Aug. 6, 1844..39
(*Married* Jan. 23, 1874, to Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia, 4 children).

Princess HELENA AUG. VIC.....May 25, 1846..37
(*Married* July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 5 children).

Princess LOUISE CAR. ALBERTA.....Mar. 18, 1848..35
(*Married* Mar. 21, 1871, to Marquis of Lorne).

Prince ARTHUR WM. PATR. ALBERT (Duke of Connaught).....May 1, 1850..33
(*Married* March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise of Prussia).

Prince LEOPOLD G. DUNCAN AL. (Duke of Albany).April 7, 1853..30
(*Married* April 27, 1882, to Princess Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont).

Princess BEATRICE MARY V. FEO.....Apl. 14, 1857..26

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.....Sep. 21, 1845..38

DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE.....Mar. 26, 1819..64

DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE.....July 25, 1797..86

DUCHESS OF MECKLENBURG.....July 19, 1822..61

DUCHESS OF TECK.....Nov. 27, 1833..50

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK'S for Hounsell's Lines and Twines.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Scythes are the best made,

32 BELCHER'S FARMER'S [1883

ESSON & CO.

Commission Merchants,

IMPORTERS.

AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

AMERICAN & WEST INDIA PRODUCE,

TEAS, &c.

Head of Central Wharf,

HALIFAX, N. S.

THE ACADIA POWDER CO.

(LIMITED.)

Incorporated 1869. Authorized Capital, $200,000.

MANUFACTURE

Salt-Petre and Soda BLASTING POWDER,

OF SUPERIOR QUALITY, AND

SPORTING POWDER

Of Extra Strength and Quality, put up in ¼, ½ and 1 lb cans, and in kegs of 12½ and 25 lbs. Also, in cardboard packages of ¼, ½ and 1 lb, in boxes of 25 lbs.

—ALSO—

DYNAMITE (No. 1 Red / No. 1 Black) and DUALIN.

The Highest Certificates and Testimonials Received.

70 Bedford Row, - - Halifax, N. S.

P. WALSH, South side Post Office, Halifax, N. S.

Breech-Loading Guns in great variety, for sale by A. M. ESS, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—($50,000)—His Excellency the Rt Hon Sir JOHN GEORGE EDWARD HENRY DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND CAMPBELL, Marquis of Lorne, Knight of the Thistle, and Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George, &c.

Secretary, Lt.-Colonel De Winton.

Aides-de-Camp, Hon Mr Bagot and Col Russell Stephenson.

Extra Aide-de-Camp, Lt.-Col. Hewitt Bernard.

DOMINION OF CANADA—PRIVY COUNCIL.

Rt Hon Sir John A. Macdonald, *Premier, and Minister of the Interior*—($8,000).

Hon Sir S. L. Tilley, *Minister of Finance*—($7,000).
" Sir Charles Tupper, C B., *Minister of Railways and Canals*—($7,000).
" Sir H. L. Langevin, *Minister of Public Works*—($7,000).
" A. P. Caron, *Minister of Militia*—($7,000).
" John Costigan, *Minister of Inland Revenue*—($7,000).
" J. H. Pope, *Minister of Agriculture*—($7,000).
" John Carling, *Postmaster-General*—($7,000).
" Mackenzie Bowell, *Minister of Customs*—($7,000).
" A. W McLelan, *Minister of Marine and Fisheries*—($7,000).
" Frank Smith, *President of the Council*—($7,000).
" Sir Alex. Campbell, *Minister of Justice*—($7,000).
" J. A. Chapleau, *Secretary of State*—($7,000).
" D. L. Macpherson, *Speaker of the Senate.*

SENATE OF CANADA.

Speaker.....*Hon* D. L. Macpherson.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—10 MEMBERS.

Hon Thomas D. Archibald,
" Robert Barry Dickey,
" John Bourinot,
" William Miller,
" Alex McFarlane,
Hon H. A. N. Kaulback,
" L. G. Power,
" R. P. Grant.
" W. J. Almon, M. D.
" Thos McKay.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—10 MEMBERS.

Hon Amos Edwin Botsford,
" William Hunter Odell,
" David Wark,
" John Ferguson,
" Abner Reid McClelan,
Hon John Glasier,
" James Dever,
" W. Muirhead.
" J. G. Lewin.
" John Boyd.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—4 MEMBERS.

Hon D. Montgomery,
" R. P. Haythorne,
Hon G. W. Howlan.
" J. S. Carvell.

Offers Table Cutlery at lowest prices.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water St.

Dynamite, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—24 MEMBERS.

Hon Jacques Olivier Bureau
" John Hamilton,
" Charles Cormier
" David Edward Price,
" Joseph F. Armand,
" William Henry Chaffers,
" Jean Baptiste Guevremont,
" James Ferrier,
" Thomas Ryan,
" M. H. Cochrane,
" Jean Charles Chapais,

Hon Pierre Baillargeon.
" E. Chinic.
" A. H. Paquet,
" C. H. Pozer,
" P. Pelletier,
" G. G. Stevens,
" E. E. B. De Boucherville.
" J. H. Bellerose,
" A. W. Ogilvie,
" J. R. Thibaudeau,
" F. X. A. Trudel,
" L. F. R. Masson.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—24 MEMBERS.

Hon John Hamilton,
" G. Alexander,
" Walter Hamilton Dickson,
" T. N. Gibbs,
" David Reesor,
" Alexander Campbell,
" D MacInnes,
" James Rea Benson,
" Elijah Leonard,
" William McMaster,
" John Simpson,

Hon James Skead,
" David Lewis Macpherson,
" Billa Flint,
" George Wm Allan,
" F. Smith,
" R. Read,
" A. Vidal,
" R. W. Scott,
" J. Northwood.
" John O'Donohue.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA—3 MEMBERS.

Hon M. A. Girard,
" J. C. Schultz.

Hon J. Sutherland.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—3 MEMBERS.

Hon W. J. Macdonald,
" T. R. McInnis.

Hon. H. Nelson.

Clerk of the Parliaments.

Chaplain Rev Canon Johnston. *Deputy Clerk*, James Adamson.

THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Clerk—John George Bourinot; *Clerk Assistant*—F. Rouleau. *Sergeant-at-Arms*—D. W. Macdonell.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Annapolis—William H. Ray.
Antigonish—Angus McIsaac.
Cape Breton — William McDonald, Murray Dodd.
Colchester—*Hon* A. W. McLelan.
Cumberland—*Hon* Sir C. Tupper, K. C.M.G., C.B.
Digby—*Hon* W. B. Vail.
Guysborough—John A. Kirk.
Halifax—M. H. Richey, M. B. Daly,
Hants—William Henry Allison,
Inverness—Hugh Cameron.
Kings—Douglas B. Woodworth.
Lunenburg—Thomas F. Keefler.
Queens—James F. Forbes.
Pictou—J. McDougald, C. H. Tupper
Richmond—Henry N. Paint.
Shelburne—Thomas Robertson,
Victoria—Charles J. Campbell.
Yarmouth—Joseph R. Kinney.

A. M. BELL, head of Bunnett's Wharf, Halifax—English Paints, Umber, Putty, &c.

We can walk over all competition.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Blasting and Sporting Powder.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

Albert—John Wallace.
Carleton—David Irvine,
Charlotte—A. H. Gillmor,
Gloucester Kennedy F. Burns.
Kent—G. A. Girouard,
Kings—George E. Foster.
Northumberland—*Hon* P. Mitchell,
Queens—George G. King,
Restigouche—Robert Moffat.
St. John, city—*Hon* Sir S. L. Tilley,
St. John, city and county—*Hon* Isaac Burpee, C. W. Weldon,
Sunbury—Charles Burpee,
Victoria—*Hon* John Costigan,
Westmoreland—Josiah Wood.
York—John Pickard.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

King's Co., P. A. McIntyre, Jas. E. Robertson.
Prince Co., James Yeo. E. Hackett.
Queen's Co., Louis H. Davis, John T. Jenkins.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Argenteuil, Hon. J. J. C. Abbott.
Bagot, Flavien Dupont.
Beauce, Joseph Bolduc.
Beauharnois, J. G. H. Bergeron,
Bellechasse, Guillaume Amyot.
Berthier, E. O. Cuthbert.
Bonaventure, L. J. Riopel,
Brome, Sydney A. Fisher.
Chambly, Pierre Basil Benoit.
Champlain, Hypolite Montplaisir.
Charlevoix, Simon Xavier Cimon.
Chateauguay, Edward Holton.
Chicoutimi & Saguenay, J. A. Gagne.
Compton, *Hon* John Henry Pope.
Dorchester, Chas A. Lesage.
Drummond and Arthabaska, D. O Bourbeau.
Gaspe, P. Fortin.
Hochelaga, Alp Desjardins,
Huntingdon, Julius Scriver.
Iberville, Francois Bechard.
Jacques Cartier, D. Girouard,
Joliette, Edward Guilbault.
Kamouraska, Charles B. Blondeau.
Laprairie, Alfred Pinsonneault.
L'Assomption, Hilaire Hurteau.
Laval, Alderic Ouimet.
Levis, *Hon* Dr. Joseph G. Blanchet.
L'Islet, P. B. Casgrain.
Lotbiniere, Dr. C. I. Rinfret.
Maskinonge, Frederic Houde.
Megantic, L. J. Cote *alias* Frechette.
Missisquoi, George B. Baker.
Montcalm, Firmin Dugas.
Montmagny, A. C. P. R. Landry
Montmorency, Pierre Vincent Valin
Montreal, Centre, John Jos. Curran
Montreal East, C. J. Coursol
Montreal, West, M. H. Gault
Napierville, Mederic Catudal
Nicolet, F. X. O. Methot
Ottawa County, Alonzo Wright
Pontiac, John Bryson
Portneuf, Jos. E. A. de St. Georges
Quebec, Centre, Joseph G. Bossé
Quebec, East, *Hon* Wilfred Laurier
Quebec, West, *Hon* Thos McGreevy
Quebec Co., *Hon* Adolphe P. Caron
Richelieu, L. H. Massue
Richmond and Wolfe, W. B. Ives
Rimouski, Louis Adolphe Billy
Rouville, G. A. Gigault
St Hyacinthe, Michael E. Bernier
St Maurice, Dr. Desaulniers.
St John's, Francois Bourassa,
Shefford, Michael Auger
Sherbrooke, R. N. Hall
Soulanges, ———
Stanstead, Charles C. Colby
Temiscouata, Dr. Grandbois.
Terrebonne, *Hon* J. C. Chapleau
Three Rivers, *Hon* Sir H L Langevin
Two Mountain, J. B. Daoust
Vaudreuil, Hugh McMillan
Vercheres, *Hon* Felix Geoffrion
Yamaska, Fabien Vanasse

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Addington, John W. Bell
Algoma, S. J. Dawson
Bothwell, John J. Hawkins
Brant, N. R., James Somerville
Brant, S. R., W. Paterson
Brockville, John F. Wood
Bruce, N. R., Alexander McNeill
Bruce W. R., James Somerville
Bruce, E. R., Rupert M. Wells
Cardwell, T. White
Carleton, *Rt. Hon* Sir John A. Macdonald, K.C.B.
Cornwall and Stormont, Dr. Bergin
Dundas, Charles E. Hickey

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

And go under all prices in HARDWARE.

Hay Cutters and Lawn Mowers,

Durham, E. R., Arth. T. H. Williams
Durham, W. R., *Hon* Edward Blake
Elgin, E. R., John H. Wilson.
Elgin, W. R., Geo E. Casey
Essex, S. R., Lewis Wigle
Essex, N. R, James C. Patterson
Frontenac, Geo. A. Kirkpatrick
Glengarry, Donald Macmaster
Grenville, S. Riding, Wm. T. Benson
Grey, E. R., Dr. Thomas Sproule
Grey, N. R., Benjamin Allen
Grey, S. R., George Landerkin
Haldimand, David Thompson
Halton, William McCraney
Hamilton (city), F. E. Kilvert, T. Robertson
Hastings, E. R., John White
Hastings, N.R., *Hon* Mac enzie Bowell
Hastings, W. Riding, Alex Robertson
Huron, W R., M. C. Cameron
Huron, E. R., Thomas Farrow
Huron, S. R., John McMillan
Kent, Henry Smyth
Kingston (city), A. Gunn
Lambton, E. R., John H. Fairbank
Lambton, W. R., James F. Lister
Lanark, North Riding, Jos Jamieson
Lanark, S. Riding, J. G. Haggart
Leeds & Grenville, N. R., Dr Ferguson
Leeds, S. R., George Taylor
Lennox, *Rt Hon* Sir J. A. Macdonald, K.C.B.
Lincoln and Niagara, J. C. Rykert
London (city), *Hon* J. Carling
Middlesex, N. R., Timothy Coughlin
Middlesex, E. R., D. Macmillan
Middlesex, S. R., Jas Armstrong
Middlesex, W. R., G. W. Ross
Monck, Lauchlan McCallum
Muskoka, W. E. O'Brien
Norfolk, N. R., J. Charlton
Norfolk, S. R., Joseph Jackson
Northumberland, E. R., E. Cochrane
Northumberland, W. R., Geo Guillet
Ontario, N. R., Alex. P. Cockburn
Ontario, S. R., F. W. Glen
Ontario, W. R., Geo Wheler
Ottawa (city), Chas. H. Mackintosh
Joseph Tassé
Oxford, N. R., Jas. Sutherland
Oxford, S. R., Archibald Harley
Peel, James Fleming
Perth, N. R., S. R. Hesson
Perth, S. R., James Trow
Peterboro', E. R., J. Burnham
Peterboro', W. R., G. Hilliard
Prescott, Simon Labrosse
Prince Edward, J. M. Platt
Renfrew, N. R., Peter White
Renfrew, S. R., Robert Campbell
Russell, M. K. Dickinson
Simcoe, N. R., Dalton McCarthy
Simcoe, E. R., Herman H. Cook
Simcoe, S. R., Col. Richd. Tyrwhitt
Toronto Centre, Robert Hay
Toronto, East, John Small
Toronto, West, J. Beaty, Q. C.
Victoria, N R, Hector Cameron, Q.C.
Victoria, S. R., Joseph R. Dundas
Waterloo, N. R., H. Kranz
Waterloo, S. R., James Livingstone
Welland, John Ferguson
Wellington, C. R., Dr G. T. Orton
Wellington, N. R., John McMullen
Wellington, S R., James Innis
Wentworth, N. R., T. Bain
Wentworth, S. R., Lewis Springer
York, E. R., *Hon* Alex Mackenzie
York, N. R., Wm. Mulock
York, W. R, N. C. Wallace

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

Lisgar, Arthur W. Ross
Marquette, Robert Watson
Provencher, Joseph Royal
Selkirk, Hugh Sutherland
Winnipeg, Capt. Thomas Scott

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Cariboo, James Reid
New Westminster, J. A. R. Homer
Vancouver, David Wm Gordon
Victoria, E. C. Baker, Noah Shakespeare,
Yale, F. J. Barnard.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep Governor for signing Marriage Licenses, ($9.000)—His Honor the Honorable ADAMS GEORGE ARCHIBALD, C.M.G.
Private Secretary, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clarke, N. S. M.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Sons' Celebrated Fish Hooks—Head of Bennett's Wharf.

P. WALSH'S is the only Jobbing House.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. William T. Pipes, M.P.P., *Premier.*
" Charles E. Church, M.P.P., *Provincial Secretary.*
" Albert Gayton, M.P.P., *Com'r of Public Works and Mines.*
" Alonzo J. White, M.P.P., *Attorney General.*
" Duncan J. Campbell, M.D, M.P.P.
" Thomas Johnson, M.P.P.
" Arthur McN. Cochran, M.L.C.
" Thomas F. Morrison, M.L.C.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President....Hon Robert Boak, Halifax.

Hon John McKinnon.....Antigonish,
" Samuel Creelman.....Stewiacke,
" Daniel McN. Parker, M.D.....Halifax,
" James Fraser.....Pictou,
Charles Dickie, Esq.....Cornwallis,
E. R. Oakes, Esq.....Digby.
Hon A. McN. Cochran, M.E.C.....Maitland.
" Thomas F. Morrison, M.E.C.....Londonderry.
James Butler, Esq.....Halifax,
Loran E. Baker, Esq.....Yarmouth,
Charles Boudrot, Esq.....Arichat,
Charles M. Francheville, Esq.....Guysborough,
John B. Dickie, Esq.....Truro.
David McCurdy, Esq.....Baddeck, C.B.
Hiram Black, Esq.....Amherst,
James S. McDonald, Esq.....Halifax,
Samuel Locke, Esq.....Lockeport.
W. H. Owen, Esq.....Lunenburg.
Geo. Whitman, Esq.....Annapolis,

Clerk, John C. Halliburton. *Chaplain*, Rev George W. Hill, A.M. *Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*, Robert Romans.

*** The Members of the Executive and Legislative Councils are Justices of the Peace throughout the Province, so long as they belong to either branch.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....Hon .....

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY....J. W. Longley and Henry Munro.
ANTIGONISH " ....C. B. Whidden and Angus McGillivray.
CAPE BRETON " ....*Hon* Alonzo J. White, M.E.C., *Attorney General*, and William Buchanan.
COLCHESTER " ....William A. Patterson and William M. Blair.
CUMBERLAND " ....C. J. Townshend and *Hon* Wm. T. Pipes, M.E.C., *Premier.*
DIGBY " ....Henry M. Robicheau and John S. McNeill.
GUYSBOROUGH " ....Otto S. Weeks and James A. Fraser.
HALIFAX " ....William D. Harrington, M. J. Power and William S. Fielding.
HANTS " ....Nathaniel Spence and Allan Haley.
INVERNESS " ....Alex. Campbell and D. J. Campbell, M.E.C.
KINGS " ....Thomas L. Dodge and Thomas R. Harris.
LUNENBURG " ....*Hon* Chas E. Church, M.E.C., *Provincial Secretary*, and George Angus Ross.
PICTOU " ....A. C. Bell, Robert Hocken and Chas. H. Muuro.
QUEENS " ....Joseph H. Cook and Jason M. Mack.
RICHMOND " ....Isidore LeBlanc and Murdock McRae.

CITY HARDWARE STORE, HALIFAX, N. S.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of English Pott Iron.

Londonderry, Scotch and English Bar Iron,

SHELBURNE COUNTY....Wm. F. MacCoy and *Hon* Thos. Johnson, M.E.C.
VICTORIA " ....William F. McCurdy and John A. McDonald.
YARMOUTH " ....Albert Gayton, M.E.C., *Comr. of Public Works and Mines*, and Thomas E. Corning.

Clerk, Henry C. D. Twining. *Messenger*, John Fitzgerald.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary, Hon C. E. Church, M.P.P. *Deputy Sec'y*, Herbt. Crosskill. *Financial Clerk*, Wm K. Reynolds. *Marriage License Clerk*, Edwin C. Fairbanks. *Provincial Cashier*, W. E. Brine. *Clerk*, Hugh Little.

Department of Public Works and Mines.

Commissioner, Hon A. Gayton. *Deputy Commissioner*, John Kelly. *Inspector of Mines*, Edwin Gilpin, jr. *Clerk*, C. H. Carman. *Deputy Gold Comm'rs.—Sherbrooke*, Wm L. Pye. *Mines Board of Examiners*—John Rutherford, Stellarton; Henry S. Poole, Stellarton; William Hall, Spring Hill; William Routledge, Sydney; David McKean, Little Glace Bay. *Secretary*, Edwin Gilpin, Halifax, Inspector of Mines.

Provincial Hospital for Insane.

Visitors, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. *Medical Superintendent*, Alexander P. Reid, M.D. *Asst Physician*, George A. Sinclair, M.D.

Commissioners of Public Charities.

The Commissioner of Public Works and Mines, the Mayor of Halifax, John Somers, M.D., John White, Wm Nesbit. *Clerk*, R. T. Murray.

Crown Land Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, The Attorney General. *Chief Clerk*, Jas H. Austen. *Clerk*, Matthias Cuppaidge. *Deputy Surveyors—Annapolis*, Bernard Calneck; *Antigonish*, Hugh McDonald. *Cape Breton*, H. R. McKenzie, William Routledge; *Colchester*, R. L. Byers, William Faulkner, William G Ousley; *Cumberland*, Welwood McNab, jr., A. Pugsley, and D. J. Taylor; *Digby*, Anselm M. Comeau; *Guysboro'*, W. Hartshorne, C. T. Taylor D. W. Crockett; *Halifax*, W. A. Hendry, W. Anderson, C. R. Fairbanks, E. H. Keating, H. W. Andrews and M. McJ. Logan, Angus Cruickshank; *Hants*, Jas McKenzie; *Inverness*, James W. McKenzie, Wm. J. McKeen; *Kings*, J. Leard, Hennigar Neily; *Pictou*, James Holmes, F. W. McKenzie; *Queens*, Samuel Smith, John H. Harlow, N R. Freeman; *Richmond*, John J. Robertson; *Shelburne*, James A. McKay; *Victoria*, Josiah Freeman; *Yarmouth*, P. L. Hatfield.

Board of Agriculture.

President, David Matheson, Pictou; *Vice-President*, Israel Longworth; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Professor Lawson. The following are the members:—*Government Member*, Hon Alonzo J. White; *District No. 1, Halifax and Lunenburg Counties*, Donald Archibald, Musquodoboit; *District No. 2, Kings, Annapolis and Queens*, W. E. Starratt, Paradise; *District No. 3, Digby, Shelburne and Yarmouth*, Charles E. Brown, Yarmouth; *District No. 4, Hants, Colchester, Cumberland,*

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

American Cotton Nets, English Cotton Nets,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

Israel Longworth, Truro; *District No.* 5, *Pictou, Antigonish, Guysboro'*, David Matheson, Pictou; *District No.* 6, *Cape Breton, Richmond, Inverness, Victoria*, John McKeen, Mabou.

Communications for the Board are to be addressed to "Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax."

Provincial Library.

His Honor A. G. Archibald, Hon W. T. Pipes, Hon L. G. Power, J. H. Harvey Esq J. W. Longley, Esq, M.P.P., Hon Dr. Almon, Rev G. W. Hill, Mr J. S. Macdonald, W. D. Harrington. *Libarian*, ——

Provincial Railway Engineer, Martin Murphy.

Chief Game Commissioner, Charles Sydney Harrington.

Commissioner for examining preserving and arranging, ancient records and documents, illustrative of the History and progress of Society in the Province, Thos. B. Aikins, D.C.L.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor—($9,000)—His Honor the *Hon* R. D. Wilmot
Private Secretary, Henry Wilmot, Esq
Prov. Aide-de-Camp, Captain A. F. Street

EXECUTIVF COUNCIL.

Hon R. Young, M.L.C., *President of Council*. *Hon* P. A. Landry, M.P.P., *Prov. Secretary*. *Hon* E. McLeod, M.P.P., *Attorney General*. *Hon* Michael Adams, M.P.P., *Surveyor General*. *Hon* G. J. Colter, *Chief Com'r Board of Works*. *Hon* F. E. Morton, *Solicitor General*. *Hon*. W. E. Perley, M.P.P., *Hon* D. L. Hanington, M.P.P., and *Hon* W. J. Lewis.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President....Hon ——

Hon William Hamilton	*Hon* Archibald Harrison
" Daniel Hanington	" Allan A. Davidson
" Robert Young	" James Ryan
" John Lewis	" John Flewwelling
" Thomas R. Jones	" Francis Woods
" Wm B. Beveridge	" Robert Robinson
" Owen McInerny	" A. F. Randolph
" George F. Hill	" —— Richard.

Clerk, Geo Botsford. *Clerk Assistant*, J. H. Phair. *Chaplain*, Rev F. Alexander. *Usher of the Black Rod*, B. R. Jouett.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....Hon .....

ALBERT COUNTY	....*Hon* W. J. Lewis, M.D., Gains S. Turner
CARLETON COUNTY	...John S. Leighton, George W. White
CHARLOTTE Co.	....J. E. Lynott, John McAdam, George Hibbard and James Mitchell.
GLOUCESTER "	....Patrick Ryan, Francis McManus.
KENT "	....Wm Wheten. Oliver LeBlanc.
KINGS "	....Dr E. A. Vail, *Hon* Finnemore E. Morton and G. Hudson Flewelling.

At P. WALSH'S, Wholesale and Retail.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Wrought Spikes.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

MADAWASKA Co.	....Matthias Nadeau.
NORTH'MBLD "	....*Hon* Michael Adams, Thomas F. Gillispie, W. A. Park and George Burchill.
QUEENS "	....Albert Palmer, R. Hetherington.
RESTIGOUCHE "	....Cunard Barbarie, —— Labillois.
ST. JOHN CITY	....John V Ellis, *Hon* E McLeod.
ST. JOHN "	....David McLellan, William Elder, R. J. Ritchie and Wm Quinton.
SUNBURY "	....*Hon.* Wm E. Perley, —— Stirling.
VICTORIA "	....W. R. L. Tibbitts.
WESTMORL'D "	....*Hon* P. A. Landry, *Hon* Daniel L. Hanington, John A Humphrey and Dr Black.
YORK "	....*Hon* G. J. Colter, A. G. Blair, Fred P. Thompson, and E. L. Wetmore.

Clerk, George J. Bliss. *Clerk Assistant*, John Richards. *Sergeant-at-Arms*, —— ——. *Engrossing Clerk*, John Black.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Lieut. Governor,—($7,000)—His Honor Hon T. H. Haviland.
Private Secretary, ($325)—E. Haviland.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon W. W. Sullivan.

Hon S. Prouse,
" J. C. Arsenault,
" Jos. Wightman,
" Neil McLeod.
Hon John Lefurgey,
" Wm Campbell,
" Donald Ferguson,

Clerk and Auditor—R. F. DeBlois.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon J. Balderston.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—*Charlottetown and Royalty*—T. W. Dodd, Esq. *First District*—John Balderston, Esq. *Second District*—R. Munn, Esq., L. MacMillan.

KING'S COUNTY.—*First District*—S. Bulger, Esq., L. Kickham. *Second District*—*Hon* Joseph Wightman, T. Annear, Esq.

PRINCE COUNTY.—*First District*—R. B. Reid, Esq., B. Rogers. *Second District*—Stewart Burns, P. S. MacNutt.

Clerk, John Ball. *Usher of the Black Rod*, Finley McNeill, Esq.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, Hon J. A. McDonald.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.

Charlottetown—Hon Neil McLeod, P. Black.
First District—Wm Campbell, P. Sinclair.
Second District—D. Farquharson, D. McKay.
Third District—Donald Ferguson, H. Beer.
Fourth District—D. C. Martin, A. D. McMillan.

KING'S COUNTY.

Georgetown—Hon D. Gordon, A. C. MacDonald.
First District—Jas R. McLean, John McLean.
Second District—W. W. Sullivan, W. Hooper.

A. M. KELL, head of Reynolds' Wharf, Halifax—Cut, Clinch, Pressed, Cleat, Horse and Boat Nails.

Cordage, Manilla and Hemp,

Gold Miners' Supplies, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

Third District—Peter McLaren, John McDougald.
Fourth District—*Hon* Samuel Prowse, M. MacFadyen.

PRINCE COUNTY.

First District—S. F. Perry, J. A. Matheson.
Second District—*Hon* John Yeo, James W. Richards.
Third District—J. Alex McDonald, J. O. Arsenault.
Fourth District—A. E. C. Holland, G. W. Bentley.
Fifth District—*Hon* John Lefurgey, John F. Gillis.

Chief Clerk—Arch McNeill; *Asst. Clerk*—F. W. Hughes; *Law Clerk*—A. A. McLean; *Sergeant-at-Arms*—D. McKenzie.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary and Treasurer—*Hon* Donald Ferguson; *Attorney General*—*Hon* W. W. Sullivan; *Controller of Customs*—Jas. Currie, Esq; *Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands*—*Hon* Donald Ferguson; *Registrar of Deeds*—B. DesBrisay, Esq; *Commissioner of Public Works*—*Hon* William Campbell; *Secretary of Public Works*, J. W. Morrison, Esq; *Postmaster*—*Hon* A. A. McDonald; *Queen's Printer*—John Coombs, Esq; *Supt of Education*—D. Montgomery; *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*—D. Hodgson, Esq; *Judge of Probate*—*Hon* Charles Young; *Legislative Librarian*, Dr L. C. Jenkins.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

Lieut. Governor—(10,000)—His Honor the Hon Theodore Robitaille.
Aide-de-Camp, Capt H. C. Sheppard.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Elizee Dionne, *Minister of Agriculture and Public Works.*
" W. W. Lynch, *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*
" J. S. C. Wurtele, *Treasurer.*
" J. A. Mousseau, *Attorney General* (*Premier.*)
" Henry Starnes, *Commissioner of Railways.*
" Jean Blanchet, *Secretary and Registrar.*

Clerk, Z. A. Defoy.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker ... *Hon* G. Boucher de La Bruere.

Hon Jean Louis Beaudry	Alma,
" James Ferrier	Victoria,
" Jos E. Prudhomme	Rigaud,
" Peter E. Dostaler	De Lanaudiere,
" Henry Starnes	De Salaberry,
" W. H. Webb	Wellington,
" P. Boucher de La Bruere	Rougemont,
" P. E. Roy	Sorel
" Thomas Wood	Bedford,
" J. G. Laviolette	DeLorimier,
" J. Hearn	Stadacona,
" Thomas Savage	Gulf Division,
" Elizee Dionne	Grandville,
" E. Remillard	De la Durantaye,
" George Couture	Lauzon,
" Elear Gerin	Kennebec,

At P. WALSH'S, South side of Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

H. H. FULLER & CO., General Hardware Dealers,

Hon John Eli Gingras	The Laurentides,
" Louis Panet	La Salle,
" J. J. Ross	Shawinigan,
" J. B. Geo Proulx	De La Valliere,
" Louis Archambeault	Repentigny,
" Alexandre Lacoste	Milles-Isles,
" George Bryson	Inkerman,
" C. De Boucherville	Montarville.

Clerk G. B. de Boucherville. *Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod*, S. S. Hatt. *Sergeant-at-Arms*, L. E. Frenette.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....*Hon* G. O. Taillon.

Argenteuil	William Owens
Bagot	Antoine Casavant
Beauce	*Hon* Jean Blanchet
Beauharnois	C. Bergerin
Bellechasse	N. H. E. Fancher de St. Maurice.
Berthier	J. Robillard
Bonaventure	
Brome	W. W. Lynch
Chambly	D. D. Martel
Champlain	Robert Trudel
Chateauguay	E. Laberge
Charlevoix	O. Gauthier *dit* Larouche
Chicoutimi and Saguenay	E. St. Hilaire
Compton	W. Sawyer
Deux Montagnes	C. L. Champagne
Dorchester	N. Audet
Drummond and Arthabaska	W. J. Watts
Gaspe	E. J. Flynn
Hochelaga	L. Beaubien
Huntingdon	Dr. Cameron
Iberville	Alexis Louis Demers
Jacques Cartier	*Hon* J. A. Mousseau
Joliette	V. P. Lavallee, M.D.
Kamouraska	C. A. E. Gagnon
Laprairie	L. B. A. Charlebois
L'Assomption	Joseph Marion
Laval	
Levis	E. T. Paquet
L'Islet	Chs Marcotte
Lotbiniere	*Hon* H. G. Joly
Maskinonge	E. Caron
Megantic	*Hon* G. Irvine
Missisquoi	Edmund Spencer
Montcalm	J. B. Treffle M. Richard
Montmagny	L. N. Fortin
Montmorency	L. G. Desjardins
Montreal, C	Geo W. Stephens
Montreal, E	L. O. Taillon
Montreal, W	J. McShane
Napierville	F. X. Paradis
Nicolet	C. E. Houde
Ottawa Co.	L. Duhamel, M.D.
Pontiac	W. J. Poupare
Portneuf	J. D. Brousseau
Quebec, C	H. F. Rinfret *dit* Malouin
Quebec, E	J. Shehyn
Quebec, W	Felix Carbray
Quebec Co.	*Hon* Pierre Garneau
Richmond & Wolf,	Jacques Picard
Richelieu	Leon Ledue
Rimouski	Louis Napoleon Asselin
Rouville	Etienne Goulin
St Hyacinthe	*Hon* H. Mercier
St Jean	*Hon* F. G. Marchand
St Maurice	F. S. L. Desaulniers
Shefford	Isidore Fregeau
Sherbrooke	*Hon* J. G. Robertson
Soulanges	W. Duckett
Stanstead	John Thornton
Temiscouata	G. H. Deschenes
Terrebonne	G. A. Nantel
Trois Rivieres	Severe Dumoulin
Vaudreuil	
Vercheres	Abraham Bernard
Yamaska	J. S. C. Wurtelé

Clerk, Louis DeLorme. *Sergeant at Arms*, G. Larocque.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—TORONTO.

Lieutenant-Governor,—($10,000)—His Honor the Hon J. B. Robinson.
Private Secretary and A. D. C., Capt Forsyth Grant.

A. M. BELL—V. M. Elec—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Dealers supplied with Hardware at Manufacturers' prices,

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon O. Mowatt, *Attorney General.*
" S. C. Wood, *Commissioner of Agriculture and Secretary and Registrar.*
" C. F. Fraser, *Commissioner of Public Works.*
" T. R. Pardee, *Commissioner of Crown Lands.*
" A. Crooks, *Minister of Education.*
" A. S. Hardy, *Treasurer.*
Clerk, J. G. Scott.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker, C. Clarke, M.D.

Addington.....H. M. Deroche,
Algoma.....R. A. Lyon,
Brant, N. R.....J. Young,
Brant, S. R.....*Hon* A. S. Hardy,
Brockville.....*Hon* C. F. Fraser,
Bruce, N. R.....Donald Sinclair,
Bruce, S. R.....H. P. O'Connor,
Cardwell.....C. Robinson,
Carleton.....G. W. Monck,
Cornwall.....W. Mack,
Dufferin.....J. Barr, M.D.,
Dundas.....Andrew Broder,
Durham, E. R...John Rosevear,
Durham, W. R...J. W. McLaughlin,
Elgin, E. R.....J. Cascaden,
Elgin, W. R....T. M. Navin,
Essex, S. R....W. D. Balfour,
Essex, N. R.....S. White,
Frontenac.....D. D. Calvin,
Glengarry.....—— Rayside,
Grenville, S. R..F. J. French,
Grey, N. R.....D. Creighton,
Grey, E. R.....A. W. Lauder,
Grey, S. R.....J. H. Hunter,
Hastings, N.....G. H. Boulton,
Hastings, E. R..N. S. Appleby,
Hastings, W. R..Walter Ross,
Huron, S. R....A. Bishop,
Huron, E. R....T. Gibson,
Huron, W.....A. M. Ross,
Haldimand.....J. Baxter,
Halton.....D. Robertson,
Hamilton city..J. M. Gibson,
Kent, E. R.....D. McCraney,
Kent, W. R.....E. Robinson,
Kingston city..J. H. Metcalfe,
Lambton, W. R..*Hon* T. R. Pardee,
Lambton, E R...Peter Graham,
Lanark, N.R.....W. C. Caldwell,
Lanark, S.R....W. Lees.
Leeds, N.R, and Grenville,.....H. Merrick,
Leeds, S.R.....W. Richardson,
Lennox.....G. H. Hawley,
Lincoln.....S. Neelon,
London city.....W. C. Meredith,
Monck.....R. Harcourt,
Middlesex, E.R..R. Tooley,
Middlesex, N.R..J. Waters,
Middlesex, W.R.J. Waterworth,
Muskoka.....
Norfolk, N.R....J. B. Freeman,
Norfolk, S.R....W. Morgan,
Northumberland, E. R.....J. M. Ferres,
Northumberland, W. R.....J. C. Field,
Ontario, N.R....Thomas Paxton,
Ontario, S R....J. Dryden,
Ottawa city.....P. Baskerville,
Oxford, N. R....*Hon* O. Mowatt,
Oxford, S.R.....*Hon* A. Crooks,
Peel.....K. Chisholm,
Perth, N.R.....D. D. Hay,
Perth, S.R.....Thos Ballantyne,
Peterboro', W. R.W. Scott,
Peterboro', E.R..T. Blezard,
Prescott.....Dr. Harkin,
Prince Edward..G. Striker,
Renfrew, N.R....Mr. McAllister,
Renfrew, S.R....S. Bonfield,
Russell.....J. Morgan,
Simcoe, E R.....Charles Drury,
Simcoe, W. R....Thos Long,
Simcoe, S. R....W. J. Parkhill,
Stormont.....J. Kerr,
Toronto, East...*Hon* A. Morris,
Toronto, West...Robert Lell,
Victoria, N.R....S. S. Peck,
Victoria, S. R....*Hon* S. C. Wood,
Waterloo, N.R...M. Springer,
Waterloo, S. R...Isaac Masters,
Welland.....D. Near,
Wellington, S. R.J. Lawlor,
Wellington, C.R..C. Clarke.
Wellington, N.R.R. McKim,
Wentworth, S.R..F. M. Carpenter,
Wentworth, N.R..J. McMahon,
York, E.R.....G. W. Badgerow,
York, W.R.....P. Patterson,
York, N.R.....Dr Widdefield.

Clerk, C. T. Gillmor. *Sergt-at-Arms*, S. Glackmeyer.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store.

Boss Ball Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Rope, Hooks, Leads, Corkwood,

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

Lieutenant Governor,—($8,000)—His Honor the *Hon* J. C. Aikens.
Private Secretary, ——— ———

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. J. Norquay, *Treasurer and Premier.*
" C. P. Brown, *Minister of Public Works.*
" A. M. Sutherland, *Attorney General.*
" A. M. Girard, *Minister of Agriculture.*
" A. A. C. LaRiviere, *Provincial Secretary.*

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Assiniboine .....Alexander Murray,	Mountain .....Thos. Greenaway,
Baie St. Paul....*Hon* A. M. Girard,	Morris ....Joseph Taillifar,
Birtle.....E. P. Lacock,	Portage la Prairie.Dr. Cowan,
Burnside.....John Smith,	Rockwood.....J. S. Aitkins,
Brandon.....J. W. Sifton,	Springfield.....Chas. Edie,
Cartier .....Gilbert McMicken,	St. Agathe.....Chas. Kittson,
Dauphine.....John A. Davidson,	St. Andrews ....John Norquay,
Dufferin, N. .. .Dr. Wilson,	St. Boniface.....A. A. C. LaRiviere,
Dufferin, S.....W. Winram,	St. Clements ....E. H. G. G. Hay,
Emerson.....Thos Carney,	St. Francis Xavier.P. Breland,
Gladstone.....C. P. Brown.	Turtle Mountain.J. P. Alexander,
High Bluff..... J. A. K. Drummond	Westbourne.....
Kildonan .....A. M. Sutherland,	Winnipeg.....D. H. McMillan,
Laberandoye ....L. A. Prudhomme,	Woodlands .....Wesley Lipsett.
Minnedosa .....John Crerar,	

Clerk, T. Spence.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

Lieut.-Gov.—($9.000)—His Honor the *Hon* CLEMENT F. CORNWALL.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon R. Beaven, *Minister of Finance and Agriculture and Comm'r of Lands and Works, (Premier.)*
Hon W. J. Armstrong, *Provincial Secretary.*
" T. R. Hett, *Attorney General.*

Clerk, J. Y. Young.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker....———

Cariboo.....George Cowan, Charles Wilson, R. McLeese.
Cassiar.....John Grant.
Cowichan.....W. Smithe.
Esquimault.....H. Helgesen, *Hon* J. R. Hett.
Kootenay.....R. T. Galbraith.
Lillooet.....A. G. B. Davie, E. Allen.
Nanaimo.....R. Dunsmuir, Wm Raybould.

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. ELLIS, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Table and Pocket Cutlery, Spoons, Scissors, &c.

Cutch, etc., at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

New Westminster City..*Hon* W. J. Armstrong.
Do. do. Dist..John Robson, James Orr.
Victoria City.....*Hon* R. Beaven, T. Davie, S. Duck, M. W. T. Drake.
Do. District..... ..Robert F. John, G. A. McTavish.
Yale.....J. A. Mara, Chas Somlin.

Clerk, ———

THE NORTH WEST TERRITORIES.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—REGINA.

Lieut Governor—His Honor the *Hon* EDGAR DEWDNEY.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Lieut-Col J. F. McLeod, C. M. G., and Hugh Richardson, *Stipendiary Magistrates, Members of Council, (ex-officio)*, and Pascal Brillenard. Lieut-Col. A. G. Irvine and Hayter Reed, *Members of Council specially appointed;* Lawrence Clarke, *elected Member of Council;* Lieut-Col A. G. Irvine, *Commissioner of Police;* Amedee Forget, *Clerk of Council and Secretary to Lieut Governor.* W. J. Scott, *Registrar.* E. E. Richard, *Sheriff.*

PROVINCE OF KEEWATIN.

Lieutenant Governor—The Lieut Governor of Manitoba for the time being.

Indian Agents—Capt Allan McDonald, M. G. Dickieson.

PROVINCE OF NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governor—Sir Henry Fitzhardinge Maxse, K. C. M. G.

Private Secretary— ———

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon W. V. Whiteway, *Premier*,
" E. D. Shea,
" James J. Rogerson,
Hon W. J. S. Donnelly,
" John Rorke,
" James Winter.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Edward Morris, *President*

Hon John Winter, M.D.
" Peter G. Tessier,
" Edward White,
" E. D. Shea,
" W. J. S. Donnelly,
" Robert Thorburn,
Hon A. Harvey,
" Thomas Talbot,
" J. H. Warren,
" J. Fox,
" C. K. Ayre.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Election in progress when ALMANACK went to press

P. WALSH—The best assortment in the Province.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Sheet Zinc, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, etc.

OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Attorney General—*Hon* W. V. Whiteway; *Solicitor General*— ———; *Colonial Secretary*—*Hon* E. D. Shea; *Receiver General*—*Hon* James J. Rogerson; *Financial Secretary*—Francis Winton, Esq; *Auditor General*—Thomas Glen, Esq; *Surveyor General*—*Hon* W. J. S. Donelly; *Assistant Collector of Customs*—James Haywood, Esq.

SUPREME COURT.

Chief Justice—*Sir* F. B. T. Carter; *Assistant Judges*—*Hon* John Hayward and *Hon* Robert J. Pinsent; *Clerk of Court*—Prescott Emerson, Esq; *Sheriff*—*Hon* Thomas Talbot. ST. JOHN'S DISTRICT COURT—*Judges*—D. W. Prowse and J. G. Conroy, Esqrs; *Clerk of the Peace*—R. R. Lilley, Esq. HARBOR GRACE DISTRICT COURT—*Judge*—T. R. Bennett, Esq.

Patent Leathers, for Saddlers and Carriage Builders—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

BLAKLEY
&
CO.

THE CORNER SHOP

For Dry Goods.

We can guarantee Hardware 5 per cent. less

At very lowest prices—H. H. FULLER & CO.

THE BRITISH SHOE STORE.

The Best and Cheapest BOOTS and SHOES IN TOWN.

W. C. BRENNAN,

162 Granville Street, Halifax.

WEATHER GUIDE.

The following Table (the result of many years' actual observation) is ascribed to Dr. Herschel. It is constructed upon a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and serves to show what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of her quarters:—

Moon.	Time of Change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
If New Moon, First Quarter, Full Moon, or Last Quarter, happens	Between midnight & 2 A. M.	Fair.	Hard Frost unless wind be S. or W.
	" 2 and 4 A. M.	Cold with showers.	Snow and stormy.
	" 4 " 6 "	Rain.	Stormy and rainy.
	" 6 " 8 "	Wind and rain.	Stormy.
	" 8 " 10 "	Variable.	Rain if wind W. Snow if E.
	" 10 " 12 "	Showery.	Cold and high wind.
	At 12 Noon, and to 2 P. M.	Very rainy.	Snow or rain.
	Between 2 and 4 P. M.	Variable.	Fair and mild.
	" 4 " 6 "	Fair.	Fair.
	" 6 " 8 "	Fair if wind be N. W. Rainy if S. or S. W.	Frosty if wind N or N E. Snow if S or S W.
	" 8 " 10 "	Ditto. Ditto.	Ditto. Ditto.
	" 10 " midnight.	Fair.	Fair and frosty.

The nearer midnight any of the Moon's changes occur, the finer will be the weather during the succeeding week; the nearer noon any of those changes happen, the more foul and wet will be the weather that will follow.

Than any house in the Province—P. WALSH.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Sail Twine, Wax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf,

J. CORNELIUS,

99 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

Manufacturing Jeweller and Silversmith,

And Importer of Fine Jewellery, Watches, French, Carriage and Marble Clocks, Sterling Silver and Electro-Plated Tableware, China, Parian and other Statuary, Spectacles, Field and Opera Glasses, Thermometers, &c.

MR. CORNELIUS would direct particular attention to the Large Stock of **Waltham Watches, Spectacles and Eye-Glasses** which he has constantly on hand. **Special Inducements to Cash Buyers.**

The Manufacture of FINE JEWELLERY a specialty at this Establishment.

Also, Jewellery, Watches, Plate, &c., carefully repaired.

RYAN'S

129 Granville St., Halifax, N. S.

The Cheapest First Class

CLOTHING AND FURNISHING SHOP

IN THE CITY.

REMEMBER THIS.

CREIGHTON & MARSHALL,

STATIONERS,

Paper Rulers and Blank Book Manufacturers.

DEALERS IN

Charts, Navigation Books, Nautical Instruments &c.

ORDNANCE SQUARE, - HALIFAX.

E. W. CREASE,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN

Groceries, Vegetables, Provisions, &c.

OATS, BRAN AND FEED ALWAYS ON HAND.

208 Argyle Street, - Halifax, N. S.

Paints and Oils a Specialty with

Tompkins' Saddle Trees—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Have all sizes best American Rubber Belting.

BELCHER'S ALMANACK
FOR 1883.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat. 44° 39′ 20″ N., and Long. 63° 36′ 40″ W. from Greenwich,—and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

☉ The Sun,	☿ Mercury,
♁ or ⊕ The Earth,	♀ Venus,
● New Moon,	♂ Mars,
○ Full Moon,	♃ Jupiter,
☽ First Quarter,	♄ Saturn,
☾ Last Quarter,	♅ Herschel or Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs.	1 ♈ Aries, head,	Autumn signs.	7 ♎ Libra, reins,
	2 ♉ Taurus, neck,		8 ♏ Scorpio, secrets,
	3 ♊ Gemini, arms,		9 ♐ Sagittarius, thi.
Summer signs.	4 ♋ Cancer, breast,	Winter signs.	10 ♑ Capricornus, kn.
	5 ♌ Leo, heart,		11 ♒ Aquarius, legs,
	6 ♍ Virgo, bowels,		12 ♓ Pisces, feet.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Golden Number	3	Dominical Letter	G
Epact	22	Roman Indiction	11
Solar Cycle	16	Julian Period	6596

The year 5644 of the Jewish Era commences on October 2, 1883.

Ramadân (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on July 6, 1883.

The year 1301 of the Mohammedan Era commences on Nov. 2, 1883.

EMBER DAYS.

1. Wed., Frid. and Sat. after first Sunday in Lent—Feb. 14, 16, 17.
2. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after Pentecost—May 16, 18, 19.
3. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after 14th Sept.—Sept. 19, 21, 22.
4. Wednesday, Friday and Saturday after 13th Dec.—Dec. 19, 21, 22.

ROGATION DAYS.—April 30, May 1, 2.

MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima Sunday	Jan. 21	Easter Monday	March 26
Sexagesima Sunday	28	Low Sunday	April 1
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun.	Feb. 4	Rogation Sunday	20
Ash Wednesday	7	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs.	May 3
Quadrag.—1st Sun. in Lent	11	Pentecost—Whit Sunday	13
Palm Sunday	Mar. 18	Trinity Sunday	20
Good Friday	23	Corpus Christi	24
EASTER SUNDAY	25	First Sunday in Advent	Dec. 2

Other Feasts, Anniversaries, &c., will be found in Calendar pages.

P. WALSH, WHOLESALE DEALER.

Colwell, Tay, Print, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Dualin, a powerful explosive, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

BEGINNING OF THE SEASONS.

	H.
Sun enters ♑ (Winter begins) December 21, 1882, at	6 A.
Sun enters ♈ (Spring begins) March 20, 1883, at	7 A.
Sun enters ♋ (Summer begins) June 21, 1883, at	3 A.
Sun enters ♎ (Autumn begins) September 23, 1883, at	6 M.
Sun enters ♑ (Winter begins) December 22, 1883, at	0 M.

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS—1883.

☿ MERCURY.—January 7th Mercury sets an hour after sunset, and will be an Evening Star until 1st February. Rises on the 15th about 6h. A. M., and will continue a Morning Star until the middle of March. After 23rd April will be an Evening Star until the end of May. Then a Morning Star from about 21st June until the 20th July; an Evening Star after 24th August until the middle of September; a Morning Star from October 12th until about the 9th November, and an Evening Star after 20th December. Mercury will be in conjunction with the Sun February 5, April 16, June 5, July 29, October 6 and Nov. 26.

♀ VENUS.—On the 1st January Venus rises 4h. 43m. M.; souths 9h. 43m. and sets 2h. 33m. A. It will be a Morning Star until the middle of August, and in conjunction with the Sun September 20. Sets 30th November an hour after sunset, and continues an Evening Star for remainder of the year. Will be at greatest brilliancy Jan. 10.

♂ MARS.—Throughout the year Mars will be a Morning Star, but not in favourable positions for observation until after the 15th April. It rises on 1st May about an hour before sunrise, and at 7h. 45m. A. on 31st December. It rises about midnight on 1st September, and will be above the horizon for long periods before sunrise during the remainder of the year.

♃ JUPITER—will be an Evening Star until the middle of June; in conjunction with the Sun July 5, and after the 24th a Morning Star. In November and December Jupiter will be above the horizon between 10 and 13 hours during each night.

♄ SATURN.—From 1st January until the beginning of May Saturn will be an Evening Star. On the 20th it will be in conjunction with the Sun, and a Morning Star from about the 18th June until 26th November. After that it will again be an Evening Star. In October, November and December Saturn will be the greater portion of each night above the horizon.

ECLIPSES IN 1883.

In 1883 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon.

I.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, April 22, 1883, invisible at Halifax.

II.—A Total Eclipse of the Sun, May 6, 1883, invisible at Halifax.
Begins on the Earth, May 6, 3h., 7m., A., Mean Time at Halifax,
in Longitude 167° 11′ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 26° 10′ S.
Central Eclipse begins, 4h. 6m. A.,
in Longitude 155° 56′ E., and Latitude 34° 47′ S.
Central Eclipse at Noon, 5h. 31m. A.,
in Longitude 147° 12′ W., and Latitude 9° 11′ S.
Central Eclipse ends, 7h. 13m. A.,
in Longitude 86° 58′ W., and Latitude 18° 35′ S.
Ends on the Earth, 8h. 12m. A.,
in Longitude 98° 58′ W., and Latitude 4° 48′ S.

Haying Tools—A. M. BELL—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Window Glass, Putty and Varnish,

FULLER & CO.'S.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

III.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, October 16, 1883, partly visible at Halifax.

First contact with the Penumbra, Oct. 16	0h. 28m. M.	Mean Time at Halifax.
First contact with the Shadow	1h. 45m. "	
Middle of the Eclipse	2h. 40m. "	
Last contact with the Shadow	3h. 35m. "	
Last contact with the Penumbra	4h. 52m. "	

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter =1) 0.277

IV.—An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, October 30, 1883, invisible at Halifax.

Begins on the Earth, Oct. 30, 4h. 39m. A. Mean Time at Halifax,
in Longitude 141° 7′ E. of Greenwich, and Latitude 31° 4′ N.
Central Eclipse begins 5h. 54m. A.,
in Longitude 126° 47′ E., and Latitude 42° 9′ N.
Central Eclipse at Noon, 7h. 22m. A.,
in Longitude 178° 15′ W., and Latitude 17° 21′ N.
Central Eclipse ends 9h. 19m. A.,
in Longitude 121° 11′ W., and Latitude 16° 32′ N.
Ends on the Earth, 10h. 34m. A.,
in Longitude 137° 28′ W., and Latitude 5° 14′ N

EXPLANATORY.

Aphelion—that part of a planet's orbit *farthest* from the Sun.
Perihelion—that part of a planet's orbit *nearest* the Sun.
Elongation—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.
Penumbra—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.
Declination—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line.
Ecliptic—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.

☾ Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.
☾ Perigee—least distance from the earth.
□ Quadrature. ☍ Opposition. ☌ Conjunction.
☊ Ascending node. ☋ Descending node.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote *morning* and *afternoon*; h. m. s., *hours, minutes* and *seconds*.

N. north	E. east,	° Degrees,
S. south,	W. west,	′ Minutes of Arc.
		″ Seconds of Arc.

The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Noon; the Moon's Declination for Midnight—Mean Time at Greenwich.

PHASES OF THE MOON.—The ¶ is inserted after the Phases, at the top of the left hand page of each month, when the Moon changes BELOW the horizon.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE DAY.—Add 12 hours to the time of the Sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE NIGHT.—Subtract the time of Sun's setting from 12 hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning.

THE TIDES will be found in Calendar pages, and in *Tide Table*, page 78.

P. WALSH offers Special Prices.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

PARKS'

Cotton Manufactures

Awarded the ONLY MEDAL given at the Centennial Exhibition for Canadian Yarns.
And the GOLD MEDAL for Cotton Goods at the Dominion Exhibition at Montreal; and First Prizes at Toronto, Hamilton and London Exhibitions of 1880 and 1881.

COTTON YARNS,

Nos. 5 to 10.

WHITE, BLUE, ORANGE AND GREEN.

Made of good American Cotton, with great care, correctly numbered, and warranted full length and weight.

COTTON CARPET WARP,

Made of No 9 Yarn Twisted.

WHITE, RED, GREEN, BLUE, BROWN & ORANGE, ALL FAST COLORS.

Each 5 lb. bundle contains 10,000 yards in length, and will make a length of carpet in proportion to the number of ends in width.

GREY COTTONS

In various widths and qualities.

Fancy Wove Shirtings,

In checks and stripes, warranted to wear better than any similar goods in the market.

Scythes, Griffin's Double Bolted and American Clipper—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH, Market Square.

very attention,

[1883

S'

actures

Centennial Exhibi-
s.
ods at the Dominion
rizes at Toronto,
1880 and 1881.

ARNS,

ND GREEN.

great care, correctly
th and weight.

WARP,

Twisted.

E, ALL FAST COLORS.

rds in length, and
n to the number of

TONS

ities.

rtings,

ar better than any
et.

re.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Powel's Wharf.

PARKS'
Cotton Manufactures.

BALL KNITTING COTTON

In all numbers and colors, put up in 2 oz. balls, 2 lbs. in each box.

Made from the finest long stapled cotton, selected especially for the purpose.

This Knitting Cotton is very carefully spun, and will be found to be evenly made and correctly numbered.

Particular care is taken to have the dyeing and bleaching perfectly done, and

FULL WEIGHT IN EVERY BALL.

Especial attention is directed to our

FAST SCARLET
COTTON KNITTING YARNS,

Suitable for Manufacturers of Hosiery.

Better than any other made, and so acknowledged by all who have used them. These goods are supplied to all the first-class manufacturers in the Dominion.

☞ Our goods are sold by us to the Wholesale Trade only, from whom country merchants can always obtain them by asking especially for them.

WM. PARKS & SON,
New Brunswick Cotton Mills,
ST. JOHN, N. B.

Sheet Lead, Pig Lead, Lead Pipe, Wholesale.

Best Soft Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

	D.	H.	M.	D.	☿ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
☾ Last Quarter,	1	8	36 M.				
● New Moon, ¶	9	1	45 M.	3	9 37 M.	11 37 M.	10 42 A.
☽ First Quarter,	15	8	33 A.	10	9 27 M.	11 33 M.	10 11 A.
○ Full Moon,	23	3	1 M.	17	9 10 M.	11 29 M.	9 40 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	31	6	13 M.	24	9 3 M.	11 24 M.	9 10 A.
☾ Per. 12 d.	☾ Apo. 28 d.			31	9 0 M.	11 20 M.	8 41 A.

D. M.	Days of Week	SUN Rises.	Sets.	Declin. South.	Slow of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	Declin. South.	Place
1	M.	7 42	4 26	23 0	3 45	0 13	5 46	11 19	8 59	♎
2	Tu.	7 42	4 27	22 55	4 13	1 11	6 29	11 47	12 34	♎
3	W.	7 42	4 28	22 50	4 41	2 11	7 14	A. 17	15 39	♏
4	Th.	7 42	4 29	22 43	5 8	3 10	8 0	0 50	18 7	♏
5	F.	7 42	4 30	22 37	5 35	4 10	8 50	1 30	19 47	♐
6	Sa.	7 42	4 31	22 30	6 2	5 7	9 42	2 17	20 27	♐
7	SU.	7 41	4 32	22 22	6 28	6 2	10 36	3 10	20 0	♑
8	M.	7 41	4 33	22 15	6 45	6 54	11 32	4 9	18 23	♑
9	Tu.	7 41	4 34	22 6	7 19	7 36	A. 27	5 18	15 38	♒
10	W.	7 41	4 35	21 58	7 44	8 16	1 23	6 30	11 56	♒
11	Th.	7 40	4 36	21 48	8 8	8 52	2 17	7 42	7 30	♓
12	F.	7 40	4 38	21 39	8 32	9 24	3 9	8 54	S2 38	♓
13	Sa.	7 39	4 39	21 29	8 54	9 56	4 1	10 6	N2 20	♈
14	SU.	7 39	4 40	21 18	9 17	10 27	4 55	11 19	7 10	♈
15	M.	7 38	4 41	21 7	9 38	11 0	5 45	morn	11 34	♉
16	Tu.	7 38	4 42	20 56	9 59	11 37	6 38	0 30	15 16	♉
17	W.	7 37	4 44	20 45	10 19	A. 15	7 33	1 39	18 4	♊
18	Th.	7 36	4 45	20 33	10 38	1 5	8 28	2 51	19 49	♊
19	F.	7 36	4 46	20 20	10 57	1 58	9 24	3 51	20 24	♋
20	Sa.	7 35	4 48	20 7	11 15	2 56	10 18	4 50	19 50	♋
21	SU.	7 34	4 49	19 54	11 32	3 57	11 10	5 46	18 12	♋
22	M.	7 33	4 50	19 41	11 48	4 59	morn	6 24	15 40	♌
23	Tu.	7 33	4 52	19 27	12 4	6 2	0 1	7 3	12 27	♌
24	W.	7 32	4 53	19 12	12 19	7 2	0 49	7 36	8 44	♍
25	Th.	7 31	4 55	18 58	12 33	8 2	1 33	8 4	4 43	♍
26	F.	7 30	4 56	18 43	12 46	9 1	2 17	8 32	N0 34	♎
27	Sa.	7 29	4 48	18 28	12 58	10 1	3 0	8 58	S3 32	♎
28	SU.	7 28	4 59	18 12	13 10	11 0	3 42	9 22	7 29	♎
29	M.	7 27	5 0	17 56	13 21	11 58	4 24	9 48	11 9	♏
30	Tu.	7 26	5 1	17 40	13 31	morn	5 7	10 16	14 24	♏
31	W.	7 25	5 3	17 23	13 40	0 56	5 53	10 50	17 4	♏

Commence the New Year by patronising SMITH'S Drug Store.

JANUARY.—With the opening of the year, the farmer's winter work really begins. His fall crops have been taken in, grain is waiting to be threshed, cattle to be fed, roots in the cellars and corn in the silos to be cared for, and, when the snow comes, there is work in the woods—chopping of fence-poles, fuel and lumber. The thrifty farmer will do the bulk of his *spring* fencing work *now*. He can now plan the laying off of new fields and pastures, and the changes to be made in old ones. He can chop all his fencing material, he can move it to places where it will be required, and, when the spring opens, there will be nothing to be done but to put it up. The real cause of spring "hurry" upon a farm is that too much autumn and winter work are left to be done in spring time. The first severe

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Scythe Snaths, American and Canadian—A. M. BELL, Agent of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Shovels and Spades, Powder and Fuze,

☽ souths.		☿ souths.	
37	M.	10 42	A.
33	M.	10 11	A.
29	M.	9 40	A.
24	M.	9 10	A.
20	M.	8 41	A.

MOON

	Sets.		Declin. South.		Place
11	19	8	59		♎
11	47	12	34		♎
A.	17	15	39		♏
0	50	18	7		♏
1	30	19	47		♐
2	17	20	27		♐
3	10	20	0		♑
4	9	18	23		♑
5	18	15	38		♒
6	30	11	56		♒
7	42	7	30		♒
8	54	S2	38		♓
10	6	N2	20		♓
11	19	7	10		♈
morn		11	34		♈
0	30	15	16		♉
1	39	18	4		♉
2	51	19	49		♊
3	51	20	24		♊
4	50	19	50		♋
5	46	18	12		♋
6	24	15	40		♋
7	3	12	27		♌
7	36	8	44		♌
8	4	4	43		♍
8	32	N0	34		♍
8	58	S3	32		♎
9	22	7	29		♎
9	48	11	9		♎
10	16	14	24		♏
10	50	17	4		♏

'H'S Drug Store.

winter work really
o be threshed, cattle
d for, and, when the
oles, fuel and lumber.
k *now*. He can now
es to be made in old
o places where it will
ng to be done but to
m is that too much
me. The first severe

., N. S., seven doors
Thistle.

Puze,

Blenkhorn's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

Sole, Upper Leather, Shoe Findings, &c.
CHEAP FOR CASH,
AT
FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,
106 Upper Water St., Halifax.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	Circumcision. Low tides.	A. 28	2 39	3 54	A. 9
2	☿ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	1 13	3 24	4 39	0 54
3	Length of the day 8h. 46m.	2 7	4 18	5 33	1 48
4	Sir Isaac Newton born, 1642.	3 13	5 24	6 39	2 54
5	☿ sets 5h. 16m. A.	4 27	6 38	7 53	4 8
6	Epiphany. ♀ ☌ ☾	5 32	7 43	8 58	5 13
G	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	6 29	8 40	9 55	6 10
8	♄ ☌ ☾	7 14	9 25	10 40	6 55
9	♀ in Perihelion. High tides.	7 59	10 10	11 25	7 40
10	☿ ☌ ☾ ♀ at greatest brilliancy.	8 39	10 50	morn	8 20
11	Dr. Dwight died, 1817.	9 21	11 32	0 5	9 2
12	Rev. E. Manning *d.* at Cornw'lls, 1851	10 3	morn	0 47	9 44
13	Length of the night 15h.	10 47	0 14	1 29	10 28
G	2nd Sunday after Epiphany.	11 30	0 58	2 13	11 11
15	Low tides. [Cholera, 1849.	morn	1 41	2 56	11 58
16	Orders issued to check the approach of	0 17	2 28	3 43	morn
17	♄ ☌ ☾	1 9	3 20	4 35	0 50
18	Confed. Gen. Lee born, 1807.	2 9	4 20	5 35	1 50
19	♃ ☌ ☾	3 22	5 33	6 48	3 3
20	♀ rises 4h. 21m. M. [☿ in ♌	4 45	6 56	8 11	4 26
G	Septuagesima Sunday. ♄ stationary	6 0	8 11	9 26	5 41
22	☿ at greatest elong. E.	6 59	9 10	10 25	6 49
23	High tides.	7 47	9 58	11 13	7 28
24	♄ rises 7h. 1m. M.	8 29	10 40	11 55	8 10
25	Conv. St. Paul.	9 5	11 16	A. 31	8 46
26	☿ in Perihelion.	9 38	11 50	1 54	9 19
27	☿ stationary.	10 13	A. 24	1 39	9 54
G	Sexagesima Sunday.	10 46	0 57	2 12	10 27
29	♃ sets 4h. 32m. M.	11 16	1 27	2 42	10 57
30	Fr. Prest McMahon resigned, 1879.	11 48	1 59	3 14	11 29
31	♀ greatest Hel. Lat. N. Low tides.	A. 26	2 37	3 52	A. 7

Everything in the Drug and Toilet Line at SMITH'S Drug Store

frosts of January will try the frost-proof qualities of cellars. Look at the thermometer, and, whenever you see the cellar-temperature at this season get within 10 degrees of freezing, make up your mind that there is danger, and need of care. Later on, the temperature will get lower permanently without causing alarm, but, in the early winter, we can never tell whether there may not be a wind-hole somewhere, and sudden fluctuations of the thermometer are certain indications of something wrong. Give sheep as much roots, cabbage, or other succulent green food as possible, recollecting that the less hay and grain they have the better, so long as they keep in fair condition.

FEBRUARY.—The subject which, above all others, requires the attention of the farmer during the month of February, is the feeding, watering, grooming, and

Crapes and Velvets Cleansed, Dyed and Dressed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Bar and Bolt Iron, Londonderry Refined, at P. WALSH'S.

Nets, Lines, Twines, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Gold Miners' Supplies, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	4 souths.
● New Moon,	7	1	56 A.	—			
☽ First Quarter, ¶	14	5	41 M.	3	8 59 M.	11 17 M.	8 28 A.
○ Full Moon,	21	8	4 A.	10	8 59 M.	11 12 M.	8 0 A.
				17	9 1 M.	11 7 M.	7 32 A.
☾ Per. 9d.	☾ Apo 25d.			24	9 5 M.	11 2 M.	7 5 A.

D. M.	Days W. sek.	SUN Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	Th.	7 23	5 5	17 6	13 48	1 55	6 41	11 26	19 2	♐
2	F.	7 22	5 6	16 49	13 56	2 52	7 30	A. 8	20 7	♐
3	Sa.	7 21	5 8	16 31	14 2	3 46	8 22	0 56	20 10	♐
4	SU.	7 19	5 9	16 13	14 8	4 39	9 16	1 53	19 6	♑
5	M.	7 18	5 11	15 55	14 14	5 27	10 12	2 57	16 53	♑
6	Tu.	7 17	5 12	15 37	14 18	6 10	11 8	4 6	13 35	♒
7	W.	7 16	5 13	15 18	14 22	6 47	A. 3	5 19	9 23	♒
8	Th.	7 14	5 15	15 0	14 24	7 23	0 58	6 33	S4 34	♓
9	F.	7 13	5 16	14 40	14 26	7 55	1 52	7 49	N0 31	♓
10	Sa.	7 11	5 18	14 21	14 27	8 28	2 46	9 4	5 34	♈
11	SU.	7 10	5 19	14 1	14 23	9 1	3 40	10 19	10 13	♈
12	M.	7 9	5 20	13 42	14 27	9 36	4 34	11 32	14 12	♉
13	Tu.	7 7	5 22	13 21	14 26	10 19	5 29	morn	17 16	♉
14	W.	7 6	5 23	13 1	14 24	11 3	6 24	0 39	19 16	♊
15	Th.	7 4	5 25	12 41	14 22	11 56	7 20	1 45	20 8	♊
16	F.	7 3	5 26	12 20	14 18	A. 51	8 14	2 44	19 52	♊
17	Sa.	7 1	5 27	11 59	14 14	1 49	9 6	3 37	18 34	♋
18	SU.	7 0	5 29	11 38	14 9	2 50	9 56	4 28	16 29	♋
19	M.	6 58	5 30	11 17	14 3	3 52	10 44	5 2	13 23	♌
20	Tu.	6 56	5 32	10 55	13 57	4 53	11 29	5 39	6 52	♌
21	W.	6 55	5 33	10 34	13 50	5 53	morn	6 5	6 0	♍
22	Th.	6 53	5 34	10 12	13 43	6 52	0 14	6 34	N1 55	♍
23	F.	6 51	5 36	9 50	13 34	7 52	0 56	7 0	S2 10	♍
24	Sa.	6 50	5 37	9 28	13 25	8 51	1 39	7 27	6 9	♎
25	SU.	6 48	5 38	9 6	13 16	9 44	2 21	7 51	9 53	♎
26	M.	6 46	5 40	8 43	13 6	10 44	3 3	8 22	13 14	♏
27	Tu.	6 45	5 41	8 21	12 55	11 43	3 48	8 50	16 3	♏
28	W.	6 43	5 42	7 58	12 44	morn	4 34	9 15	18 13	♏

A. M. ELL, Hardware—Head of Bonnell's Wharf, Halifax.

SMITH'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS—TRY THEM.

general care-taking of his stock. Feed well at this season, not over-much, but judiciously. Calves and young stock will not thrive on dry hay alone; they require the hay to be cut and mixed with meal, crushed grain or mill stuff of some sort. All animals at this season should have roots, especially young stock. If fed entirely on dry feed their first stomach will be so distended that they will lose all shape, and never afterwards be presentable in the exhibition ring. More serious results than this follow, for, when spring time comes, the animals will be sure to scour, get thin, and possibly die. Ignorant farmers wonder why so many animals die. Intelligent farmers are apt to wonder why so many live. Let us enquire briefly into the *rationale* of feeding. All the food of animals consists of several compounds having distinct properties, and it is to the relative proportions of these that different food materials owe their differences in feeding value. Hay, besides woody matter which is nearly useless, contains starch, sugar, gum, oil; these are *non-nitrogenous*, and maintain the warmth of the body and produce fat. It also contains albuminous bodies, which are *nitrogenous*; these repair waste and

Ladies and Gents wishing their Winter Cloaks, Sacques, and Overcoats renewed, will please leave them early at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS.

English and Scotch Bar and Bolt Iron.

☽ souths.			♃ souths.		
1	17	M.	8	28	A.
1	12	M.	8	0	A.
1	7	M.	7	32	A.
1	2	M.	7	5	A.

MOON

.	Sets.		declin. South.		Place
	11	28	19	2	♐
)	A.	8	20	7	♐
	0	56	20	10	♐
5	1	53	19	6	♑
2	2	57	16	53	♑
3	4	6	13	35	♒
3	5	19	9	23	♒
3	6	33	S4	34	♓
2	7	49	N0	31	♓
3	9	4	5	34	♈
0	10	19	10	13	♈
4	11	32	14	12	♉
9	morn		17	16	♉
4	0	39	19	16	♊
9	1	45	20	8	♊
4	2	44	19	52	♊
6	3	37	18	34	♋
6	4	28	16	29	♋
4	5	2	13	23	♌
9	5	39	6	52	♌
1	6	5	6	0	♍
4	6	34	N1	55	♍
6	7	0	S2	10	♍
9	7	27	6	9	♎
21	7	51	9	53	♎
3	8	22	13	14	♏
8	8	50	16	3	♏
34	9	15	18	13	♏

TRY THEM.

...., not over-much, but
on dry hay alone; they
grain or mill stuff of some
pecially young stock. If
distended that they will
he exhibition ring. More
omes, the animals will be
ers wonder why so many
hy so many live. Let us
od of animals consists of
the relative proportions of
s in feeding value. Hay,
starch, sugar, gum, oil;
the body and produce fat.
us; these repair waste and

Sacques, and Overcoats
COMBE DYE WORKS.

Bolt Iron.

Firth's Octagon and Square Cast Steel, at H. H. Fuller & Co 's.

Machine Silk, Machine Needles, Lasts, Pegs, Nails, Elastic, Shoe Thread, &c.
FOR SALE AT
Lowest Market Prices at
FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,
106 Upper Water Street.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	Length of the day 9h. 42m.	1 10	3 21	4 36	0 51
2	Purif. B. V. Mary.	2 5	4 16	5 31	1 46
3	Mendelsohn born, 1809.	3 23	5 34	6 49	3 4
G	Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun ☿ ☌ ☾	4 46	6 57	8 12	4 27
5	☿ greatest Hel. Lat. N. ☿ Inf. ☌ ☉	5 57	8 8	9 23	5 38
6	♄ ☌ ☾	6 52	9 3	10 18	6 33
7	Ash Wednesday. ☿ ☌ ☾ High tides.	7 40	9 51	11 6	7 21
8	♄ □ ☉	8 22	10 33	11 48	8 3
9	Length of the night 13h. 55m.	9 5	11 16	morn	8 46
10	♄ sets 0h. 57m. M.	9 45	11 56	0 31	9 26
G	Quadragesima—1st Sun. in Lent.	10 28	morn	1 11	10 9
12	Rev. A. Duff, D.D., LL.D., died, 1878.	11 12	0 39	1 54	10 53
13	☿ ☌ ♃ ♄ ☌ ☾	11 54	1 23	2 38	11 35
14	St. Valentine. Low tides.	morn	2 15	3 20	morn
15	♅ stationary.	0 45	2 56	4 11	0 26
16	☿ at greatest elong. W. ♅ ☌ ☾	1 42	3 53	5 8	1 23
17	☿ stationary.	2 56	5 7	6 22	2 37
G	2nd Sunday in Lent.	4 28	6 39	7 54	4 9
19	Galileo born, 1564	5 47	7 58	9 13	5 28
20	Tithes abol. in Up. Canada, 1823.	6 49	9 0	10 15	6 30
21	High tides.	7 34	9 45	11 0	7 15
22	France declared a republic, 1848.	8 11	10 22	11 37	7 52
23	☿ rises 5h. 44m. M.	8 44	10 55	A. 10	8 25
24	St. Matthias.	9 14	11 25	0 40	8 55
G	3rd Sunday in Lent. [1846.	9 45	11 56	1 11	9 26
26	W. Cash, aged 106, *d.* at Antigonish,	10 15	A. 26	1 41	9 56
27	☿ rises 4h. 27m. M.	10 45	0 56	2 11	10 26
28	Lamertine died, 1869.	11 13	1 24	2 39	10 54

Use SMITH'S Glycerine Lotion and Chilblain Ointment.

afford material for the growth of flesh. Not only hay, but also grain, straw, roots, vegetables, all contain both of these classes of substances, viz, the fat-formers and flesh-formers: if we wish to produce fat on an animal we feed Indian corn or some other food rich in fat-formers; if the object is to produce flesh, on the other hand, we feed oats or peas or barley, or some other grain rich in flesh-formers. For milk, the best of all food is green grass, or, in winter time, hay, well made from young grass, supplemented by succulent roots such as mangels Where a silo has been established on the farm, ensilage will, to a large extent, take the place of roots and hay. It must be kept in view, however, that, in feeding ensilage, some dry food, such as straw, hay, mill waste, grain or meal should go with it, as it is a cold, watery, acid food, not well adapted for frosty weather if fed alone.

MARCH.—It is too early to commence field operations beyond the carting out of manure and preparing and placing stuff for fencing, but a good deal of work may now be done in the garden. This is hot-bed month, and how to make a hot-bed is a secret worth knowing. Select a sheltered spot, protected from animals, lying to

There is no kind of Goods made that cannot be cleansed or Dyed to look equal to new, at the Scotch Dye Works, 285 Barrington Street.

Nets, Lines, Twines and Hooks, at P. WALSH'S.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 81 Upper Water St.

American Boat Nails, Galvanized and Black, H. H. Fuller & Co.

	D.	H.	M.	D.	☿	south.	♁	south.	♃	south.
☾ Last Quarter, ¶	2	1	12	M.	—					
● New Moon, ¶	9	0	17	M.	3	9	8	M.	10	56 M.	6	39	A.
☽ First Quarter,	15	4	17	A.	10	9	13	M.	10	49 M.	6	14	A.
○ Full Moon, ¶	23	1	51	A.	17	9	18	M.	10	43 M.	5	49	A.
☾ Last Quarter, ¶	31	4	7	A.	24	9	22	M.	10	36 M.	5	24	A.
☾ Per. 9 d. ☾ Apo. 24 d.					31	9	26	M.	10	29 M.	5	0	A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN Rises.	Sets.	decln. South.	Slow of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	decln. South.	Place
1	Th.	6 41	5 44	7 35	12 33	0 40	5 21	10 2	19 35	♐
2	F.	6 40	5 45	7 13	12 21	1 36	6 12	10 48	20 1	♐
3	Sa.	6 38	5 46	6 50	12 8	2 28	7 4	11 40	19 26	♑
4	SU.	6 36	5 48	6 27	11 55	3 15	7 57	A. 39	17 46	♑
5	M.	6 34	5 49	6 4	11 42	3 59	8 51	1 50	15 1	♒
6	Tu.	6 32	5 50	5 40	11 28	4 39	9 46	2 53	11 18	♒
7	W.	6 31	5 52	5 17	11 14	5 15	10 41	4 7	6 47	♓
8	Th.	6 29	5 53	4 54	10 59	5 51	11 36	5 21	S1 47	♓
9	F.	6 27	5 54	4 30	10 44	6 25	A. 31	6 37	N3 23	♈
10	Sa.	6 25	5 56	4 7	10 28	6 58	1 26	7 54	8 20	♈
11	SU.	6 23	5 57	3 43	10 13	7 36	2 22	9 8	12 42	♉
12	M.	6 22	5 58	3 20	9 57	8 17	3 20	10 23	16 11	♉
13	Tu.	6 20	5 59	2 56	9 40	9 1	4 17	11 33	18 35	♉
14	W.	6 18	6 1	2 32	9 24	9 52	5 14	morn	19 47	♊
15	Th.	6 16	6 2	2 9	9 7	10 50	6 10	0 36	19 48	♊
16	F.	6 14	6 3	1 45	8 50	11 48	7 3	1 33	18 44	♋
17	Sa.	6 12	6 5	1 21	8 32	A. 45	7 54	2 21	16 44	♋
18	SU.	6 10	6 6	0 58	8 14	1 45	8 42	3 3	13 59	♌
19	M.	6 9	6 7	0 34	7 57	2 45	9 27	3 38	10 39	♌
20	Tu.	6 7	6 8	S0 10	7 39	3 46	10 12	4 9	6 56	♌
21	W.	6 5	6 10	N0 12	7 20	4 45	10 55	4 38	N2 58	♍
22	Th.	6 3	6 11	0 36	7 2	5 43	11 37	5 5	S1 4	♍
23	F.	6 1	6 12	1 0	6 44	6 42	morn	5 31	5 3	♎
24	Sa.	5 59	6 13	1 23	6 25	7 39	0 19	5 56	8 50	♎
25	SU.	5 57	6 15	1 47	6 7	8 38	1 1	6 23	12 16	♎
26	M.	5 56	6 16	2 11	5 48	9 35	1 45	6 52	15 18	♏
27	Tu.	5 54	6 17	2 34	5 30	10 35	2 31	7 27	17 32	♏
28	W.	5 52	6 18	2 58	5 11	11 28	3 18	8 1	19 6	♐
29	Th.	5 50	6 20	3 21	4 53	morn	4 6	8 44	19 48	♐
30	F.	5 48	6 21	3 44	4 35	0 20	4 56	9 32	19 32	♐
31	Sa.	5 46	6 22	4 8	4 16	1 8	5 48	10 28	18 16	♑

A. M. BELL, Fire Clays 30 x 15 tols x 1 Head of Bonnett's Wharf, Halifax.

J. GODFREY SMITH, Druggist, 147 Hollis Street.

the sun, and not far from a well or water butt. Build on this space a neat pile of manure, of such a size that when the frame is put on top, there will be a clear foot of manure outside all around. Cow manure will not heat at this season. Horse dung will not heat at this season, unless the animal has been fed upon oats or some kind of grain. Keeping these facts in view you can select your manure, or make such a mixture as will give the degree of heat required. Spread over the manure, inside the frame, about four or five inches of very fine soil; this should have been prepared in the fall, and kept dry under cover all winter,—otherwise it is now likely to be a hard frozen mass. The glass sashes are then put on and kept close till the hot bed heats; the steam and heat will start the seeds of weeds,

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Patent Locks, Mortise and Rim, Box, &c., at P. WALSH'S.

	☽ souths.	☿ souths.
	56 M.	6 39 A.
	49 M.	6 14 A.
	43 M.	5 49 A.
	36 M.	5 24 A.
	29 M.	5 0 A.

MOON

	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
	10 2	19 35	♐
	10 48	20 1	♐
	11 40	19 26	♑
	A. 39	17 46	♑
	1 50	15 1	♒
	2 53	11 18	♒
	4 7	6 47	♓
	5 21	S1 47	♓
	6 37	N3 23	♈
	7 54	8 20	♈
	9 8	12 42	♉
	10 23	16 11	♉
	11 33	18 35	♉
	morn	19 47	♊
	0 36	19 48	♊
	1 33	18 44	♋
	2 21	16 44	♋
	3 3	13 59	♌
	3 38	10 39	♌
	4 9	6 56	♌
	4 38	N2 58	♍
	5 5	S1 4	♍
	5 31	5 3	♎
	5 56	8 50	♎
	6 23	12 16	♎
	6 52	15 18	♏
	7 27	17 32	♏
	8 1	19 6	♐
	8 44	19 48	♐
	9 32	19 32	♐
	10 28	18 16	♑

Hollis Street.

this space a neat pile of
there will be a clear foot
t at this season. Horse
as been fed upon oats or
select your manure, or
quired. Spread over the
ry fine soil; this should
all winter,—otherwise it
shes are then put on and
start the seeds of weeds,

ifax, N. S., seven doors
len Thistle.

, at P. WALSH'S.

American Rubber and Leather Belting, at H. H. Fuller & Co.'s.

LEVANT GOAT, LEVANT SEAL, ROANS, MOROCCO, KID, SKIVERS,
ENGLISH FITTED UPPERS,
FOR SALE AT
Fordham's Leather Store,
106 Upper Water St.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	St. David. ☿ in ♈	11 48	1 59	3 14	11 29
2	Low tides.	A. 29	2 40	3 55	A. 10
3	☿ at greatest elong. W.	1 22	3 33	4 48	1 3
G	4th Sunday in Lent.	2 34	4 45	6 0	2 15
5	♀ ☌ ☾	4 6	6 17	7 32	3 47
6	Dr. S. Parr died, 1825.	5 23	7 34	8 49	5 4
7	☿ ☌ ☾ ♄ ☌ ☾	6 27	8 38	9 53	6 8
8	Length of the day 11h. 24m.	7 15	9 26	10 41	6 56
9	Very high tides.	8 0	10 11	11 26	7 41
10	♄ rises 5h. 43m. M.	8 42	10 53	morn	8 23
G	5th Sun. in Lent. ☿ in Aphelion.	9 23	11 34	0 8	9 4
12	♅ ☍ ☉ Planet Uranus discov. 1781.	10 6	morn	0 49	9 47
13	♃ □ ☉ ♄ ☌ ☾	10 50	0 17	1 32	10 31
14	Length of the night 12h. 15m.	11 33	1 1	2 16	11 14
15	♃ ☌ ☾ Low tides.	morn	1 44	2 59	morn
16	Gustavus III. killed, 1792.	0 24	2 35	3 50	0 5
17	ST. PATRICK. ☿ ☌ ♄	1 19	3 31	4 45	1 0
G	Palm Sunday.	2 35	4 46	6 1	2 16
19	♃ sets 1h. 24m. M. [com.	4 5	6 16	7 31	3 46
20	♄ gr. Hel. Lat. S. ☉ enters ♈, Spring	5 24	7 35	8 50	5 5
21	Cholera in Lon., 1832; result 5,275 d.	6 25	8 36	9 51	6 6
22	Goethe died, 1832.	7 10	9 21	10 36	6 51
23	Good Friday. High tides.	7 46	9 57	11 12	7 27
24	♄ sets 10h. 24m. A.	8 17	10 28	11 43	7 58
G	EASTER SUNDAY. Annunc.—Lady	8 47	10 58	A. 13	8 28
26	Easter Monday. [Day.	9 17	11 28	0 43	8 58
27	Easter Tuesday.	9 48	11 59	1 14	9 29
28	♀ in ♈	10 17	A. 28	1 43	9 58
29	Emmanuel Swedenburg died, 1772.	10 48	0 59	2 14	10 29
30	Peace with Scotland, 1323.	11 22	1 33	2 48	11 3
31	☿ greatest Hel. Lat. S. Low tides.	A. 4	2 15	3 30	11 45

Patronize SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 Hollis Street.

which may be allowed to grow. Air is then given, and when the heat modifies, weed and rake the surface and sow your spring seeds,—cauliflowers, cabbages, celery, tomatoes, &c., for the kitchen garden; and stocks, verbenas, petunias, asters, balsams, and such like annuals, for flower garden ornament. The seeds will bear a good deal of heat before they emerge from the soil, but as soon as the first leaves begin to appear the frame must be aired daily, taking care to avoid cold draughts. If hay should become scarce do not allow your cattle to suffer, but give them some middlings or bran with the cut fodder. Cattle allowed to "go down" at this season will take half the summer to recover. The experience of many of our stock raisers last year showed the necessity of careful attention to cattle during the spring months. This is the time when insect parasites are

Ladies, if your Dresses, Gloves, Feathers, or Lace Shawls are soiled or faded, take or send them to the Scotch Dye Works, Halifax. Prices reasonable.

Sheet Iron and Galvanized, P. WALSH.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Parr & Wenson's Copper Paint.

Fishermen's Goods at lowest prices for cash,

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
● New Moon,	7	9	22 M.				
☽ First Quarter, ¶	14	4	35 M.	3	9 28 M.	10 26 M.	4 51 A.
○ Full Moon, ¶	22	7	13 M.	10	9 32 M.	10 19 M.	4 27 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	30	2	49 M.	17	9 35 M.	10 11 M.	4 4 A.
☾ Per. 7 d	☾ Apo. 20 d.			24	9 38 M.	10 3 M.	3 42 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	SU.	5 44	6 23	4 31	3 58	1 51	6 40	11 29	16 0	♑
2	M.	5 43	6 25	4 54	3 40	2 32	7 33	A. 34	12 46	♒
3	Tu.	5 41	6 26	5 17	3 22	3 9	8 26	1 43	8 42	♒
4	W.	5 39	6 27	5 40	3 4	3 44	9 19	2 54	S4 1	♓
5	Th.	5 37	6 28	6 3	2 47	4 17	10 13	4 9	N1 1	♓
6	F.	5 35	6 29	6 25	2 29	4 51	11 8	5 25	6 4	♈
7	Sa.	5 34	6 31	6 48	2 12	5 28	A 5	6 42	10 46	♈
8	SU.	5 32	6 32	7 10	1 55	6 28	1 3	7 58	14 44	♉
9	M.	5 30	6 33	7 33	1 39	6 52	2 2	9 12	17 39	♉
10	Tu.	5 28	6 34	7 55	1 22	7 42	3 1	10 20	19 21	♊
11	W.	5 26	6 36	8 17	1 6	8 37	3 59	11 21	19 46	♊
12	Th.	5 25	6 37	8 39	0 50	9 37	4 56	morn	19 0	♋
13	F.	5 23	6 38	9 1	0 34	10 38	5 48	0 15	17 13	♋
14	Sa.	5 21	6 39	9 23	0 19	11 39	6 39	1 0	14 37	♌
15	SU.	5 19	6 40	9 44	S0 4	A 40	7 26	1 39	11 24	♌
16	M.	5 18	6 42	10 6	F0 10	1 40	8 10	2 12	7 46	♌
17	Tu.	5 16	6 43	10 27	0 24	2 39	8 53	2 41	N3 53	♍
18	W.	5 14	6 44	10 48	0 38	3 39	9 38	3 8	S0 7	♍
19	Th.	5 13	6 45	11 9	0 52	4 36	10 18	3 37	4 6	♎
20	F.	5 11	6 47	11 29	1 5	5 31	11 0	4 0	7 55	♎
21	Sa.	5 9	6 48	11 50	1 18	6 31	11 43	4 29	11 26	♎
22	SU.	5 8	6 49	12 10	1 30	7 30	morn	4 54	14 30	♏
23	M.	5 6	6 50	12 30	1 42	8 27	0 29	5 27	16 59	♏
24	Tu.	5 5	6 51	12 50	1 54	9 23	1 15	6 3	18 45	♐
25	W.	5 3	6 53	13 10	2 5	10 15	2 3	6 43	19 37	♐
26	Th.	5 2	6 54	13 29	2 15	11 5	2 52	7 29	19 37	♐
27	F.	5 0	6 55	13 48	2 25	11 53	3 43	8 21	18 37	♑
28	Sa.	4 59	6 56	14 7	2 35	morn	4 35	9 17	16 39	♑
29	SU.	4 57	6 57	14 26	2 44	0 30	5 26	10 22	13 45	♒
30	M.	4 56	6 56	14 45	2 52	1 8	6 17	11 26	10 4	♒

A sure and safe medicine—SMITH'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS.

developed, and watchfulness is needful to prevent stock being ruined. When lice appear on cattle, wash the spots with a weak solution of carbolic acid, or, what is better, use carbolic soap. Even washing with common soap and water will prove effective if done in time. In bad cases, leave the soap to dry and wash off next day.

APRIL.—Farming in earnest begins in April with most farmers, and yet, if all the sod p'oughing has been done in autumn, and the fencing prepared in winter, the April work will not be heavy. It is only in favourable seasons that we can do much field work before the beginning of May. Last year our spring ploughing was not commenced till 26th April, and yet there was plenty of time to put in all the crops. The early yellow Crocus was in bloom three days before, a sign that the frost was out of the ground. We cannot lay down in the Almanack the exact date for the thawing out of every man's farm, but, if he will make a nice trim

Parties wishing to leave or send goods to the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, will be careful to the Sign, and address 285 Barrington Street.

Special Prices to Dealers and Traders at P. WALSH'S.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Watson & Sons' Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

for cash,

Y. [1883

	☽ souths.		☿ souths.	
26	M.	4	51	A.
19	M.	4	27	A.
11	M.	4	4	A.
3	M.	3	42	A.

MOON

	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
11	29	16 0	♍
A.	34	12 46	♎
1	43	8 42	♎
2	54	S4 1	♐
4	9	N1 1	♐
5	25	6 4	♈
6	42	10 46	♈
7	58	14 44	♉
9	12	17 39	♉
10	20	19 21	♊
11	21	19 46	♊
morn		19 0	♋
0	15	17 13	♋
1	0	14 37	♌
1	39	11 24	♌
2	12	7 46	♌
2	41	N3 53	♍
3	8	S0 7	♍
3	37	4 6	♎
4	0	7 55	♎
4	29	11 26	♎
4	54	14 30	♏
5	27	16 59	♏
6	3	18 45	♐
6	48	19 37	♐
7	29	19 37	♐
8	21	18 37	♑
9	17	16 39	♑
10	22	13 45	♒
11	26	10 4	♒

BILIOUS PILLS.

eing ruined. When lice
arbolic acid, or, what is
ap and water will prove
ry and wash off next day.

farmers, and yet, if all
ing prepared in winter,
seasons that we can do
ar our spring ploughing
nty of time to put in all
days before, a sign that
the Almanack the exact
e will make a nice trim

CH DIE WORKS, will
rington Street.

at P. WALSH'S.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

BUY YOUR
Leather & Shoe Findings
At FORDHAM'S,
106 Upper Water St.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, Newfoundland.
G	1st Sunday after Easter—Low Sun.	0 55	3 6	4 21	A 36
2	Spinning Wheel invented, 1530.	2 3	4 14	5 29	1 44
3	Rebellion in Ireland, 1798.	3 30	5 41	6 56	3 11
4	♀ ☌ ☾ Length of the day 12h. 48m.	4 49	7 0	8 15	4 30
5	♄ ☌ ☾	5 55	8 6	9 21	5 36
6	☿ ☌ ☾ Battle of Jellalabad, 1842.	6 45	8 56	10 11	6 26
7	Very high tides.	7 32	9 43	10 58	7 13
G	2nd Sunday after Easter.	8 14	10 25	11 40	7 55
9	♄ ☌ ☾ The diving bell invent'd, 1538.	9 2	11 13	morn	8 43
10	Length of the night 10h. 52m.	9 46	11 57	0 28	9 27
11	♀ rises 8h. 12m. M.	10 31	morn	1 12	10 12
12	♃ ☌ ☾	11 17	0 42	1 57	10 58
13	♁ in Perihelion.	morn	1 28	2 43	11 48
14	Low tides.	0 7	2 18	3 33	morn
G	3rd Sunday after Easter.	1 4	3 15	4 30	0 45
16	First N. S. Soc'y, 1834. ☿ Sup. ☌ ☉	2 10	4 21	5 36	1 51
17	♁ rises 2h. 30m. M.	3 31	5 42	6 57	3 12
18	First newspaper pub. in Am., 1704.	4 46	6 57	8 12	4 27
19	☿ in ♌ Bat. of Lexington, Mass, 1775	5 46	7 57	9 12	5 27
20	Civil War com. in U. States, 1861.	6 33	8 44	9 59	6 14
21	♃ sets 11h. 32m. A. [tides.	7 12	9 23	10 38	6 53
G	4th S. after Easter. ☾ eclipsed. High	7 48	9 59	11 14	7 29
23	ST. GEORGE.	8 17	10 28	11 43	7 58
24	☿ in Perihelion.	8 49	11 0	A 15	8 30
25	St. Mark, Evan.	9 19	11 30	0 45	9 0
26	Bank of England founded, 1694.	9 53	A 4	1 19	9 34
27	☿ sets 8h. 3m. A.	10 28	0 39	1 54	10 9
28	♄ sets 8h. 27m. A.	11 4	1 15	2 30	10 45
G	Rogation Sunday.	11 47	1 58	3 13	11 28
30	Rogation Day. Low tides.	A. 39	2 50	4 5	A 20

A good Spring Medicine—Smith's Sarsaparillian Blood Tonic.

flower garden under his window, the indications of the early spring flowers will serve as a sure guide. Last year we described farm soils with respect to their mechanical and chemical nature, and showed the necessity of chemical fertilizers to maintain their fertility. Ever since 1845 the German farmers have used such to prevent their naturally poor soils from becoming perfectly barren; in England, with richer lands, the farmers have pushed their use to an amazing extent. In Nova Scotia, it is only within the last two or three years that any general use of artificial fertilizers has been attempted. See at once that you have secured your supplies for the season of the several fertilizers required; purchase by analysis so that you will know exactly what you are getting for your money. Order your seeds also for the season from reliable houses, and take pains to secure fresh seed of the best varieties.

MAY.—May is supposed to be the month of flowers, because we read English

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, No. 285 Barrington Street, near the corner of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware, &c.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Retired and English Iron.

Fairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales.

	D.	H.	M.		D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
● New Moon,	6	5	44	A.	3	9 42 M.	9 53 M.	3 14 A.
☽ First Quarter,	13	6	40	A.	10	9 46 M.	9 45 M.	2 52 A.
○ Full Moon,	21	10	57	A.	17	9 49 M.	9 37 M.	2 31 A.
☾ Last Quarter,	29	10	9	M.	24	9 53 M.	9 30 M.	2 9 A.
☾ Per. 5 d.	☾ Apo. 18 d.							

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	Tu.	4 54	7 0	15 3	3 0	1 42	7 9	A. 36	5 44	♓
2	W.	4 53	7 1	15 21	3 7	2 15	8 1	1 47	S0 57	♓
3	Th.	4 51	7 2	15 39	3 14	2 46	8 53	3 0	N3 58	♈
4	F.	4 50	7 4	15 56	3 20	3 20	9 47	4 14	8 45	♈
5	Sa.	4 48	7 5	16 14	3 26	3 57	10 44	5 31	13 2	♉
6	SU.	4 47	7 6	16 31	3 31	4 38	11 42	6 46	16 28	♉
7	M.	4 46	7 7	16 47	3 35	5 26	A. 42	7 58	18 44	♊
8	Tu.	4 44	7 8	17 4	3 39	6 20	1 42	9 4	19 43	♊
9	W.	4 43	7 9	17 20	3 42	7 21	2 42	10 3	19 25	♋
10	Th.	4 42	7 10	17 36	3 45	9 22	3 38	10 54	17 56	♋
11	F.	4 41	7 11	17 51	3 47	9 24	4 30	11 36	15 32	♋
12	Sa.	4 39	7 13	18 7	3 49	10 29	5 20	morn	12 26	♌
13	SU.	4 38	7 14	18 22	3 50	11 30	6 6	0 11	8 51	♌
14	M.	4 37	7 15	18 36	3 50	A 31	6 51	0 42	4 58	♍
15	Tu.	4 36	7 17	18 51	3 50	1 30	7 34	1 11	N0 57	♍
16	W.	4 35	7 18	19 5	3 50	2 27	8 15	1 38	S3 2	♍
17	Th.	4 34	7 19	19 18	3 49	3 26	8 58	2 3	6 54	♎
18	F.	4 33	7 20	19 32	3 47	4 23	9 40	2 30	10 31	♎
19	Sa.	4 32	7 21	19 45	3 45	5 23	10 26	2 57	13 44	♏
20	SU.	4 31	7 22	19 58	3 42	6 21	11 12	3 29	16 24	♏
21	M.	4 30	7 23	20 10	3 39	7 17	11 59	4 3	18 23	♏
22	Tu.	4 29	7 24	20 22	3 35	8 11	morn	4 41	19 32	♐
23	W.	4 28	7 25	20 34	3 31	9 4	0 48	5 25	19 45	♐
24	Th.	4 27	7 26	20 45	3 26	9 40	1 41	6 18	18 59	♑
25	F.	4 27	7 27	20 56	3 20	10 32	2 22	7 4	17 13	♑
26	Sa.	4 26	7 28	21 7	3 14	11 9	3 24	8 16	14 33	♒
27	SU.	4 35	7 29	21 17	3 8	11 42	4 14	9 19	11 5	♒
28	M.	4 24	7 30	21 27	3 1	morn	5 4	10 26	6 58	♒
29	Tu.	4 24	7 31	21 36	2 54	0 15	5 54	11 33	S2 25	♓
30	W.	4 23	7 31	21 45	2 46	0 47	6 45	A. 43	N2 20	♓
31	Th.	4 22	7 32	21 54	2 37	1 19	7 37	1 55	7 4	♈

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, etc.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

London Drug Store, 147 Hollis Street—J. GODFREY SMITH.

poetry. Last May we sowed our sweet peas on the 3rd, and made up a hot bed same day. Dielytra was then pushing up its red shoots through the ground, showing the absence of fruit as far as its long roots go down, so we commenced putting in fence posts. Two days later the equisetum was in flower on railway banks, on the 6th the blue scilla bloomed, and Camberwell Beauty butterflies were abroad in the sunshine. The general hot-bed crops were sown on the 16th, very late, but it was a late season, and everything did well. It will not be safe to defer the sowing so long in ordinary years. Dandelions were in bloom at Bedford on the 17th, and after that we had seven days rain before the end of the month. Black flies came on the 31st. These "events" of last year will indicate what we have to look for in 1883. In May advantage should be taken of every fine day,

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Carriage Stock, full lines, at P. WALSH'S.

uths.	♃ souths.
M.	3 14 A.
M.	2 52 A.
M.	2 31 A.
M.	2 9 A.

ON

ts.	declin. South.	Place
36	5 44	♓
47	S0 57	♓
0	N3 58	♈
14	8 45	♈
31	13 2	♉
46	16 28	♉
58	18 44	♊
4	19 43	♊
3	19 25	♋
54	17 56	♋
36	15 32	♋
orn	12 26	♌
11	8 51	♌
42	4 58	♍
11	N0 57	♍
38	S3 2	♍
3	6 54	♎
30	10 31	♎
57	13 44	♏
29	16 24	♏
3	18 23	♏
41	19 32	♐
25	19 45	♐
18	18 59	♑
4	17 13	♑
16	14 33	♒
19	11 5	♒
26	6 58	♒
33	S2 25	♓
43	N2 20	♓
55	7 4	♈

FREY SMITH.

I made up a hot bed through the ground, wn, so we commenced in flower on railway ll Beauty butterflies re sown on the 16th, It will not be safe to in bloom at Bedford he end of the month. will indicate what we en of every fine day,

t., N. S., seven doors Thistle.

ALSH'S.

At H. M. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

A first rate assortment of
ELASTIC-SIDE UPPERS AND FRENCH CALFSKINS,
For Spring and Summer Boots, at
FORDHAM'S
Leather & Shoe Finding Store.
106 UPPER WATER ST.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	Rogation Day. St. Philip & St. Jas	1 42	3 53	5 8	1 23
2	Rogation Day. ☿ ☌ ♄ ♀ in Aphel	2 58	5 9	6 24	2 39
3	Ascension Day—Holy Thursday.	4 15	6 26	7 41	3 56
4	♀ ☌ ☾ ♁ ☌ ☾ ☿ gr. Hel. Lat. N.	5 21	7 32	8 47	5 2
5	Length of the day 14h. 17m. [tides.	6 14	8 25	9 40	5 55
6	S. after Ascension. ☉ eclipsed. High	7 5	9 16	10 31	6 46
7	♄ ☌ ☾ Insurrection in Greece, 1821.	7 53	10 4	11 19	7 34
8	☿ ☌ ☾ ☿ sets 9h. 3m A.	8 45	10 53	morn	8 23
9	♃ ☌ ☾ Length of the night 9h. 33m.	9 29	11 40	0 8	9 10
10	♀ ☌ ♁ Battle of Lodi, 1796.	10 15	morn	0 55	9 58
11	♀ rises 3h. 28m. M.	11 1	0 26	1 41	10 44
12	♁ rises 3h. 22m. M.	11 48	1 12	2 27	11 29
6	Pentecost—Whit Sun. Low tides.	morn	2 0	3 14	morn
14	☿ at greatest elong. E.	0 41	2 52	4 7	0 [illegible]
15	Chambers, ed. Encyclopedia, d., 1740.	1 38	3 49	5 4	1 [illegible]
16	♃ sets 10h 15m. A.	2 43	4 54	6 9	2 24
17	Great fire at Woodstock, N. B., 1877.	3 54	6 5	7 20	3 35
18	Montreal founded, 1642.	4 56	7 7	8 22	4 37
19	♃ in ♌	5 52	8 3	9 18	5 33
6	Trinity Sunday. ♄ ☌ ☉	6 36	8 47	10 2	6 17
21	High tides.	7 14	9 25	10 40	6 55
22	First steamship, 1819.	7 50	10 1	11 16	7 31
23	☿ sets 9h. 1m. A.	8 24	10 35	11 50	8 5
24	Corpus Christi. ♀ gr. Hel. Lat. S. Qu.	8 59	11 10	A. 25	8 40
25	Dr. Paley died, 1805. [Vic. b, 1819	9 35	11 46	1 1	9 16
26	F. J. Haydn died, 1809.	10 12	A. 23	1 38	9 53
6	1st S. after Trinity. ☿ Stat. ☿ Stat	10 52	1 3	2 18	10 33
28	☿ in ♍ 1650 houses burnt at Quebec.	11 33	1 44	2 59	11 14
29	Low tides. [1845.	A. 27	2 38	3 53	A. 8
30	Voltaire died, 1778.	1 23	3 34	4 49	1 4
31	Robespierre arrested, 1793.	2 30	4 41	5 56	2 11

A delightful Perfume—SMITH'S BOUQUET LAVENDER.

and all early crops got in. The latter part of May is the best time for planting potatoes in most parts of the Province, but one essential point in potato culture is to have the land dry and warm, and if it is not in condition planting should be deferred till the first week of June. The same may be said of most crops, although peas, broad beans, horse beans, onions, parsnips, carrots, and even mangels should be put in as early as possible, even although the weather may not be very fine.

JUNE.—All seed crops not yet committed to the soil should be put in without delay. After the first day of June it is not too early to sow *any* kind of seed suitable for our climate. The drill crops put in during April and May will now require attention, first in the way of hand hoeing, where this has to be done, and secondly by the use of the horse hoe or cultivator. But there are still some crops

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, near McMurray's Dry Goods Store, a few doors north of Jacob Street.

Full Lines General Hardware, at P. WALSH'S.

P. [illegible] & [illegible], Spikes, Nails, Cinch Rings.

Haying Tools of every description, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

	D	H	M		D.	♀ souths.			♂ souths.			4 souths		
● New Moon,¶	5	1	58	M.	—									
☽ First Quarter,¶	12	10	27	M.	3	10	0	M.	9	18	M.	1	39	A.
○ Full Moon,¶	20	0	17	A.	10	10	6	M.	9	11	M.	1	18	A.
☾ Last Quarter,¶	27	3	24	A.	17	10	12	M.	9	3	M.	0	58	A.
☾ Per. 2d. ☾ Apo. 14d.	☾ Per. 30 d.				24	10	20	M.	8	56	M.	0	37	A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	F.	4 22	7 33	22 2	2 29	1 53	8 30	3 7	11 27	♈
2	Sa.	4 21	7 34	22 10	2 19	2 34	9 26	4 18	15 10	♉
3	SU.	4 21	7 35	22 18	2 10	3 14	10 24	5 34	17 56	♉
4	M.	4 21	7 35	22 25	2 0	4 5	11 24	6 43	19 29	♊
5	Tu.	4 20	7 36	22 32	1 49	5 2	A. 24	7 46	19 44	♊
6	W.	4 20	7 37	22 39	1 39	6 3	1 22	8 41	18 44	♋
7	Th.	4 19	7 38	22 45	1 28	7 7	2 18	9 29	16 40	♋
8	F.	4 19	7 38	22 50	1 17	8 12	3 11	10 10	13 45	♌
9	Sa.	4 19	7 39	22 56	1 5	9 17	4 0	10 43	10 15	♌
10	SU.	4 19	7 40	23 0	0 53	10 18	4 45	11 12	6 23	♍
11	M.	4 19	7 40	23 5	0 41	11 18	5 29	11 40	N2 20	♍
12	Tu.	4 18	7 41	23 9	0 29	A. 17	6 12	morn	S1 43	♍
13	W.	4 18	7 41	23 12	0 17	1 16	6 54	0 7	5 40	♎
14	Th.	4 18	7 42	23 16	F0 4	2 14	7 37	0 32	9 23	♎
15	F.	4 18	7 42	23 18	S0 7	3 12	8 20	0 40	12 44	♏
16	Sa.	4 18	7 42	23 21	0 20	4 10	9 6	1 28	15 36	♏
17	SU.	4 18	7 43	23 23	0 33	5 9	9 54	2 2	17 50	♏
18	M.	4 18	7 43	23 24	0 46	6 6	10 44	2 39	19 16	♐
19	Tu.	4 19	7 44	23 26	0 59	6 58	11 35	3 22	19 48	♐
20	W.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 11	7 48	morn	4 12	19 20	♑
21	Th.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 24	8 32	0 27	5 6	17 51	♑
22	F.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 37	9 10	1 19	6 6	15 24	♑
23	Sa.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 50	9 46	2 11	7 12	12 5	♒
24	SU.	4 20	7 44	23 25	2 3	10 19	3 2	8 18	8 5	♒
25	M.	4 20	7 44	23 24	2 16	10 51	3 52	9 25	S3 38	♓
26	Tu.	4 20	7 44	23 22	2 28	11 22	4 43	10 35	N1 3	♓
27	W.	4 21	7 45	23 20	2 41	11 55	5 33	11 44	5 45	♈
28	Th.	4 21	7 45	23 17	2 53	morn	6 25	A. 55	10 9	♈
29	F.	4 22	7 45	23 14	3 5	● 30	7 18	2 6	14 1	♉
30	Sa.	4 22	7 44	23 11	3 18	1 9	8 13	3 17	17 3	♉

Grindstones, Scythe Stones, Rakes, Forks, etc — A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

The "Gladstone Exterminator," for Cockroaches, at SMITH'S.

to be planted or sown. Put out cabbages and cauliflowers, but only in soil that has been well worked and well enriched. The *Haltica*, or turnip flea, is the great enemy of the cabbage; all efforts at his destruction have failed, and the only effective way of waging war with him is to treat him generously by sowing, between the cabbage rows, common white mustard, the young seedling plants of which are far more palatable to the flea than cabbage. Tomatoes may also be set out later in the month. Ground cherries do best when they come up from seed in the soil, which they will do for years. Finish planting everything now in field and garden, such as Indian corn, bush and pole beans, cucumbers, squashes, turnips. Tender plants may now be put out in flower beds. Do not touch strawberry plants by weeding or hoeing, and do not now hoe around raspberry canes, otherwise the fruit will not form. Look out for gooseberry and currant caterpillars, and dust the bushes

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle, where you can get your soiled and faded garments made to look like new.

P. WALSH'S, cheapest and best house to buy.

LER & CO.'S,

[1883

ths.	☌ souths
M.	1 39 A.
M.	1 18 A.
M.	0 58 A.
M.	0 37 A.

ON

ts.	declin. North.	Place
7	11 27	♈
18	15 10	♉
34	17 56	♉
43	19 29	♊
46	19 44	♊
41	18 44	♋
29	16 40	♋
10	13 45	♌
43	10 15	♌
12	6 23	♍
40	N2 20	♍
orn	S1 43	♍
0 7	5 40	♎
0 32	9 23	♎
0 40	12 44	♏
1 28	15 36	♏
2 2	17 50	♏
2 39	19 16	♐
3 22	19 48	♐
4 12	19 20	♑
5 6	17 51	♑
6 6	15 24	♑
7 12	12 5	♒
8 18	8 5	♒
9 25	S3 38	♓
10 35	N1 3	♓
11 44	5 45	♈
A. 55	10 9	♈
2 6	14 1	♉
3 17	17 3	♉

hes, at SMITH'S.

out only in soil that has
flea, is the great enemy
l the only effective way
g, between the cabbage
of which are far more
t out later in the month,
he soil, which they will
garden, such as Indian
Tender plants may now
plants by weeding or
rwise the fruit will not
s, and dust the bushes

, where you can get
ok like new.

use to buy.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

CASH CUSTOMERS
Will find it to their advantage to look over
FORDHAM'S
STOCK OF
LEATHFR & SHOE FINDINGS.
Cheapest and best assortment of goods in town.
106 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	"The Times" pub in Halifax, 1834.	3 41	5 52	7 7	3 22
2	♄ ☌ ☾ ☿ ☌ ☾ [Gossip & Conde.	4 45	6 56	8 11	4 26
G	2nd Sunday after Trinity.	5 50	8 1	9 16	5 31
4	♄ ☌ ☾ Length of the day 15h. 14m.	6 45	8 56	10 11	6 26
5	☿ ☌ ☾ High tides.	7 39	9 50	11 5	7 20
6	♃ ☌ ☾	8 28	10 39	11 54	8 9
7	☿ in Aphelion. ☿ Inf. ☌ ☉	9 15	11 26	morn	8 56
8	1st Cen. Anni. of set. Hx. celebrated.	10 0	morn	0 41	9 41
9	♄ rises 3h. 33m. M. [1849.	10 44	0 11	1 26	10 25
G	3rd Sun. after Trinity. ☿ □ ☉	11 24	0 55	2 10	11 5
11	St. Barnabas. Europ. & N. Am. R.R.	morn	1 35	2 50	11 52
12	Low tides. [Conv. at Port'ld, 1851.	0 11	2 22	3 37	morn
13	Rio de Janeiro Arsenal burnt, 1871.	0 59	3 10	4 25	0 40
14	Length of the night 8h. 36m.	1 51	4 2	5 17	1 32
15	U. S. Prest. Polk died, 1849.	2 52	5 3	6 18	2 33
16	♆ rises 2h. 6m. M.	3 58	6 9	7 24	3 39
G	4th Sunday after Trinity.	5 1	7 12	8 27	4 42
18	William Cobbett died, 1835.	5 55	8 6	9 21	5 36
19	♀ ☌ ♄ ☿ stationary.	6 41	8 52	10 7	6 22
20	Acces. Q. Vic., 1837. High tides.	7 25	9 36	10 51	7 6
21	☉ enters ♋, Sum. com. Set. Halfx..	8 2	10 13	11 28	7 43
22	☿ rises 3h. 32m. M. [1749.	8 41	10 52	A. 7	8 22
23	Union of Eng. & Scotland, 1706.	9 18	11 29	0 44	8 59
G	5th S. af. Trin. St. John Bap.—Mid-	9 59	A. 10	1 25	9 40
25	♀ rises 2h. 55m. M. [summer Day.	10 40	0 51	2 6	10 21
26	♄ rises 1h. 47m. M.	11 24	1 35	2 50	11 5
27	☿ greatest Hel. Lat. S. Low tides.	A. 11	2 22	3 37	11 52
28	Qu. Victoria crowned, 1838.	1 4	3 15	4 30	A. 45
29	St. Peter, Ap.	2 3	4 14	5 29	1 44
30	♆ ☌ ☾	3 12	5 23	6 38	2 53

Go to SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 Hollis Street.

while the morning dew is on them with powdered hellebore. Celery may be planted out at the end of the month. If there are still any "farmers" in the Province who are not members of an Agricultural Society, or if no such Society exists in their district, then the duty devolves upon them this month of joining a Society or organizing a new one. There cannot be much general progress among our farmers without co-operation, for the maintaining of suitable thorough-bred animals of the very highest class is usually beyond the reach of individuals.

JULY.—Notwithstanding what has been said in June, indicating that as the last month of seed-time, yet turnip sowing may still be done. Some even prefer to sow their Swedes this month, and the soft turnips for immediate feeding need not necessarily be sown till the end of July. The ground should have undergone a thorough pulverization. Light sandy soil is the best for turnips. They start best

Goods of every description Cleansed or Dyed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Save money by buying at P. WALSH'S.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors and Chains.

Haying Tools of every description, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

	D.	H	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	2l souths.
● New Moon,	4	10	49 M.	—			
☽ First Quarter, ¶	12	3	35 M.	3	10 31 M.	8 47 M.	0 10 A.
○ Full Moon,	19	11	17 A.	10	10 40 M.	8 39 M.	11 50 M.
☾ Last Quarter, ¶	26	7	59 A.	17	10 50 M.	8 32 M.	11 29 M.
☾ Apo. 12 d.	☾ Per. 25 d.			24	10 59 M.	8 25 M.	11 8 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN				MOON				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	SU.	4 23	7 44	23 7	3 29	1 55	6 11	4 27	19 1	♊
2	M.	4 23	7 44	23 3	3 41	2 48	10 10	5 32	19 46	♊
3	Tu.	4 24	7 44	22 58	3 52	3 45	11 7	6 29	19 17	♋
4	W.	4 25	7 44	22 53	4 3	4 48	A 4	7 30	17 39	♋
5	Th.	4 25	7 43	22 48	4 14	5 53	0 58	8 3	15 4	♌
6	F.	4 26	7 43	22 42	4 25	6 58	1 49	8 40	11 46	♌
7	Sa.	4 27	7 43	22 36	4 35	8 1	2 37	9 13	7 59	♌
8	SU.	4 27	7 42	22 30	4 44	9 4	3 23	9 42	N3 57	♍
9	M.	4 28	7 42	22 23	4 53	10 5	4 7	10 9	S0 9	♍
10	Tu.	4 29	7 41	22 15	5 2	11 4	4 49	10 34	4 11	♎
11	W.	4 30	7 41	22 8	5 11	A 1	5 32	11 3	8 0	♎
12	Th.	4 30	7 40	21 59	5 19	1 0	6 15	11 30	11 30	♎
13	F.	4 31	7 40	21 51	5 26	2 0	7 1	morn	14 33	♏
14	Sa.	4 32	7 39	21 42	5 33	2 57	7 47	0 2	17 1	♏
15	SU.	4 33	7 38	21 33	5 40	3 52	8 34	0 37	18 45	♐
16	M.	4 34	7 38	21 23	5 45	4 48	9 25	1 16	19 38	♐
17	Tu.	4 35	7 37	21 13	5 51	5 39	10 17	2 2	19 33	♐
18	W.	4 36	7 36	21 3	5 56	6 26	11 10	2 55	18 27	♑
19	Th.	4 37	7 35	20 52	6 0	7 10	morn	3 54	16 19	♑
20	F.	4 38	7 35	20 41	6 4	7 47	0 5	5 0	13 14	♒
21	Sa.	4 39	7 34	20 30	6 7	8 21	0 56	6 5	9 23	♒
22	SU.	4 40	7 33	20 18	6 10	8 54	1 48	7 15	4 58	♓
23	M.	4 41	7 32	20 6	6 12	9 27	2 39	8 24	S0 15	♓
24	Tu.	4 42	7 31	19 54	6 14	9 59	3 31	9 35	N4 29	♈
25	W.	4 43	7 30	19 41	6 15	10 33	4 23	10 47	9 0	♈
26	Th.	4 44	7 29	19 28	6 15	11 10	5 15	11 57	12 59	♉
27	F.	4 45	7 28	19 15	6 15	11 54	6 9	A1 8	16 12	♉
28	Sa.	4 46	7 27	19 1	6 14	morn	7 5	2 16	18 26	♊
29	SU.	4 47	7 26	18 47	6 13	0 42	8 1	3 20	19 32	♊
30	M.	4 48	7 24	18 32	6 11	1 36	8 58	4 20	19 28	♊
31	Tu.	4 49	7 23	18 16	6 9	2 36	9 55	5 14	18 15	♋

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—Importer of Saddlers' Supplies.

Keep Cool by using Ice Cold Soda Water, at Smith's Drug Store

after the ground is warm, but the bulbs swell most rapidly during the cool dewey nights of autumn. The soil cannot be worked too deep or made too fine for turnips. Town manures are valued for this crop; and crushed bones have been applied with the best effects, either when covered in the drills in the manner of ordinary dung, or when sown by machine along with the seeds, so as to be in immediate contact with the latter. Guano has been largely used of late years. Superphosphate is very efficacious. One point of turnip culture that is often neglected in Nova Scotia, although well understood elsewhere, is that the seed should be put in the moment the soil is prepared. If the earth of the prepared drill gets dried up in the sun before the seed is committed to it, how can the latter

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Special Inducements to buy at P. WALSH'S.

ths.	♌ souths.
M.	0 10 A.
M.	11 50 M.
M.	11 29 M.
M.	11 8 M.

N

s.	declin. North.	Place
27	19 1	♊
32	19 46	♊
29	19 17	♋
20	17 39	♋
3	15 4	♌
40	11 46	♌
13	7 59	♌
42	N3 57	♍
9	S0 9	♍
34	4 11	♎
3	8 0	♎
30	11 30	♎
rn	14 33	♏
2	17 1	♏
37	18 45	♐
16	19 38	♐
3	19 33	♐
55	18 27	♑
54	16 19	♑
0	13 14	♒
5	9 23	♒
15	4 58	♓
24	S0 15	♓
35	N4 29	♈
47	9 0	♈
57	12 59	♉
8	16 12	♉
16	18 26	♊
20	19 32	♊
20	19 28	♊
14	18 15	♋

's Drug Store

g the cool dewey
nade too fine for
bones have been
in the manner of
, so as to be in
sed of late years.
u e that is often
is that the seed
of the prepared
tow can the latter

S., seven doors
ittle.

SH'S.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

French Fronts and Calfskins, Sole and Upper Leather, Shoe Findings, Morocco, Goat and Seal, Machine Twist, &c.

AT LOWEST MARKET RATES,

At 106 Upper Water Street

ARTHUR FORDHAM

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
G	6th Sun. after Trinity. ♄ ☌ ☾	4 21	6 32	7 47	4 2
2	☿ at gr. elong. W. ♀ ☌ ☾ ☿ ☌ ☾	5 31	7 42	8 57	5 12
3	☉ in Apogee.	6 32	8 43	9 58	6 13
4	☿ ☌ ♀ ♃ ☌ ☾ High tides.	7 29	9 40	10 55	7 10
5	♃ ☌ ☉ Length of the day 15h. 18m.	8 16	10 27	11 42	7 57
6	Daguerre died, 1851.	9 2	11 13	morn	8 43
7	♀ rises 2h. 59m. M	9 44	11 55	0 28	9 25
G	7th S. after Trin. ☿ ☌ ♀ [1497	10 24	morn	1 10	10 5
9	Cape G. H. doub. by Vascode Gama,	11 1	0 35	1 50	10 42
10	Tobacco first used in Eng., 1586.	11 38	1 12	2 27	11 19
11	Ex-Prest. J. Q. Adams born, 1767.	morn	1 49	3 4	morn
12	Very low tides.	0 20	2 31	3 46	0 1
13	Geo. Stephenson died, 1848.	1 2	3 13	4 28	0 43
14	Length of the night 8h. 54m.	1 50	4 1	5 16	1 31
G	8th S. after Trinity. Swithin Bp.	2 50	5 1	6 16	2 31
16	☌ in ☊ ♄ rises 1h. 7m. M.	4 4	6 15	7 30	3 45
17	Earl Gray died, 1845.	5 11	7 22	8 37	4 52
18	☿ rises 3h. 32m. M.	6 11	8 22	9 37	5 52
19	♀ in ☊ Fr. Revolution began, 1789.	6 58	9 9	10 24	6 39
20	☿ ☌ ♅ ♄ ☌ ♄ High tides.	7 42	9 53	11 8	7 23
21	☿ in Perihelion.	8 22	10 33	11 48	8 3
G	9th Sunday after Trinity.	9 2	11 13	A. 28	8 43
23	Up. and L. Canada United, 1840.	9 42	11 53	1 8	9 23
24	Fire Insurances began, 1696.	10 24	A. 35	1 50	10 5
25	St James, Ap.	11 7	1 18	2 33	10 48
26	♀ ☌ ♃ Low tides.	11 52	2 3	3 18	11 33
27	♃ rises 1h. 21m M.	A 42	2 53	4 8	A. 23
28	Tea first used in Eng., 1666.	1 37	3 48	5 3	1 18
G	10th S. after Trin. ♄ ☌ ☾ ♄ ☌ ☾	2 44	4 55	6 10	2 25
30	St. Helena discv., 1502. [☿ Sup. ☌ ☉	4 4	6 15	7 30	3 45
31	☿ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	5 22	7 33	8 48	5 3

SMITH'S DIARRHŒA CORDIAL, for Cramps, Dysentery, &c.

be expected to germinate. Hoeing and weeding of all drill crops should be carried on actively this month and completed before haying time. *Haying* is the operation before which all others may give way. The secret of good hay making is fine weather, and the secret of the weather is to keep in mind that at this season we do not have many hot days in succession. If the day is clear and the temperature high, do not be tempted to mow too much; wait till the rain is clearing away and the air begins to cool. Then do your mowing early in the week, so that your hay will not have to lie over Sunday washing in the rain or bleaching in the sun. White horse-tooth corn may be sown for ensilage in clean ground; sow and cultivate pretty much in the same way as for potatoes, using horse cultivator instead of the hand hoe.

Ladies and Gents need not rip Goods for Cleansing or Dying, if sent to the SCOTCH DIE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

Get your Hardware cheapest at P. WALSH'S.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Fishing Anchors a Specialty.

House Building Hardware, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

	D.	H.	M.		D.	♀ souths.		♂ souths.		♃ souths.	
● New Moon,¶	2	9	12	A.							
☽ First Quarter,	10	9	15	A.	3	11	12	M.	8	14	M.	10	38	M.
○ Full Moon,¶	18	8	40	M.	10	11	21	M.	8	7	M.	10	17	M.
☾ Last Quarter,	25	1	18	M.	17	11	28	M.	7	59	M.	9	55	M.
☾ Apo. 9 d. ☾ Per. 21 d.					24	11	35	M.	7	51	M.	9	34	M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	W.	4 51	7 21	18 3	6 6	3 39	10 49	6 0	16 3	♋
2	Th.	4 52	7 20	17 48	6 2	4 43	11 40	6 37	13 2	♌
3	F.	4 53	7 19	17 32	5 58	5 47	A. 30	7 13	9 27	♌
4	Sa.	4 54	7 18	17 16	5 53	6 49	1 16	7 43	5 31	♍
5	SU.	4 55	7 16	17 0	5 47	7 53	2 3	8 13	N1 25	♍
6	M.	4 56	7 15	16 44	5 41	8 52	2 45	8 38	S2 38	♍
7	Tu.	4 57	7 14	16 27	5 35	9 50	3 27	9 4	6 33	♎
8	W.	4 58	7 13	16 10	5 27	10 48	4 10	9 32	10 10	♎
9	Th.	5 0	7 11	15 53	5 20	11 47	4 54	10 1	13 21	♏
10	F.	5 1	7 10	15 36	5 11	A. 44	5 40	10 36	16 1	♏
11	Sa.	5 2	7 8	15 18	5 2	1 40	6 26	11 12	18 0	♏
12	SU.	5 3	7 6	15 0	4 52	2 36	7 15	11 54	19 13	♐
13	M.	5 4	7 5	14 42	4 42	3 28	8 6	morn	19 32	♐
14	Tu.	5 5	7 4	14 24	4 31	4 16	8 58	0 44	18 51	♑
15	W.	5 6	7 2	14 5	4 20	5 1	9 51	1 40	17 9	♑
16	Th.	5 8	7 1	13 46	4 8	5 41	10 44	2 41	14 28	♒
17	F.	5 9	6 59	13 27	3 56	6 20	11 38	3 47	10 53	♒
18	Sa.	5 10	6 57	13 8	3 43	6 54	morn	4 56	6 37	♓
19	SU.	5 11	6 56	12 49	3 29	7 29	0 31	6 8	S1 54	♓
20	M.	5 12	6 54	12 29	3 16	8 1	1 24	7 19	N2 57	♈
21	Tu.	5 13	6 53	12 9	3 1	8 34	2 17	8 33	7 38	♈
22	W.	5 15	6 51	11 49	2 46	9 12	3 10	9 46	11 51	♉
23	Th.	5 16	6 49	11 29	2 31	9 54	4 5	10 58	15 18	♉
24	F.	5 17	6 48	11 8	2 15	10 40	5 1	A. 8	17 47	♉
25	Sa.	5 18	6 46	10 48	1 59	11 33	5 57	1 14	19 10	♊
26	SU.	5 19	6 44	10 27	1 43	morn	6 54	2 15	19 24	♊
27	M.	5 20	6 42	10 6	1 26	0 31	7 50	3 9	18 30	♋
28	Tu.	5 21	6 41	9 45	1 9	1 32	8 44	3 56	16 36	♋
29	W.	5 23	6 39	9 23	0 51	2 33	9 35	4 37	13 53	♌
30	Th.	5 24	6 37	9 2	0 33	3 36	10 24	5 12	10 32	♌
31	F.	5 25	6 35	8 40	S. 15	4 38	11 11	5 44	6 46	♍

A. M. BELL, Agent of Bennett's Wharf—Turpentine and Linseed Oil.

Use SMITH'S FURNITURE POLISH.

AUGUST.—After the hay is got in, the farmer will be able to devote much of his attention to feeding and grooming his cattle for the fall Exhibitions. Systematic careful feeding will make a wonderful improvement upon animals at this season, especially if they are in good pasture. Our farmers are now working into a mixed husbandry, so that cattle may not feed on hay all winter and pasture in the summer, but feed in winter on straw and roots and coarse grain, and in summer partially or wholly on green fodder indoors. This is the only way to enrich a farm, or to attain to anything like high farming. We therefore recommend our readers to note at this season how convenient it is to have a field of tares or green oats or

Ostrich Feathers cleansed or Dyed any Color or shade, and beautifully Curled, at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street.

Wrapping Paper, Wrapping Twine, Twine Boxes, P. Walsh's.

hs.	☿ souths.
I.	10 38 M.
M.	10 17 M.
M.	9 55 M.
M.	9 34 M.

	declin. North.		Place
0	16	3	♋
37	13	2	♌
3	9	27	♌
33	5	31	♍
13	N1	25	♍
38	S2	38	♍
4	6	33	♎
32	10	10	♎
1	13	21	♏
36	16	1	♏
12	18	0	♏
54	19	18	♐
rn	19	32	♐
44	18	51	♑
40	17	9	♑
41	14	28	♒
47	10	53	♒
56	6	37	♓
8	S1	54	♓
19	N2	57	♈
33	7	38	♈
46	11	51	♉
58	15	18	♉
8	17	47	♉
14	19	10	♊
15	19	24	♊
9	18	30	♋
56	16	36	♋
37	13	53	♌
12	10	32	♌
44	6	46	♍

devote much of his
itions. Systematic
mals at this season,
rking into a mixed
pasture in the sum-
nd in summer par-
y to enrich a farm,
mmend our readers
es or green oats or

, and beautifully
gton Street.

xes, P. Walsh's.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

SHEEPSKINS, ROANS AND LININGS,
All colors and prices, at the very lowest rates.
Calf, Kid, and Porpoise Laces, &c.
AT
ARTHUR FORDHAM'S,
106 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	♃ ☌ ☾ ☿ ☌ ☾	6 28	8 39	9 34	6 9
2	High tides.	7 21	9 32	10 47	7 2
3	☿ ☌ ☾ Length of the day 14h. 26m.	8 6	10 17	11 32	7 47
4	♄ rises 0h. 19m. M.	8 45	10 56	morn	8 26
G	11th Sun. after Trinity.	9 23	11 34	0 11	9 4
6	Air pump invented, 1686.	10 0	morn	0 49	9 41
7	♀ rises 3h. 51m. M.	10 33	0 11	1 26	10 14
8	Length of the night 9h. 47m.	11 4	0 44	1 59	10 45
9	Gen. Hill & U. S. troops evac. Canada,	11 38	1 15	2 30	11 19
10	Low tides. [1812.	morn	1 49	3 4	11 57
11	♄ rises 0h. 27m. M.	0 16	2 27	3 42	morn
G	12th Sun. after Trinity.	1 0	3 11	4 26	0 41
13	♃ rises 2h. 35m. M.	1 54	4 5	5 20	1 35
14	♄ in ♌ Can. Legis. voted $16,000,000	3 7	5 18	6 33	2 48
15	towards trunk railway, 1851.	4 26	6 37	7 52	4 7
16	N. Brunswick separate Prov., 1784.	5 39	7 50	9 5	5 10
17	Af. Meth. Ch. Halifax opened, 1846.	6 33	8 44	9 59	6 14
18	High tides.	7 19	9 30	10 45	7 0
G	13th Sun. after Trinity.	8 0	10 11	11 26	7 41
20	Surinam sur. to British, 1799.	8 41	10 52	A. 7	8 22
21	♄ rises 11h. 6m. A.	9 21	11 32	0 47	9 2
22	☿ in Perihelion.	10 4	A. 15	1 30	9 45
23	Wilson, Ornithologist died, 1813	10 47	0 58	2 13	10 28
24	St. Bartholomew ☿ in ♍ ☿ ☌ ♅	11 30	1 41	2 56	11 11
25	♄ ☌ ☾ Low tides.	A. 19	2 30	3 45	A 0
G	14th Sun. after Trinity.	1 14	3 25	4 40	0 55
27	♄ ☌ ☾ Sir Rowland Hill died, 1879.	2 14	4 35	5 50	2 5
28	Exciting gen. election in N. S., 1851.	3 53	6 4	7 19	3 34
29	♃ ☌ ☾ Sir W. Congreve died, 1822.	5 13	7 24	8 39	4 54
30	Fergus O'Connor died, 1855.	6 18	8 29	9 44	5 59
31	John Bunyan died, 1688.	7 7	9 18	10 33	6 48

Use SMITH'S MEXICAN TOOTH WASH.

barley or indian corn or rape, or any other green eatable thing for the cattle to grow or fatten upon when the pastures are all burnt up. After haying there will be work in the garden, and especially in the orchard. Look after the ripening of fruit, destroy caterpillars, if any still remain; pick the early August apples, and send them into market. When the rains come, beds of strawberries may be made up. See that the ground is well drained and enriched with old manure. Mushrooms now appear in the horse pastures. The calving of cows for the season will now be over. All thorough-bred calves should be at once registered in the official Stock Register of the Board of Agriculture. For grade stock the farmer should keep a book for after reference.

Goods of every description are Cleansed and Dyed by a new process at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street.

P. WALSH sells no goods on misrepresentation.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds Fishing Vessels.

Tinplates, Sheet Iron, Canada Plates, Tin, &c.

70 SEPTEMBER begins on SATURDAY. [1883

	D	H	M		D.	☿ souths.	♃ souths.	♅ souths.
● New Moon,	1	10	0	M.				
☽ First Quarter,	9	2	24	A.	3	11 49 M.	7 39 M.	9 3 M.
○ Full Moon, ¶	16	5	27	A.	10	11 48 M.	7 30 M.	8 41 M.
☾ Last Quarter,	23	8	37	A.	17	11 53 M.	7 21 M.	8 18 M.
☾ Apo. 5 d. ☾ Per. 18 d.					24	11 57 M.	7 11 M.	7 56 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	Sa.	5 26	6 34	8 19	0 2	5 40	11 56	6 12	N2 46	♍
2	SU.	5 27	6 32	7 57	0 21	6 40	A. 40	6 40	S1 16	♍
3	M.	5 28	6 30	7 35	0 40	7 39	1 23	7 7	5 13	♎
4	Tu.	5 30	6 28	7 18	1 0	8 38	2 6	7 34	8 55	♎
5	W.	5 31	6 26	6 51	1 19	9 36	2 50	8 4	12 13	♏
6	Th.	5 32	6 24	6 28	1 39	10 34	3 35	8 36	15 2	♏
7	F.	5 33	6 23	6 6	1 59	11 32	4 21	9 10	17 13	♏
8	Sa.	5 34	6 21	5 43	2 20	A. 25	5 8	9 51	18 41	♐
9	SU.	5 35	6 19	5 21	2 40	1 17	5 56	10 35	19 18	♐
10	M.	5 37	6 17	4 58	3 1	2 6	6 46	11 26	19 1	♑
11	Tu.	5 38	6 15	4 35	3 21	2 51	7 38	morn	17 46	♑
12	W.	5 39	6 13	4 12	3 42	3 34	8 31	0 25	15 32	♑
13	Th.	5 40	6 11	3 49	4 3	4 13	9 23	1 28	12 23	♒
14	F.	5 41	6 10	3 26	4 25	4 48	10 16	2 33	8 26	♒
15	Sa.	5 42	6 8	3 3	4 46	5 22	11 9	3 44	S3 54	♓
16	SU.	5 44	6 6	2 40	5 7	5 56	morn	4 56	N0 57	♓
17	M.	5 45	6 4	2 17	5 28	6 31	0 3	6 10	5 49	♈
18	Tu.	5 46	6 2	1 54	5 50	7 10	0 58	7 25	10 20	♈
19	W.	5 47	6 0	1 30	6 11	7 52	1 53	8 40	14 9	♉
20	Th.	5 48	5 58	1 7	6 32	8 38	2 53	9 54	17 1	♉
21	F.	5 50	5 56	0 44	6 53	9 29	3 51	11 4	18 44	♊
22	Sa.	5 51	5 55	N0 20	7 14	10 26	4 48	A. 7	19 15	♊
23	SU.	5 52	6 53	S0 2	7 35	11 25	5 45	1 4	18 37	♋
24	M.	5 53	5 51	0 25	7 56	morn	6 40	1 55	16 57	♋
25	Tu.	5 54	5 49	0 49	8 17	0 27	7 32	2 37	14 27	♌
26	W.	5 56	5 47	1 12	8 37	1 30	8 22	3 14	11 17	♌
27	Th.	5 57	5 45	1 36	8 57	2 32	9 9	3 46	7 41	♌
28	F.	5 58	5 43	1 59	9 17	3 33	9 54	4 15	N3 47	♍
29	Sa.	5 59	5 41	2 22	9 37	4 34	10 38	4 44	S0 11	♍
30	SU.	6 0	5 39	2 46	9 56	5 51	11 21	4 51	4 7	♎

Keep your Teeth White by SMITH'S Preservative Dentrifice.

SEPTEMBER. Agricultural exhibitions are now of annual occurrence throughout our Province, and one of the most important "operations" for the progressive agriculturist is to *go to the Fair*. He can there compare his produce and stock with those of his neighbors, and see how far he is ahead of or behind the times; he can examine all the new implements, and order what he finds will be useful. He can start most points, and get such information as he requires. He can sell, buy or exchange thorough-bred stock under the great advantage of being able to get everybody's opinion as to their qualities and value. He can get samples of

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, etc.

P. Walsh, City Hardware Store, cheapest place to buy Hardware

Tim, &c.

AY. [1883

ouths.	☿ souths.
9 M.	9 3 M.
0 M.	8 41 M.
1 M.	8 18 M.
1 M.	7 56 M.

DON

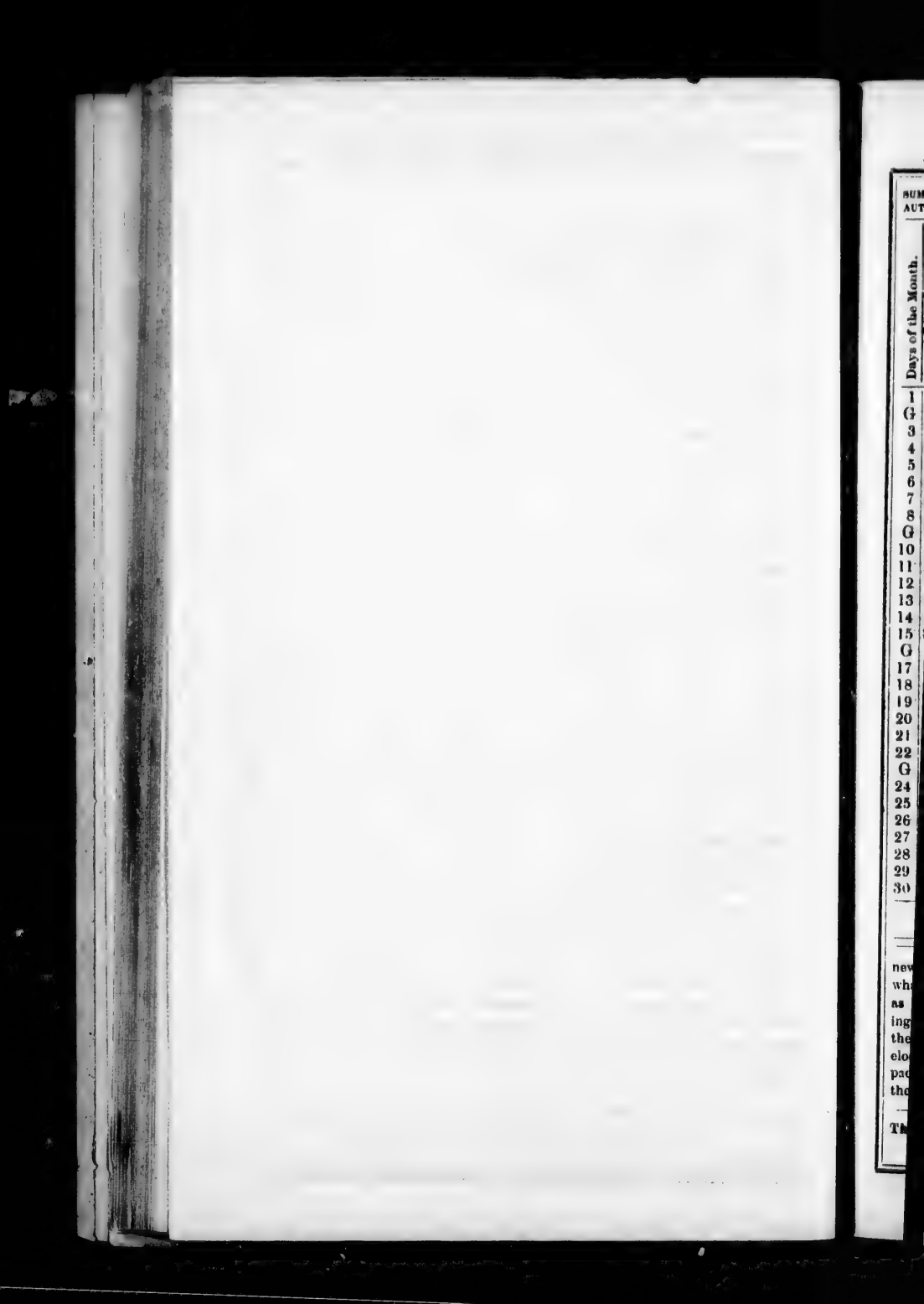
ets.	declin. North.	Place
6 12	N2 46	♍
6 40	S1 16	♍
7 7	5 13	♎
7 34	8 55	♎
8 4	12 13	♏
8 36	15 2	♏
9 10	17 13	♏
9 51	18 41	♐
10 35	19 18	♐
11 26	19 1	♑
morn	17 46	♑
0 25	15 32	♑
1 28	12 23	♒
2 33	8 26	♒
3 44	S3 54	♓
4 56	N0 57	♓
6 10	5 49	♈
7 25	10 20	♈
8 40	14 9	♉
9 54	17 1	♉
11 4	18 44	♊
A 7	19 15	♊
1 4	18 37	♋
1 55	16 57	♋
2 37	14 27	♌
3 14	11 17	♌
3 46	7 41	♌
4 15	N3 47	♍
4 44	S0 11	♍
4 51	4 7	♎

vative Dentrifice.

occurrence throughout
s" for the progressive
his produce and stock
of or behind the times;
he finds will be useful.
requires. He can sell,
antage of being able to
He can get samples of

ax, N. S., seven doors
e Thistle.

ce to buy Hardware



At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

BUY YOUR GOODS FROM
FORDHAM.
He will do the square thing by you, and give you the worth of your money.
LEATHER STORE,
106 Upper Water St., Halifax.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	☿ ☌ ☾ High tides.	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 30
G	15th Sun. after Trin. ♄ □ ☉	8 24	10 35	11 50	8 5
3	☿ in Aphelion. ☿ ☌ ☾	8 57	11 8	morn	8 38
4	Length of the day 12h. 58m.	9 29	11 40	0 23	9 10
5	1st Am. Congress met in Phil., 1774.	10 2	morn	0 55	9 43
6	Alexandria evac. by British, 1814.	15 31	0 13	1 28	10 12
7	Independence of Brazil, 1822.	11 3	0 42	1 57	10 44
8	♄ rises 11h. 51m. A.	11 37	1 14	2 29	11 18
G	16th Sun. after Trinity. Low tides.	morn	1 48	3 3	11 59
10	Allies enter Sebastopol, 1855.	0 18	2 29	3 44	morn
11	☿ at greatest elong. E.	1 10	3 21	4 36	0 51
12	Length of the night 11h. 27m.	2 19	4 30	5 45	2 0
13	♀ greatest Hel. Lat. N. [1735.	3 47	5 58	7 13	3 29
14	R. Raikes, founder of Sab. Schools *b.*,	5 3	7 14	8 29	4 44
15	Slavery abol. in Mexico, 1829.	6 4	8 15	9 30	5 45
G	7th S. af. Trin. ☿ ☌ ☉ High tides.	6 51	9 2	10 17	6 32
17	♀ ☌ ☿ 1st Up. Can. Parl. at Niagara,	7 37	9 48	11 3	7 18
18	♄ rises 9h. 24m. A. [1792	8 15	10 26	11 41	7 56
19	Paris invested by Prussians, 1870.	8 57	11 8	A. 23	8 38
20	♀ Sup. ☌ ☉	9 42	11 53	1 8	9 23
21	St. Matthew. ♄ ☌ ☾	10 26	A. 37	1 52	10 7
22	♄ Stat. [☿ gr. H. Lat. S. L tides.	11 10	1 21	2 36	10 51
G	18th S.af.Tr. ☉ ent. ♎, Autumn com.	A. 1	2 12	3 27	11 42
24	☿ Stationary. ♄ ☌ ☾	0 58	3 9	4 24	A. 39
25	♃ ☌ ☾ Bat. of Ciudad Rodrigo, 1811.	2 10	4 21	5 36	1 51
26	♃ rises 0h. 23m. M.	3 37	5 48	7 3	3 18
27	♄ souths 4h. 13m. M.	4 57	7 8	8 23	4 35
28	Jas. Collins died, 1667.	6 0	8 11	9 26	5 41
29	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.	6 46	8 57	10 12	6 27
30	19th Sunday after Trinity.	7 26	9 37	10 52	7 7

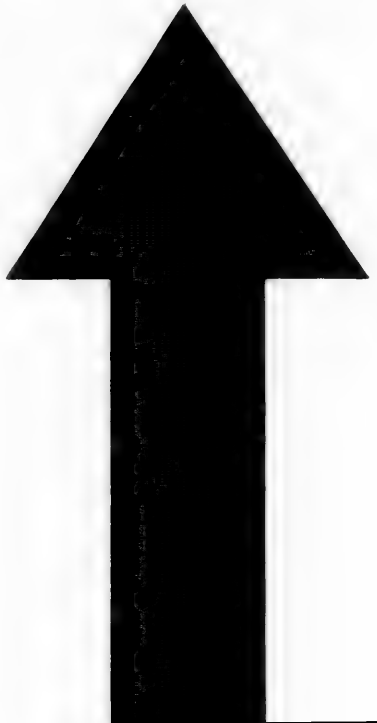
J. GODFREY SMITH, Druggist, 147 Hollis Street.

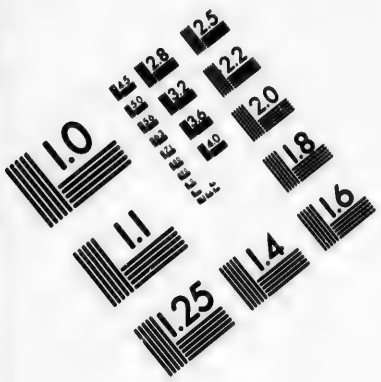
new grains and vegetables, see the best ways of making butter and cheese, hear what other people are saying, and generally enable himself to rise to the surface as a live agriculturist. It is hardly needful to remind our readers that the ingathering of the fruits of the fields and gardens and orchards will now engross the farmer. The waving corn and brightly tinted ripening fruits will speak more eloquently to him than anything that could be written here. The cutting and packing of ensilage will be done about the end of the month, before frost touches the corn.

The Linings of Ready-made Clothing are not Dyed at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

P. WALSH'S General Hardware Depot.

Nothing equal to Farr & Wonson's Copper Paint.





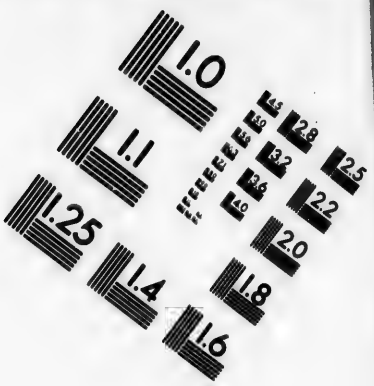
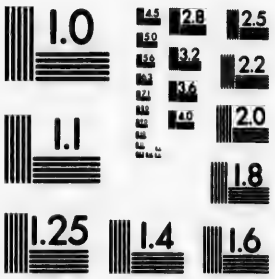
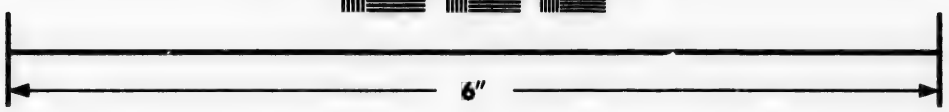


IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

H. H. FULLER & CO., General Hardware Dealers,

	D.	H.	M.	D.	☿ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
● New Moon,¶	1	1	40 M.	3	0 3 A.	6 57 M.	7 26 M.
☽ First Quarter,¶	9	6	5 M.	10	0 8 A.	6 46 M.	7 2 M.
○ Full Moon,	16	2	31 M.	17	0 13 A.	6 33 M.	6 38 M.
☾ Last Quarter,¶	22	7	4 A.	24	0 18 A.	6 20 M.	6 13 M.
New Moon,¶	30	7	43 A.	31	0 27 A.	6 6 M.	5 48 M.

☾ Apo 3 d. ☾ Per 16 d. ☾ Apo 30 d.

D. M.	Days of Week.	SUN Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	M.	6 2	5 38	3 9	10 16	6 30	A. 3	5 36	7 52	♎
2	Tu.	6 3	5 36	3 32	10 35	7 28	0 47	6 6	11 16	♎
3	W.	6 4	5 34	3 56	10 53	8 26	1 31	6 36	14 13	♏
4	Th.	6 5	5 32	4 19	11 12	9 23	2 17	7 11	16 34	♏
5	F.	6 7	5 30	4 42	11 30	10 18	3 3	7 48	18 13	♐
6	Sa.	6 8	5 28	5 5	11 47	11 21	4 1	8 43	19 4	♐
7	SU.	6 9	6 27	5 28	12 4	11 59	4 39	9 19	14 4	♐
8	M.	6 10	5 25	5 51	12 21	A. 45	5 29	10 13	18 9	♑
9	Tu.	6 12	5 23	6 14	12 38	1 27	6 19	11 11	16 20	♑
10	W.	6 13	5 21	6 37	12 54	2 6	7 10	morn	13 37	♒
11	Th.	6 14	5 19	7 0	13 9	2 42	8 2	0 14	10 5	♒
12	F.	6 15	5 18	7 22	13 25	3 17	8 54	1 22	5 53	♓
13	Sa.	6 17	5 16	7 45	13 39	3 49	9 46	2 31	S1 13	♓
14	SU.	6 18	5 14	8 7	13 53	4 24	10 41	3 43	N8 38	♈
15	M.	6 19	5 12	8 29	14 7	5 2	11 38	4 58	8 21	♈
16	Tu.	6 20	5 11	8 52	14 20	5 42	morn	6 14	12 35	♉
17	W.	6 22	5 9	9 14	14 32	6 27	0 36	7 30	15 56	♉
18	Th.	6 23	5 7	9 35	14 44	7 19	1 35	8 43	18 10	♊
19	F.	6 24	5 6	9 57	14 55	8 16	2 36	9 53	19 7	♊
20	Sa.	6 26	5 4	10 19	15 6	9 16	3 35	10 54	18 49	♋
21	SU.	6 27	5 2	10 40	15 16	10 19	4 33	11 50	17 24	♋
22	M.	6 29	5 1	11 2	15 25	11 23	5 27	A. 35	15 3	♋
23	Tu.	6 30	4 59	11 23	15 34	morn	6 19	1 15	12 1	♌
24	W.	6 31	4 58	11 44	15 42	0 24	7 6	1 48	8 30	♌
25	Th.	6 33	4 56	12 5	15 49	1 26	7 52	2 18	4 41	♍
26	F.	6 34	4 54	12 25	15 55	2 26	8 37	2 48	No 44	♍
27	Sa.	6 35	4 53	12 46	16 1	3 25	9 20	3 15	S3 11	♎
28	SU.	6 37	4 51	13 6	16 6	4 24	10 2	3 40	6 57	♎
29	M.	6 38	4 50	13 26	16 10	5 21	10 45	4 9	10 26	♎
30	Tu.	6 39	4 49	13 46	16 13	6 21	11 30	4 39	13 30	♏
31	W.	6 41	4 47	14 5	16 16	7 16	A. 14	5 12	16 1	♏

SMITH'S DRUG STORE, 147 Hollis Street.

OCTOBER.—The harvesting of root crops is one that requires great attention, and, as the culture of them is extending throughout the Province, we would impress upon all who have not had long experience the *necessity* of attending to the points noted below:—To take up and store roots successfully is a simple art when properly understood, but the frequent destruction of roots in the cellar shows that it is not always understood or carried out. Potatoes should be dug in dry weather, and allowed to dry completely on the surface before being put together in heaps or in the cellar; the best way is to put them on a barn floor and exclude the light, otherwise they will become green and acquire a bitter taste and

Kid Gloves and Ostrich Feathers Cleansed every day at the SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, near the corner of Jacob Street.

Plated Forks and Spoons, Carving Knives, &c., P. WALSH'S.

Breech-Loading Guns in great variety, for sale by A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

are Dealers,

Y. [1883

ouths.	♃ souths.
57 M.	7 26 M.
36 M.	7 2 M.
33 M.	6 38 M.
20 M.	6 13 M.
6 M.	5 48 M.

OON

Sets.	declin. South.	Place
5 36	7 52	♎
6 6	11 16	♎
6 36	14 13	♏
7 11	16 34	♏
7 48	18 13	♐
8 41	19 4	♐
9 19	14 4	♐
0 18	18 9	♑
1 11	16 20	♑
norn	13 37	♒
0 14	10 5	♒
1 22	5 53	♓
2 31	S1 13	♓
3 43	N8 38	♈
4 58	8 21	♈
6 14	12 35	♉
7 30	15 56	♉
8 43	18 10	♊
9 53	19 7	♊
0 54	18 49	♋
1 50	17 24	♋
. 35	15 3	♋
1 15	12 1	♌
1 48	8 30	♌
2 19	4 41	♍
2 48	No 44	♍
3 15	S3 11	♎
3 40	6 57	♎
4 9	10 26	♎
4 39	13 30	♏
5 12	16 1	♏

Street.

res great attention,
Province, we would
city of attending to
fully is a simple art
roots in the cellar
es should be dug in
efore being put to-
on a barn floor and
re a bitter taste and

he SCOTCH DYE
Jacob Street.

P. WALSH'S.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

Heavy English Kip Butts, English Sole Leather, Heavy Sole Leather,
And all the requisites for Winter Boots,
AT
Fordham's Leather Store,
106 Upper Water Street, Halifax.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	☿ ☌ ☾ ☿ ☌ ☾ High tides.	7 59	10 10	11 25	7 40
2	1st Nova Scotia Assem., 1758.	8 30	10 41	11 56	8 11
3	Length of the day 11h. 30m.	9 0	11 11	morn	8 41
4	☿ ☌ ☿ Rt. Rev. W. Fraser, d. 1851.	9 31	11 42	0 26	9 12
5	1st Eng. Bible printed, 1536.	10 2	morn	0 57	9 43
6	☿ Inf. ☌ ☉	10 33	0 13	1 28	10 14
G	20th Sunday after Trinity.	11 6	0 44	1 59	10 47
8	Hon. Michael Wallace died, 1831.	11 47	1 17	2 32	11 28
9	L. tides. Length of night 12h. 50m.	morn	1 58	3 13	morn
10	♄ rises 11h. 13m. A.	0 37	2 48	4 3	0 18
11	Return of Napoleon from Elba, 1815.	1 42	3 53	5 8	1 23
12	☿ in ☌ ♃ rises 11h. 28m. A.	3 7	5 18	6 33	2 48
13	Pekin sur. to Eng. and France, 1860.	4 26	6 37	7 52	4 7
G	21st Sunday after Trinity.	5 31	7 42	8 57	5 12
15	☿ stationary.	6 23	8 34	9 49	6 4
16	☾ eclipsed. Very high tides.	7 8	9 19	10 34	6 49
17	☿ in Perihelion.	7 51	10 2	11 17	7 32
18	St. Luke, Evan.	8 35	10 46	A. 1	8 16
19	♄ ☌ ☾ ♄ ☌ ♃	9 21	11 32	0 47	9 2
20	N. S. Gen. Assm. dis. after a 15 years'	10 8	A. 19	1 34	9 49
G	22nd Sun. af. Trin. [term, 1785.	10 54	1 5	2 20	10 35
22	☿ at gr. elong. W. Low tides.	11 43	1 54	3 9	11 24
23	♃ ☌ ☾ ♄ ☌ ☾	A. 40	2 51	4 6	A. 21
24	☿ rises 4h. 53m. M.	1 47	3 58	5 13	1 28
25	St. Crispin.	3 8	5 19	6 34	2 49
26	♃ rises 10h. 40m. A.	4 26	6 37	7 52	4 7
27	♃ □ ☉ ☿ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	5 28	7 39	8 54	5 9
G	23 S. af. Trin. St. Simon & St. Jude.	6 18	8 29	9 44	5 59
29	☿ ☌ ☾ Dr. Webster d. Kentv., 1851.	6 58	9 9	10 24	6 39
30	☉ eclipsed. High tides.	7 32	9 43	10 58	7 13
31	All Hallow's Eve. ☿ ☌ ☾	8 4	10 15	11 30	7 45

Get your **Prescriptions Dispensed at SMITH'S Drug Store.**

poisonous qualities. Mangels, turnips and carrots should be topped and the fine root fibres cut off. Before storing they should, in like manner, be exposed to dry air that the wounds may heal over; if put at once into the cellar, the wounded tissues will begin to ferment, and a large portion of the roots will be rotted by contact. If facts such as these are kept clearly in view, no farmer need lose his roots. Of course the cellar must be kept well aired, cool and dry, and frost carefully excluded.

NOVEMBER.—The previous month will have been occupied pretty well in securing the root crops. Now the whole strength of the farm should be thrown into fall ploughing. This is a most important operation, whether we view it as a means of preparing the soil for the future crop, or as a convenience to enable the farmer to

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

P. WALSH, South side of Post Office.

PIGEON & BLACK—Commission, Brokerage, Sale Rooms.

Horse Shoes and Horse Nails, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

	D.	H.	M.	D.	☿ souths.	♃ souths.	♅ souths.
☽ First Quarter,	7	7	50 A.	—			
○ Full Moon, ♈	14	0	23 A.	3	0 29 A.	6 0 M.	5 37 M.
☾ Last Quarter,	21	9	29 M.	10	0 37 A.	5 44 M.	5 11 M.
● New Moon,	29	2	40 A.	17	0 46 A.	5 28 M.	4 44 M.
☾ Per. 14 d.	☾ Apo. 26 d.			24	0 56 A.	5 10 M.	4 16 M.

D. M.	Days of Week	SUN Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	Th.	6 42	4 46	14 25	16 18	8 12	1 0	5 48	17 51	♐
2	F.	6 43	4 44	14 44	16 19	9 6	1 48	6 30	18 55	♐
3	Sa.	6 45	4 43	15 3	16 19	9 56	2 36	7 16	19 9	♐
4	SU.	6 46	4 41	15 22	16 18	10 43	3 25	8 7	18 28	♑
5	M.	6 47	4 40	15 40	16 17	11 25	4 14	9 3	16 55	♑
6	Tu.	6 49	4 39	15 58	16 15	A. 4	4 3	10 2	14 31	♒
7	W.	6 50	4 38	16 16	16 12	0 39	5 53	11 7	11 20	♒
8	Th.	6 51	4 36	16 34	16 8	1 13	6 42	morn	7 30	♒
9	F.	6 53	4 35	16 51	16 3	1 46	7 33	0 11	S3 3	♓
10	Sa.	6 55	4 34	17 8	15 57	2 19	8 25	1 20	N1 30	♓
11	SU.	6 56	4 32	17 25	15 51	2 52	9 18	2 31	6 13	♈
12	M.	6 58	4 31	17 41	15 44	3 31	10 15	3 44	10 40	♈
13	Tu.	6 59	4 30	17 57	15 36	4 14	11 14	4 59	14 28	♉
14	W.	7 0	4 29	18 13	15 27	5 1	morn	6 14	17 18	♉
15	Th.	7 2	4 28	18 29	15 17	5 56	0 15	7 29	18 53	♊
16	F.	7 3	4 27	18 44	15 7	6 59	1 17	8 38	19 7	♊
17	Sa.	7 4	4 26	18 59	14 56	8 3	2 18	9 37	18 6	♋
18	SU.	7 5	4 25	19 13	14 43	9 10	3 16	10 29	16 0	♋
19	M.	7 7	4 24	19 27	14 30	10 17	4 11	11 12	13 5	♌
20	Tu.	7 8	4 23	19 41	14 16	11 17	5 4	11 51	9 36	♌
21	W.	7 9	4 23	19 55	14 1	morn	5 49	A. 21	5 47	♍
22	Th.	7 11	4 22	20 8	13 46	0 18	6 34	0 50	N1 49	♍
23	F.	7 12	4 21	20 20	13 30	1 18	7 18	1 18	S2 8	♍
24	Sa.	7 13	4 21	20 33	13 12	2 17	8 1	1 45	5 58	♎
25	SU.	7 15	4 20	20 45	12 54	3 14	8 43	2 12	9 33	♎
26	M.	7 16	4 19	20 56	12 36	4 13	9 27	2 41	12 44	♏
27	Tu.	7 17	4 19	21 7	12 16	5 10	10 11	3 12	15 25	♏
28	W.	7 18	4 18	21 18	11 56	6 6	10 57	3 48	17 28	♏
29	Th.	7 19	4 18	21 29	11 35	7 1	11 44	4 27	18 46	♐
30	F.	7 21	4 17	21 39	11 13	7 54	A. 33	5 12	19 14	♐

Chest and Lung Protectors at SMITH'S DRUG STORE.

have spring time for proper spring work. The addition of manure to a soil is not enough. the pulverization, mixture, freezing, thawing and rain-washing of the soil are the processes by which its fertility is to be secured. Let us illustrate this:—Bone, an insoluble tribasic phosphate, receives the rain-water which contains carbonic acid gas: this changes a portion of the bone into carbonate of lime, and the rest into bi-basic phosphate, which gradually dissolves and becomes available to the plant. If the rain-water drains away over the hard surface, or if the soil lies soaked in stagnant water, and there is no passage of rain through it, this change cannot take place. When lime is added to the soil it quickly acts on the organic matter, but the lime must be diffused completely throughout the soil otherwise it becomes inert before it has had an opportunity of doing its work by being brought into actual contact with soil-particles. The clay of the soil is a silicate of alumina;

All orders received at the Office at the Works; no person authorized to receive or collect goods in the City for the SCOTCH DYE WORKS.

Breech-Loading Guns in great variety, for sale by A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Picture Cord, Picture Nails, at P. WALSH'S.

LLER & CO.'S,

DAY. [1883

☽ souths.	☿ souths.
0 M.	5 37 M.
44 M.	5 11 M.
28 M.	4 44 M.
10 M.	4 16 M.

OON

Sets.	Decln. South.	Place
5 48	17 51	♐
6 30	18 55	♐
7 16	19 9	♐
8 7	18 28	♑
9 3	16 55	♑
0 2	14 31	♒
1 7	11 20	♒
iorn 7	7 30	♒
0 11	S3 8	♓
1 20	N1 30	♓
2 31	6 13	♈
3 44	10 40	♈
4 59	14 28	♉
5 14	17 18	♉
6 29	18 53	♊
7 38	19 7	♊
8 37	18 6	♋
9 29	15 0	♋
10 12	13 5	♌
10 51	9 36	♌
11 21	5 47	♍
11 50	N1 49	♍
12 18	S2 8	♍
12 45	5 58	♎
1 12	9 33	♎
1 41	12 44	♏
2 12	15 25	♏
2 48	17 28	♏
3 27	18 46	♐
4 12	19 14	♐

G STORE.

re to a soil is not
ashing of the soil
illustrate this :—
r which contains
nate of lime, and
becomes available
face, or if the soil
gh it, this change
s on the organic
soil otherwise it
by being brought
licate of alumina ;

authorised to
E WORKS.

SH'S.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

GRAIN AND WAX LEATHER,
MACHINE THREAD,
Needles, Nails, Lasts, Pegs, &c.
AT
Fordham's Leather Store,
106 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N.S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	All Saints' Day. ♄□☉	8 35	10 46	morn	8 16
2	All Souls. Erie Canal finished, 1825.	9 7	11 18	0 1	8 48
3	Length of the day 9h. 58m.	9 38	11 49	0 33	9 19
G	24th Sunday after Trinity.	10 10	morn	1 4	9 51
5	☿ rises 5h. 41m. M.	10 45	0 21	1 36	10 26
6	Princess Charlotte died, 1817.	11 25	0 56	2 11	11 6
7	L. tides. McKenzie Min. frm'd, 1873.	morn	1 36	2 51	11 55
8	♀ in ♉ "Teamboat" 1st crossed Hx.	0 14	2 25	3 40	morn
9	♄ rises 10h. 26m. A. [har., 1816.	1 15	3 26	4 41	0 56
10	John Milton died, 1674.	2 26	4 37	5 52	2 7
G	25th Sunday after Trinity.	3 44	5 55	7 10	3 25
12	Length of the night 14h. 28m.	4 53	7 4	8 19	4 34
13	Meteoric shower in all Amer., 1833.	5 52	8 3	9 18	5 33
14	Very high tides.	6 39	8 50	10 5	6 20
15	♄ ☌ ☾ Bengal railway opened, 1862.	7 29	9 40	10 55	7 10
16	Partition of Poland by Rus. Prus. &	8 17	10 28	11 43	7 58
17	♄ rises 10h. 3m. A. [Aus., 1847.	9 5	11 16	A. 31	8 46
G	26th Sun. after Trinity.	9 52	A. 3	1 18	9 33
19	♃ ☌ ☾ Treaty with Am. sign'd, 1794.	10 39	0 50	2 5	10 20
20	☿ in ♉ ♄ ☌ ☾	11 27	1 38	2 53	11 8
21	♃ Stationary. Low tides.	A. 19	2 30	3 45	A. 1
22	♃ rises 10h. 56m. A.	1 17	3 28	4 43	0 58
23	Peace with America, 1814.	2 20	4 31	5 46	2 1
24	Lord Lyons died, 1858.	3 35	5 46	7 1	3 16
G	27th Sunday after Trinity.	4 41	6 52	8 7	4 22
26	☿ Sup. ☌☉ Capitulation of Kars,	5 37	7 48	9 3	5 18
27	♀ sets 8h. 45m. A. [1855,	6 24	8 35	9 50	6 5
28	♄ ☍☉ ♄ sets 7h. 16m. M.	7 4	9 15	10 30	6 45
29	☿ ☌ ☾ High tides.	7 41	9 52	11 7	7 22
30	St. Andrew. ☿ in Aphelion.	8 12	10 23	11 38	7 53

SMITH'S PECTORAL COUGH DROPS, 147 Hollis St.

with lime, if the particles be brought together in presence of water, a double silicate of lime and alumina is formed. If salt be brought into contact with this, the lime gives way and a double silicate of soda and alumina is formed. If potash be added, the soda gives way, and we have now a double silicate of potash and alumina; and lastly, potash will yield to ammonia, and thus ammonia will be collected from the air and rain, and become fixed in the soil so as to be available for plant growth. We speak of fall ploughing as the special work of this month; we do so rather because the custom of the country makes it such, than that we think it desirable that it should be deferred till the days have shortened. Sod ploughing cannot well be done till the land is moistened by fall rains, but as soon as the hay is off the fields it is not too early to begin, wherever the land is in condition. Last year haying was finished on the 4th of August on the farm where

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

P. WALSH, General Hardware, opposite Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Hemp, Nets,

Everything in the Hardware line, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'s.

	D.	H.	M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♃ souths.
☽ First Quarter,	7	7	32 M.	—			
○ Full Moon,	13	11	14 A.	8	1 10 A.	4 44 M.	3 40 M.
☾ Last Quarter,	21	3	54 M.	10	1 21 A.	4 22 M.	3 11 M.
● New Moon,	29	8	46 M.	17	1 31 A.	3 58 M.	2 42 M.
☾ Per. 12 d.	☾ Apo. 24 d.			24	1 41 A.	3 32 M.	2 11 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	MOON Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	Sa.	7 22	4 17	21 48	10 51	8 42	1 22	6 2	18 48	♑
2	SU.	7 23	4 16	21 57	10 28	9 26	2 12	6 58	17 28	♑
3	M.	7 24	4 16	22 6	10 5	10 5	3 1	7 57	15 16	♑
4	Tu.	7 25	4 16	22 14	9 40	10 42	3 50	7 58	12 19	♒
5	W.	7 26	4 16	22 22	9 16	11 15	4 39	10 3	8 42	♒
6	Th.	7 27	4 15	22 30	8 51	11 47	5 27	11 7	4 34	♓
7	F.	7 28	4 15	22 37	8 25	A. 18	6 16	morn	S0 7	♓
8	Sa.	7 29	4 15	22 43	7 59	0 51	7 8	0 14	N4 26	♈
9	SU.	7 30	4 15	22 49	7 32	1 25	8 0	1 25	8 52	♈
10	M.	7 31	4 15	22 55	7 5	2 3	8 56	2 35	12 52	♉
11	Tu.	7 32	4 15	23 0	6 37	2 47	9 54	3 49	16 7	♉
12	W.	7 33	4 15	23 5	6 10	3 38	10 55	5 1	18 18	♊
13	Th.	7 34	4 15	23 9	5 41	4 36	11 56	6 12	19 13	♊
14	F.	7 34	4 15	23 13	5 13	5 41	morn	7 16	18 48	♋
15	Sa.	7 35	4 16	23 16	4 44	6 47	0 58	8 15	17 9	♋
16	SU.	7 36	4 16	23 19	4 15	7 54	1 55	9 3	14 30	♌
17	M.	7 37	4 16	23 22	3 46	9 1	2 49	9 44	11 8	♌
18	Tu.	7 37	4 16	23 23	3 16	10 4	3 41	10 21	7 19	♌
19	W.	7 38	4 17	23 25	2 47	11 6	4 28	10 52	N3 18	♍
20	Th	7 38	4 17	23 26	2 17	morn	5 13	11 20	S0 45	♍
21	F.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 47	0 7	5 57	11 47	4 41	♎
22	Sa.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 17	1 5	6 40	A. 15	8 23	♎
23	SU.	7 40	4 19	23 26	0 47	2 4	7 24	0 44	11 44	♏
24	M.	7 40	4 19	23 25	F0 17	3 1	8 7	1 13	14 36	♏
25	Tu.	7 41	4 20	23 24	S0 12	3 59	8 53	1 47	16 52	♏
26	W.	7 41	4 21	23 22	0 42	4 54	9 40	2 26	18 26	♐
27	Th.	7 41	4 22	23 20	1 12	5 48	10 28	3 8	19 11	♐
28	F.	7 42	4 23	23 17	1 41	6 38	11 17	3 56	19 2	♑
29	Sa.	7 42	4 23	23 14	2 11	7 24	A. 7	4 50	17 58	♑
30	SU.	7 42	4 24	23 10	2 40	8 6	0 57	5 48	16 1	♑
31	M.	7 42	4 25	23 6	3 9	8 44	1 47	6 50	13 14	♒

J. GODFREY SMITH, Dispensing Chemist, 147 Hollis St.

these notes are written, heavy rains came a few days later, and sod ploughing began on the 10th of August.

DECEMBER.—Under each month we have endeavored to indicate matters that most urgently require the attention of the farmer. Last, but not least, we call his attention to his position as the member of an Agricultural Society, in which, by example and precept, he may make his personal influence widely felt, and thereby conduce to the prosperity and advancement of by far the most important industrial interest of the Province. There are now about ninety Agricultural Societies in this Province, with a membership of more than five thousand farmers. These Societies are organized under the Central Board of Agriculture, and each Society is entitled to draw from the Provincial Treasury (through the Board), an

Goods sent by Mail or Express should be addressed: L. FORRESTER, SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington St., Sign of the Golden Thistle.

P. WALSH, Miners' Supplies.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, etc.

uths.	♑ souths.
M.	3 40 M.
M.	3 11 M.
M.	2 42 M.
M.	2 11 M.

ON

ts.	declin. South.	Place
2	18 48	♈
58	17 28	♈
57	15 16	♈
58	12 19	♉
3	8 42	♉
7	4 34	♊
rn	S0 7	♊
14	N4 26	♋
25	8 52	♋
35	12 52	♌
49	16 7	♌
1	18 18	♍
12	19 13	♍
16	18 48	♎
15	17 9	♎
3	14 30	♏
44	11 8	♏
21	7 19	♐
52	N3 18	♐
20	S0 45	♑
47	4 41	♑
15	8 23	♒
44	11 44	♒
13	14 36	♓
47	16 52	♓
26	18 26	♈
8	19 11	♈
56	19 2	♉
50	17 58	♉
48	16 1	♊
50	13 14	♊

47 Hollis St.

nd sod ploughing

icate matters that
not least, we call
Society, in which,
e widely felt, and
he most important
inety Agricultural
thousand farmers.
iculture, and each
gh the Board), an

L. FORRESTER,
Golden Thistle.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

Waterproof Composition, Mason's and Martin's Blacking, Harness Composition, Peerless Gloss, and Cirage Francois,

AT

Fordham's Leather Store,

106 UPPER WATER STREET.

Days of the Month.		High Water, mean time, at Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B. and Portland.	St. Johns, Newfoundland.
1	☿ ☌ ☾ Length of the day 8h. 55m.	8 46	10 57	morn	8 27
G	1st Sunday in Advent.	9 21	11 32	0 12	9 2
3	Revolution in England, 1688.	9 57	morn	0 47	9 38
4	Thomas Carlyle born, 1795.	10 33	0 8	1 23	10 14
5	Brooklyn Theatre burnt, 300 lives lost	11 11	0 44	1 59	10 52
6	♄ souths 11h. 16m. A. [1876.	11 58	1 22	2 37	11 39
7	L. tides. Pro. Leg. vot. patriotic fund	morn	2 9	3 24	morn
8	♃ souths 3h. 20m. M. [£2,000, '54.	0 51	3 2	4 17	0 32
G	2nd Sunday in Advent.	1 51	4 2	5 17	1 32
10	Gen. Williams of Kars born, 1800.	3 6	5 17	6 32	2 47
11	♃ rises 7h. 40m. A.	4 12	6 23	7 38	3 53
12	☿ in Aphelion. ♄ ☌ ☾	5 19	7 30	8 45	5 0
13	Drake began voyage round the world,	6 17	8 28	9 43	5 58
14	High tides. [1579.	7 12	9 23	10 38	6 53
15	Length of the night 15h. 20m.	8 4	10 15	11 30	7 45
G	3rd S. in Advent. ♃ ☌ ☾	8 53	11 4	A. 19	8 34
17	Beethoven born, 1770.	9 41	11 52	1 7	9 23
18	♄ ☌ ☾ S. Rogers, poet, died, 1855.	10 26	A. 37	1 52	10 7
19	♄ rises 8h. 37m. A.	11 8	1 19	2 34	10 49
20	♅ □ ☉ ☿ gr. Hel. Lat. S.	11 53	2 4	3 19	11 34
21	St. Thos. ☉ enters ♑ Winter com.	A. 40	2 51	4 6	A. 21
22	♀ sets 5h. 59m. A. [L. tides.	1 29	3 40	4 55	1 10
G	4th Sun. in Advent.	2 26	4 37	5 52	2 7
24	♄ Stationary. ☿ sets 8h. 54m. A.	3 36	5 47	7 2	3 17
25	CHRISTMAS DAY.	4 44	6 55	8 10	4 25
26	St. Stephen, Mar.	5 44	7 55	9 10	5 25
27	St. John Evan. As'n. Mec. Lib. com.	6 33	8 44	9 59	6 14
28	Innocents' D. [Mec. Institute, 1831.	7 16	9 27	10 42	6 57
29	High tides.	7 55	10 6	11 21	7 36
G	Sunday after Christmas.	8 30	10 41	11 56	8 11
31	☿ ☌ ☾ ♀ ☌ ☾	9 5	11 16	morn	8 46

Christmas Cards and Fancy Goods at SMITH'S Drug Store.

annual grant in aid to promote its operations. The special purpose of a Society is to improve the live stock of its district, which is accomplished by obtaining and keeping for the use of members, superior male animals, such as bulls, rams and boars. Societies may also introduce seeds of new varieties of grain, roots, and also improved implements, and sell them to members at cost and charges. Exhibitions are held by the Societies of a District, embracing two or more Counties, combining. The whole of the Societies of the Province meet on the second Monday of December, each in its respective district, when the members receive the Directors' Report, and select officers for the ensuing year. Full information as to the method of organizing Societies may be obtained on application to the Member of the Board for the District (see Board of Agriculture in another part of the ALMANACK), or to the Secretary, Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax.

SCOTCH DYE WORKS, 285 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S., seven doors North of Jacob Street, Sign of the Golden Thistle.

P. WALSH, Cast Steel, Powder and Dynamite.

FLEMING & BLACK, Nova Scotia Cockwood.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

TIDE TABLE.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows:

	H. M.		H. M.
Argyle, Jones' Anchorage	add 1 38	Mud Island,	add 1 13
Arichat Harbour,	add 0 21	Noel Bay,	add 4 52
Amet Sound,	add 2 41	Negro Harbour	add 0 23
Avon River,	add 4 41	North Minimegash,	sub 4 19
Blind Bay,	subtract 0 3	Port George,	add 3 28
Beaver Harbour,	sub 0 9	Passamaquoddy,	add 3 41
Bedeque Bay, Green's Wf.	add 2 26	Pope Harbour,	sub 0 9
Bay Verte,	add 1 11	Placentia,	add 1 26
Boughton Harbour,	add 0 46	Prospect Harbour,	sub 0 6
Boston Light, U. S.	add 3 22	Port Medway,	add 0 1
Chester Harbour,	sub 0 5	Petit Passage,	add 2 52
Chezetcook, Petpisawick, and Musquodoboit Inlets	add 0 19	Pubnico Harbour,	add 1 36
		Port Mouton,	add 0 5
Cumberland Basin,	add 4 6	Port Ebert,	add 0 20
Country Harbour,	sub 0 9	Pugwash Harbour,	add 2 41
Cape Sable Island, N. side	sub 0 19	Port Hood,	add 1 11
Cape Sable Island, S. side	sub 1 19	Quaco Bay,	add 3 46
Cape Sable,	add 0 53	Ragged Island Harbour,	add 0 10
Clarke Harbour,	add 1 9	Richibucto River,	sub 4 19
Clam Point,	add 0 38	Richmond Harbour,	sub 1 49
Cheticamp,	add 0 26	Stoddart Cove,	add 1 9
Cape North,	add 0 11	Sandy Cove, E.	add 2 44
Cardigan Bay,	add 0 51	Sandy Cove, W.	add 2 58
Cape Bear,	add 1 11	Shut-in Island,	sub 0 2
Charlottetown,	add 2 56	St. Mary's River,	add 0 11
Cape George,	add 2 26	Ship Harbour,	add 0 5
Digby Gut,	add 3 11	Spicer Cove,	add 3 46
Egmont Bay,	sub 4 49	Sheet Harbour,	add 0 17
East Point,	add 0 41	St. Andrew,	add 3 1
Folly Point,	add 4 0	Seal Cove,	add 3 5
Gut of Canso,	add 1 26	Shelburne,	add 0 15
Guysboro' Harbour,	add 0 31	Spencer Island,	add 3 53
Gloucester, U. S.	add 3 12	Scotsman's Bay, Black Rock Point,	add 3 40
Horton Bluff,	add 4 41		
Island Harbour,	sub 0 9	St. Ann's Bay,	add 0 45
Isle Haute,	add 3 32	St. Peter's Bay,	add 0 11
Jebogue River,	add 2 15	Seal Island,	add 1 13
Jedore Harbour,	sub 0 4	Sydney Harbor, C. B.	add 1 11
Jourimain I,	add 1 41	Tusket River, Pinch-gut Island,	add 1 44
Liscomb Harbour,	add 0 11		
LaHave,	add 0 2	Tracadie Harbour,	sub 0 49
Lunenburg,	add 0 5	Trinity Bay, Newfld,	sub 0 27
Liverpool Bay,	add 0 1	Vin Bay,	sub 2 4
L'Etang Harbour,	add 3 30	West Bay,	add 4 15
Lepreau Bay,	add 3 29	Westport,	add 2 54
Louisburg Harbor, C. B.	add 0 11	Whitehaven,	add 0 11
Martin River,	sub 0 6	West Quoddy Head,	add 3 23
Machias, Seal Island,	add 3 16	Welchpool, Campobello Is.	add 3 32
Mabou River,	add 1 11	Watering Cove, Sheet Harbour,	add 0 17
Magdalen Islands,	add 0 31		
Menadieu Bay,	add 0 26	Wallace Harbour,	add 2 41
Merigomish Harbour,	add 2 17	Yarmouth Harbour,	add 2 20

☞ The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Parsboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes.

P. WALSH, Fuse, Powder, and Dynamite.

Gold Miners' Supplies, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

M. S. BROWN & CO.

Established A. D. 1840.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Jewellers and Silversmiths,

128 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

OUR

RETAIL DEPARTMENT

Is kept fully stocked with newest styles in

Gold and Silver Jewellery, Watches,

Sterling Silver and Electro-Plated Goods, Fine China, French Clocks and Novelties.

Suitable for Wedding, Birthday and Holiday Presents.

JEWELLERY MADE AND REPAIRED.

Fine Watch Repairing.

ENGRAVING, COPPER-PLATE PRINTING and DIE STAMPING

Done on the premises by superior workmen.

OUR

WHOLESALE DEPARTMENT

Will be found the most complete in the Province, and in addition to goods sold at Retail, we keep all the leading articles in

WATCH MATERIALS,

Fine Gold and Rolled Plate Jewellery. Select lines in Ordinary and Fine Pocket and Table Cutlery, Jet and Other Black Jewellery, Jewellers' Findings.

AGENTS FOR THE

NEW HAVEN CLOCK CO., of New Haven, Conn.
ROGERS, SMITH & CO., (Manufacturers of the Celebrated Rogers Bros'. Spoons and Forks and Finest Quality of Electro-Plated Hollow Ware,) of West Meriden, Conn., and Hamilton, Ontario.

N. B.—The Highest Prices given for Old Silver in Cash or Exchange.

Miners' Picks, Hammers and Shovels.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nets.

H. H. FULLER & CO., General Hardware Dealers,

C. ROBSON & CO.

135 Granville Street, Halifax,

SELLING AGENTS FOR THE

GOSSAMER WATERPROOFS

OF THE GENUINE QUALITY.

Ladies' Circulars, - - $3.00 to $5.00
" Newports, - $4.50 to 6.00
Gentleman's Coats and Ulsters, $10 to $12

Weight 12 to 16 ozs., perfectly waterproof, and can be carried in the pocket.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CIRCULAR AND PRICE LIST.

IMPORTERS OF SUPER

BLACK SILKS,

Fancy Silks, Plain and Colored Silks,

FOR BRIDAL AND EVENING DRESSES.

MANTLES, CLOAKS, SHAWLS,

French Merinos and Cashmeres in Black and Fashionable Shades.

Lace Goods, Ribbons, Silk Ties, &c.

MOURNING OUTFITS.

Millinery in stock and made to order.

C. ROBSON & CO.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—American and Galvanized Boat Nails, blunt and chisel points.

Machinery Oils, Cotton Waste.

Dealers,
[1883
CO.
ifax,
ROOFS
to $5.00
to 6.00
10 to $12
and can be
RICE LIST.
S,
d Silks,
S.
LS,
Black and
ies, &c.
TS.
order.
CO.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

SUPREME COURT OF CANADA.

Chief Justice—($8,000)—*Sir* William Johnston Ritchie.

Judges—($7,000 each)—*Hon* Samuel Henry Strong, *Hon* Telesphore Fournier, *Hon* William A. Henry, *Hon* H. E. Taschereau, *Hon* J. W. Gwynne.

Registrar and Reporter—($2,600)—Robert Cassels, Jr.

The Supreme Court has both original and appellate jurisdiction—*Original*, as to (1) *habeas corpus* in criminal and extradition cases; (2) judicial opinions to the Crown; (3) private bills and petitions therefor referred by the Senate or House of Commons; and (4) civil suits in which the validity of a Dominion or Provincial Act is questioned. *Appellate*, in appeals (1) from the Exchequer Court; (2) from the Provincial Courts; (3) in *habeas corpus* cases; and (4) in election cases.

THE EXCHEQUER COURT OF CANADA.

The Exchequer Court has original jurisdiction (1) in revenue cases, (2) in civil suits when the Crown for the Dominion is plaintiff, (3) controversies between the Dominion and the Province, or between two Provinces. The Judges and officers are the same as the Supreme Court.

SUPREME COURT OF NOVA SCOTIA.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF JUSTICE, ($5,000), Hon. James McDonald. EQUITY JUDGE, ($4,000), *and Judge of the Supreme Court, Hon* Alexander A. James. *Assistant Judges*, ($4,000) *Honorables* Hugh McDonald, Henry W. Smith, Robert L. Weatherbe, Samuel Gordon Rigby and John S. D. Thompson.

The Judge in Equity sits to attend to Equity business every Monday and Wednesday, when business requires, in the New Court House, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Attorney General, ($1,600), *Hon* Alonzo J. White.

MASTERS—*Halifax*, Henry C. D. Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm Howe, Wm Twining, Benjamin G. Gray, Wm. F. MacCoy, L. W. DesBarres, E. S. Crawley, J. Harvey Frith, J. Parsons, Jas H. Thorne; *Pictou*, Edward Roach, Jas Fogo; *Yarmouth*, Thomas D. Chipman, Jas Murray; *Shelburne*, Thomas Johnson; *Barrington*, Gabriel Robertson; *Hants*, David Frieze, Wm H. Blanchard; *Kings*, John P. Chipman, Stephen H. Moore, James R. Prescott; *Lunenburgh*, James Dowling, *Hon* W. H. Owen; *Annapolis*, Thomas William Chesley, Timothy D. Ruggles, James Gray, Edward C. Cowling, Albert Morse, George Woodbury, J. M. Owen; *Queens*, Robert Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall, Geo. T. Moore; *Antigonish*, Henry P. Hill; *Colchester*, James F. Blanchard; *Inverness*, Samuel MacDonnell; *Digby*, William B. Stewart; *Cape Breton*, E Tilton Moseley.

Reporters, Benjamin Russell, John M. Geldert. *Crier of Supreme Court*, John Murphy. *Librarian*, George A. Allison.

COURT OF DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES.

Judge Ordinary, the Judge in Equity, with appeal to the Supreme Court *Registrar*, James H. Thorne.

PICKFORD & BLACK, sell Cotton Mounted Nets.

P. WALSH, Rubber and Leather Belting.

Cut Nails, Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, very low,

Officers and Terms of the Supreme Court.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	PROTHONOTARIES.	TERMS OF SUPREME COURT.
Annapolis	A. Robinson, M.D.	R. J. Uniacke.	3rd Tues. of June.
" Bridgetown			1st Tues. of October.
Antigonish	H. P. Hill.	J.C.McKinnon, M.D.	1st Tues. of June.
			2nd Tues. of October.
Cape Breton	John Fergusson.	S. J. Brookman.	1st Tues. of June.
			1st Tues. of October.
Colchester	L. J. Crowe.	George Reading.	1st Tues. of June.
			1st Tues. of October.
Cumberland	R. McLean.	E. B. Blenkhorn.	3rd Tues. of June.
			2nd Tues. of October.
Digby	Benj. VanBlarcom	W. B. Stewart.	2nd Tues. of June.
" Clare			Last Tues. of Oct'br.
Guysboro'	W. F. DesBarres.	E. Carritt, M.D.	Last Tues. of May.
			1st Tues. of October.
Halifax*	Joseph Bell.	Simon H. Holmes.	4th Tues. of April.
			1st Tues. of Nov'r.
			2nd Tues. of Dec'r.
Hants	Edward Curry.	Isaac Carver.	Last Tues. of May.
			Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep.
Inverness	Hugh McDonald.	Jno A. McDonnell	3rd Tues. of June.
			4th Tues. of October.
Kings	Stephen Belcher.	Henry Lovett.	1st Tues. of June.
			2nd Tues. of October.
Lunenburg	Stephen Finck.	W. J. Dauphinee.	Thur. be. 1st Tu. Jne.
			Thur. af. 2nd Tu. Oct.
Pictou	Wm H. Harris.	David Matheson.	Thur. af. 2d Tu. Jne.
			Thur. af. 3rd Tu. Oct.
Queens	T. F. Campbell.	Jno. Edgar.	2nd Tues. of June.
			1st Tues. of October.
Richmond	J. F. Fuller.	D. O'C. Madden.	4th Tues. of June.
			1st Tues. of Nov'r.
Shelburne	G. W. McLean.	Wm. J. Bell.	Last Tues. of Sept'r.
" Barrington			3rd Tues. of June.
Victoria	David Dunlop.	A. Taylor.	2nd Tues. of June.
			4th Tues. of October.
Yarmouth	W. K. Dudman.	J. Huntington.	4th Tues. of June.
" Argyle			Tu. bef. last Tu. Sep.

*At Halifax there are three Sittings and one Term o the Court.—The Sittings being held for Trial of Causes, November, February and April; the February Sitting is held for the purpose only of disposing of Causes not reached on the Docket for the November Sitting; and the Term for Argument of Appeals, &c., begins on the second Tuesday of December, and extends until the first Tuesday of April. The Supreme Court is always open, and provision has been made to facilitate the disposal of arrears by empowering the Court in banc to sit in two divisions and to regulate the times and places at which the two divisions shall sit.

VICE-ADMIRALTY and PRIZE JURISDICTION COURT.

Vice-Admiral; the Governor-General. *Judge*, ($600) Hon. James McDonald, Chief Justice. *Acting Advocate General*, J. Norman Ritchie, Q.C. SURROGATES, *Halifax*, John C. Halliburton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Nepean Clarke, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm. Twining, B. H. Eaton; *Wallace*, *Hon* Alex McFarlane; *Truro*, Ebenezer F. Munro; *Pictou*, John D. McLeod; *Guysborough*, Stewart Campbell; *Windsor*, W. H. Blanchard; *Arichat*, Wm R. Cutler; *Liverpool*, Geo T. Moore; *Bridgewater*, *Hon* W. H. Owen. *Registrar*, Lewis W. DesBarres. *Deputy Registrar*, B H. Eaton. *Marshal*, Joseph Bell. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. *Interpreter and Translator*, F. C. Sumichrast. *Bank of Deposits*, The Bank of British North America.

Painters' Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Spirits Turpentine, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Cut Nails and Spikes, Wrought Nails and Spikes,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

Officers and Terms of the County Court.

JUDGES.	PLACES AT WHICH COURTS ARE HELD.	TIMES OF HOLDING COURTS.	CLERKS.
1.	Halifax.	2nd Tuesdays of January, June and October.	S. H. Holmes.
James W. Johnston....	Mid. Musquodoboit.	2nd Tuesday of May and 3rd Tuesday of September.	.....
($2,400)	Tangier.	4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of November.	.....
	Lunenburg.	1st Tuesday in December.	W. J. Dauphinee.
	Bridgewater.	3rd Tuesday in September.	.....
2.	Chester.	4th Tuesday in June.	.....
Mather B. DesBrisay..	Liverpool.	2nd Tuesdays in February and May and 1st Tuesday in November.	John Edgar.
($2,000)	Shelburne.	Last Tuesday in April and 3rd Tuesday in October.	William J. Bell.
	Barrington.	3rd Tuesday in January.	.....
	Annapolis.	2nd Tuesday of March and 1st Tuesday of August.	George R. Grassie.
3.	Bridgetown.	1st Tuesday of December.	.....
Alfred W. Savary.....	Digby.	1st Tuesday of February and 1st Tuesday of September.	W. B. Stewart.
($2,000)	Clare.	3rd Tuesday of April.	.....
	Yarmouth.	4th Tuesday of April and 1st Tuesday of October.	James Huntington.
4.	Kentville.	3rd Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesdays of May and November.	Henry Lovett.
George A. Blanchard..	Windsor.	1st Tuesdays of February and August and 4th Tuesday of November.	Isaac Carver.
($2,000)	Truro.	4th Tuesdays of February and August and 2nd Tuesday December.	George Reading.
	Pictou.	4th Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of August.	David Matheson.
5	New Glasgow.	4th Tuesday of February and 4th Tuesday of August.	.....
Wm. A. D. Morse.....	Amherst.	4th Tuesday of March and 2nd of Tuesday November.	Arthur Davidson.
($2,000)	Pugwash.	3rd Tuesday of September.	.....
	Parrsborough.	1st Tuesday in May, and 1st Tuesday in December.	.....
6.	Port Hood.	1st Tuesday in July and 3rd Tuesday in November.	John McKay.
Stewart Campbell.....	Antigonish.	4th Tuesday in April and 2nd Tuesday in November.	J.C.McKinnon, M.D.
($2,000)	Guysborough.	4th Tuesday in March and 1st Tuesday in September.	James E. Hart.
	St. Mary's.	1st Tuesday in May and 1st Tuesday in November.	W. D. R. Cameron.
7.	Sydney.	4th Tuesday of January and 1st Tuesday of July.	Saml. J. Brookman.
Barclay E. Tremain....	Baddeck.	2nd Tuesday of February and 4th Tuesday of July.	A. Taylor, Jr.
($2,000)	Arichat.	1st Tuesday of March and 1st Tuesday of September.	D. O'C. Madden.

Co-Partnership & Business Notices and Terms.

P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware, &c.

Cartridge Cases, and Wads for Breech-Loading Guns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH, South side Post Office, Halifax, N. S.

"Hoyt's" Leather and "Boston Co.'s" Rubber Belting,

Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia.

NAMES.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
S. P. Fairbanks, QC.,	15 April, 1817	Halifax.
George T. Solomon,	19 April, 1821	Lunenburg.
George R. Grassie,	13 April, 1824	Annapolis, Py.
Hugh Hartshorne, DCL.,	24 July, 1827	Halifax.
James A. Dennison	24 Oct. 1826	Digby.
Edward H. Harrington,	23 Oct. 1827	Halifax.
Stephen H. Moore, QC.,	22 Jan. 1828	Kentville.
John C. Halliburton,	22 July, 1828	Halifax.
William H. Keating,	28 Oct. 1828	Do. R. Dds
Henry Pryor, DCL., QC.	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.
Thomas B. Aikins, DCL.	4 May, 1830	Do.
Nepean Clarke,	1 Nov. 1831	Halifax.
A. M. Uniacke, DCL.,	29 Oct. 1833	England.
Hon. R. B. Dickey QC.,	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst.
Daniel Owen,	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg.
Henry A. Grantham, QC.	29 Oct. 1833	Yarmouth.
John D. Kinnear,	25 July, 1835	Amherst.
John McGregor,	3 Nov. 1835	Halifax.
Ebenezer F. Munro,	14 Jan. 1836	Truro.
David Matheson,	1 Nov. 1836	Pictou, Proth'y
Peter Lynch, QC.,	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax.
Henry P. Hill,	18 Jan. 1837	Antigonish, Sh
James Fogo, QC.,	2 May, 1837	Pictou.
Hon S. L. Shannon, QC.,	16 Jan. 1839	Halifax.
Henry C. D. Twining,	31 May, 1838	Do.
James Robert Prescott,	30 April, 1839	Kentville.
Edward A. Pyke,	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.
William Howe, QC.,	23 July, 1839	Halifax, RegPr
John C. Wade, QC.,	28 July, 1840	Digby.
James Murray,	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.
Alfred F. Haliburton,	19 April, 1842	Baddeck.
John D. McNutt,	29 April, 1842	Truro.
T. D. Ruggles, QC.,	18 April, 1843	Bridgetown.
P. C. Hill, DCL.,	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
James Hall Thorne,	23 July, 1844	Halifax.
Hon A. McFarlane, QC.,	5 Dec. 1843	Wallace.
Charles James Stewart,	7 May, 1844	Amherst.
Edward P. Nutting,	7 May, 1844	Truro.
William R. Cutler,	23 July, 1844	Arichat.
John McKinlay,	23 July, 1844	Pictou.
Francis S. Beamish,	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
James Thomson, QC.,	26 July, 1846	Halifax.
William Twining,	4 Dec. 1848	Halifax.
Isaac J. Wylde,	23 July, 1849	Do.
William H. Blanchard,	3 Dec. 1849	Windsor.
M H. Richey, QC.,	3 Dec. 1849	Halifax.
William B. Chandler,	26 July, 1836	Arichat.
Benjamin G. Gray,	22 Dec. 1851	Do.
Dan McDonald, QC.	21 April, 1851	Antigonish
J. N. S. Marshall, QC.	21 July, 1851	Liverpool.
P. S. Hamilton,	22 Dec. 1851	Halifax.
Lewis W. Desbarres,	19 April, 1852	Do.
George A. McKenzie,	22 Dec. 1851	Pictou.
[illegible]	25 July, 1853	Ottawa.
Brenton H. Eaton,	11 Oct. 1864	Halifax.
W. D. Sutherland,	7 Dec. 1864	Windsor.

David Matheson,	1 Nov.	1836	Pictou, Proth'y
Peter Lynch, QC.,	1 Nov.	1836	Halifax.
Henry P. Hill,	18 Jan.	1837	Antigonish, Sh
James Fogo, QC.,	2 May,	1837	Pictou.
Hon S. L. Shannon, QC.,	16 Jan.	1839	Halifax.
Henry C. D. Twining,	31 May,	1838	Do.
James Robert Prescott,	30 April,	1839	Kentville.
M H. Richey, QC.,	3 Dec.	1849	Halifax.
William B. Chandler,	26 July,	1836	Arichat.
Benjamin G. Gray,	22 Dec.	1851	Do.
Dan McDonald, QC.	21 April,	1851	Antigonish
J. N. S. Marshall, QC.	21 July,	1851	Liverpool.
P. S. Hamilton,	22 Dec.	1851	Halifax.
Lewis W. Desbarres,	19 April,	1852	Do.

F. WALSH sells Money, Sapphire Compass, Opt., N. S.

ber Belting,

George A. McKenzie,	22 Dec.	1851	Pictou.
Robt. G. Haliburton, QC.	25 July,	1853	Ottawa.
Thomas J. Wallace,	28 Nov.	1853	Halifax.
O. S. Weeks,	28 Nov.	1853	Do.
Wm. M. Fullerton, QC.	25 July,	1856	Amherst.
Hon H A N Kaulback, QC	3 Dec.	1855	Lunenburg.
Brenton H. Collins,	3 Dec.	1855	England.
Fitzgerald Cochran,	3 Dec.	1855	Winnipeg.
George Campbell,	3 Dec.	1855	Truro.
Henry Oldright,	1 Dec.	1856	Halifax.
J. Norman Ritchie, QC.,	30 Nov.	1857	Do.
A. J. White,	11 May,	1857	Sydney, C.B.
Thos W. Chesley,	11 May,	1857	Bridgetown.
John T. Smith,	11 May,	1857	Amherst.
Robie Uniacke,	2 Aug.	1858	Halifax.
Jas. W. K. Johnston,	4 Jan.	1859	Halifax.
N. W. White, QC.,	4 Jan.	1859	Shelburne.
N. LeG. McKay, QC.,	4 Jan.	1859	Sydney, C.B.
Hon. Wm Miller, QC.,	31 May,	1860	Arichat.
Stephen L. Purves,	23 July,	1859	N.Sydney, C.B
Henry W. Johnston,	21 Nov.	1860	Halifax.
Edward D. Tremain,	31 May,	1860	Port Hood
John W. Ouseley,	31 May,	1860	Windsor.
Thomas C. Hill,	25 July,	1860	Sydney, C.B.
Saml. MacDonnell, QC.	8 April,	1860	Port Hood.
Israel Longworth,	8 Dec.	1861	Truro.
William H. Hill,	12 May,	1862	Halifax.
Samuel H. Gray,	11 Dec.	1862	Annapolis.
William F. McCoy, QC.	29 April,	1863	Halifax.
Malachy B. Daly,	10 May,	1864	Do.
Frederick W. Bent,	24 July,	1863	N.W.Territor's
Brenton H. Eaton,	11 Oct.	1864	Halifax.
W. D. Sutherland,	7 Dec.	1864	Windsor.
John Y. Payzant,	7 Dec.	1864	Halifax.
Robert Motton,	7 Dec.	1864	Do.
William H. Owen, QC.,	23 Mar.	1864	Bridgewater.
James G. Foster,	10 May,	1864	Halifax.
Simon H. Holmes,	9 Aug.	1864	Pictou.
John M. Viets,	10 May,	1864	Digby.
James H. Hearn,	2 May,	1865	N. Sydney, C.B
Murray Dodd, QC.	2 May,	1865	Do.
Robert N. Henry,	2 May,	1865	Antigonish.
Robie S. Morse,	2 May,	1865	Amherst.
James A. Fraser,	9 Aug.	1864	New Glasgow.
Albert Morse,	10 May,	1864	Bridgetown.
Douglas B. Woodworth,	24 Oct.	1865	Kentville.
Chas. J. Townshend, QC.	8 May,	1866	Amherst.
Thomas Ritchie,	8 May,	1866	Halifax.
John D. McLeod,	6 Dec.	1866	Pictou.
Hon Lawrence G. Power,	7 Dec.	1866	Halifax.
Frederick J. Tremain,	22 Oct.	1867	Halifax.
Sandford H. Pelton,	22 Oct.	1867	Yarmouth.
Joseph J. Moore, LLB.,	22 Oct.	1867	Kentville.
W. Inglis Moffatt,	22 Oct.	1867	Amherst.
James Foley,	22 Oct.	1867	Halifax.
Edwin D. King,	7 Dec.	1867	Do.
Charles Taylor,	18 May,	1868	Parrsboro'.
George H. Elliott,	18 May,	1868	Pictou.
Edm. J. Cogswell, LLB.	27 July,	1868	Kentville.
C Beverley Bullock,	8 Aug.	1868	Halifax.
E. Tilton Moseley, QC.,	26 Aug.	1868	Sydney, C.B.
Martin J. Griffin,	26 Aug.	1868	Toronto.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—English Paints, Umber, Putty, &c.

NAMES.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
Harris H. Bligh,	2 Nov. 1868	Antigonish.
Fred. A. Lawrence,	27 April, 1869	Truro.
Charles E Ratchford,	2 Aug. 1869	Amherst.
Aubrey Blanchard,	2 Aug. 1869	Windsor.
George T. Moore, QC.,	12 Aug. 1869	Liverpool.
John M. Jones,	30 Oct. 1869	Halifax.
Jas. W. Bingay,	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
Jacob M. Owen,	30 Oct. 1869	Annapolis.
Thos. E. Corning,	30 Oct 1869	Yarmouth.
John P. Chipman,	30 Oct. 1869	Kentville.
Jason M. Mack,	31 Oct. 1869	Liverpool.
Chas. E. DeWolf,	19 July, 1870	Windsor.
George W. Ritchie,	19 July, 1870	Halifax.
Thos. C. Shreve,	19 July, 1870	Digby.
Leander S. Morse,	19 July, 1870	Bridgetown.
Joseph B. McDonald,	19 July, 1870	Arichat.
Stephen B. Murray,	30 Dec. 1870	Yarmouth.
Wm. Robert Foster,	31 Dec. 1870	Halifax.
John Ervin, Jr.,	31 Dec. 1870	Do.
Robert N. Davis	31 Dec. 1870	Do.
Thomas B. Flint,	5 Dec. 1871	Yarmouth.
Chas. S. Harrington, QC.	16 Oct. 1871	Halifax.
Angus McIsaac,	6 Dec. 1871	Antigonish.
Wallace Graham, QC.,	9 Dec. 1871	Halifax.
Geo. H. King,	9 Dec. 1871	Windsor.
Alex H. McGillivray,	9 Dec 1871	Guysboro'.
Nich. H. Meagher, QC.,	31 Jan. 1872	Halifax.
Charles J. Macdonald,	17 July, 1872	Halifax.
J. H. Frith,	6 Feb. 1871	Omaha.
J. Johnston Hunt,	31 Dec. 1872	Halifax.
Barclay Webster,	17 July, 1872	Kentville.
John J. McKinnon, Jr.,	17 July, 1872	Antigonish.
Colin N. Campbell,	17 July, 1872	Baddeck.
Rufus A. Tremain,	17 July, 1872	Guysboro'.
Benjamin Russel,	14 Dec. 1872	Halifax.
Robert Sedgwick, QC.,	1 May, 1873	Do.
Byron A. Weston,	19 July, 1873	Do.
John M. Geldert,	19 July, 1873	Do.
Duncan C. Fraser,	26 July, 1873	New Glasgow.
Norman J. Layton,	22 July, 1873	Truro.
John M. Chisholm,	4 Dec. 1873	Halifax
Harry T. Harding,	4 Dec. 1873	Maitland.
Hugh McD. Henry, QC.	8 Jan. 1874	Halifax.
Samuel A. Chesley,	3 Dec. 1873	Lunenburg.
Donald Gillies,	20 July, 1874	Port Hood.
John G. Pyke,	23 July, 1874	Liverpool.
Geo. Bingay,	23 July, 1874	Yarmouth.
Danl. M. Owen,	3 Aug, 1874	Lunenburg.
Seymour E. Gourley,	24 July, 1874	Truro.
James J. Stewart,	24 July, 1874	Halifax.
E. Sydney Crawley,	4 Jan, 1874	Wolfville.
Fletcher B. Wade,	20 July, 1875	Bridgewater.
George A. Ross,	20 July, 1875	Lunenburg.
Edwin Ruggles,	20 July, 1875	Bridgetown.
John B. Mills,	20 July, 1875	Annapolis.
John T. Bulmer,	21 July, 1875	Halifax.

P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware, Halifax, N. S.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

Joseph P. Costin,	22 July, 1875	Massachusetts.
J. A. Gillies,	24 Aug, 1875	Sydney, C. B.
J. W. Longley, B.A.	10 Sept. 1875	Halifax.
Stephen Rand,	18 Dec. 1877	Saint John.
William Curry,	19 Dec. 1877	Windsor.
John A. MacDonald,	19 Dec. 1877	Baddeck.

Eastern Trust Co., Halifax, N. S.

Thomas B. Flint,	3 Dec.	1871	Yarmouth.
Chas. S. Harrington, QC.	16 Oct.	1871	Halifax.
Angus McIsaac,	6 Dec.	1871	Antigonish.
Wallace Graham, QC.,	9 Dec.	1871	Halifax.
Geo. H. King,	9 Dec.	1871	Windsor.
Alex H. McGillivray,	9 Dec	1871	Guysboro'.
Nich. H. Meagher, QC.,	31 Jan.	1872	Halifax.
Charles J. Macdonald,	17 July,	1872	Halifax.
James J. Stewart,	24 July,	1874	Halifax.
E. Sydney Crawley,	4 Jan,	1874	Wolfville.
Fletcher B. Wade,	20 July,	1875	Bridgewater.
George A. Ross,	20 July,	1875	Lunenburg.
Edwin Ruggles,	20 July,	1875	Bridgetown.
John B. Mills,	20 July,	1875	Annapolis.
John T. Bulmer,	21 July,	1875	Halifax.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Superior American Scythes.

P. WALSH, Wholesale Fishing Supplies.

Joseph P. Costin,	22 July,	1875	Massachusetts.
J. A. Gillies,	24 Aug,	1875	Sydney, C. B.
J. W. Longley, B.A.	10 Sept,	1875	Halifax.
Chas D. MacDonald,	6 Nov,	1875	Pictou.
J. G. Hennigar Parker,	11 Dec,	1875	Bridgetown
J. Medley Townshend,	16 Dec,	1875	Amherst.
William T. Pipes,	16 Dec.	1875	Amherst.
George K. Smith,	29 Dec.	1875	Halifax.
Charles R. Smith,	10 Jany,	1876	Amherst.
W E. Roscoe,	19 May,	1876	Kentville.
G. T. Bohaker,	19 April.	1876	Bear River.
James D. Ross,	13 Dec.	1876	Middleton.
John W. Wallace,	13 Dec.	1876	Wolfville.
Alex C. Patterson	13 Dec.	1876	Truro.
Frank C. Blanchard,	13 Dec.	1876	Shelburne.
Archd. J. Sinclair,	13 Dec.	1876	Halifax.
William L. Barss,	13 Dec	1876	Do.
Jonathan Parsons,	13 Dec.	1876	Do.
Geo. H. Fielding,	14 Dec.	1876	Do.
Saml. D. McLennan,	13 Dec	1876	Truro.
J. J. McCabe,	21 Dec.	1876	Do.
John McGillivray,	14 Jan.	1877	New Glasgow.
Robert G. Munro,	2 Aug.	1877	Digby.
Hugh McKenzie,	13 Aug.	1877	Truro.
W. Medford Christie,	13 Aug.	1877	Windsor.
Frederick Peters,	9 Nov.	1877	P. E. Island.
Charles H Tupper,	15 Dec.	1877	Halifax.
Jas J. Ritchie, Jr., LL.B.,	15 Dec.	1877	Do.
James M. Oxley,	15 Dec.	1877	Halifax.
Angus S. McGillivray,	15 Dec.	1877	Parrsborro'.
George Johnson,	15 Dec.	1877	Toronto.
Stephen Rand,	18 Dec.	1877	Saint John.
William Curry,	19 Dec.	1877	Windsor.
John A. MacDonald,	19 Dec.	1877	Baddeck.
Henry W. C. Boak,	12 June	1878	Halifax.
Blowers Archibald,	19 June	1878	North Sydney.
Arthur R. Dickey,	27 July,	1878	Amherst.
Alexander Macdonald,	29 July,	1878	Halifax.
Robert L. Borden,	5 Aug.	1878	Kentville.
Francis H. Bell, B.A.	8 Aug.	1878	Halifax.
William B. Ross,	20 Aug,	1878	Do.
James McG. Stewart,	20 Aug.	1878	Pictou.
J Millen Robinson, B.A.	21 Nov.	1878	Halifax.
John T. Ross,	23 Nov.	1878	Do.
Walter S Doull, B.A.	30 Nov.	1878	Do.
Frederick P. Outram,	10 Dec.	1878	Do.
William A. Dickson,	12 Dec.	1878	Pictou.
David A. Hearn,	12 Dec.	1878	Arichat.
Frederick Mosley,	Dec.	1878	Halifax.
Charles E. Tanner,	28 Dec.	1878	Pictou.
David J. Kennelly,	10 Dec.	1879	Cape Breton.
Wm. Addison Mills,	10 Dec.	1879	N. Sydney.
Jos. Wm. Ed. Darby,	10 Dec.	1879	Winnipeg.
Daniel McNeil	13 Dec.	1879	Port Hood.
Jas. Noble Shannon,	13 Dec.	1879	Halifax.
Colin Chisholm,	13 Dec.	1879	Sydney, C. B.
Howard Clarke,	13 Dec.	1879	Halifax.
Wilson W. McLellan,	13 Dec.	1879	Do.
Fenwick W Johnston,	13 Dec.	1879	Do.
Geo. Ritchie,	15 Dec.	1879	Do.
John L McDougall,	17 Dec.	1879	Port Hood.
Albert J. S. Copp,	16 Feb.	1880	Digby.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Sons' Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

NAMES.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
P. Carteret Hill, Jr.,	5 May, 1880	Halifax.
John Menger,	17 May, 1880	Do.
Colin F McIsaac,	12 June, 1880	Antigonish.
Z. A. Lash,	24 June, 1880	Toronto.
F. H. Gisborne,	24 June, 1880	Ottawa.
John H. Sinclair,	31 June, 1880	New Glasgow.
Albert Peters,	2 Nov. 1880	Halifax.
H. Percy Scott, M A.	16 Dec. 1880	Windsor.
William Minet de Blois,	16 Dec. 1880	Annapolis.
W. E. McLellan, LL B.	21 Dec. 1880	Pictou.
Thos Francis O'Brien,	28 Dec. 1880	Halifax.
Fred. P. Bligh,	13 Jan. 1881	Do.
William E Marshall,	20 Jan. 1881	Lunenburg.
John Chisholm,	28 Feb. 1881	Antigonish.
John S. Maynard,	24 April, 1881	Windsor.
Charles Hudson Smith,	14 July, 1881	Halifax.
Melaim U. LeNoir,	14 July, 1881	Do.
James Norbet Lyons,	19 July, 1881	Do.
Walter E. Meynell,	19 Dec. 1881	Do.
W. Frederick Donkin,	19 Dec. 1881	Amherst.
Harry S. Wade,	19 Dec. 1881	Digby.
Alfred Whitman, BA.,	20 Dec. 1881	Halifax.
B. Franklin Pearson,	24 Dec. 1881	Do.
Frederick G. Muggah,	12 Jan. 1882	Sydney.
Robt. E. Harris,	1st Jan. 1882	Yarmouth.
William B. McSweeney,	8 Mar. 1882	Halifax.
Thomas L. McKenna,	18 April, 1882	N. Sydney.
Hugh E. Gillis,	25 May, 1882	Annapolis.
John W. Hickman,	27 May, 1882	Amherst.
W. B. Almon Ritchie,	5 June, 1882	Annapolis.

NOVA SCOTIA BARRISTERS' SOCIETY.

Honorary Members, the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court. *President*, Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Q. C.; *Vice-President*, Hugh McD. Henry, Q. C.; *Treasurer*, Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.; *Council*, The President, Vice-President and Treasurer, Wm F. McCoy, Esq., Wallace Graham, Esq., Robt. Sedgewick, Esq., C. Sydney Harrington, Q. C., and Benjamin Russell; *Secretary*, W. R. Foster, Esq

Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a creditor to an executor or administrator.

A. B. of ——, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of ——, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of —— is justly and truly owing to deponent

Sworn before me at ——, this —— day of ——, A. D., 18—.

A. B.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Rope, Hooks, Leads, Corkwood,

Agricultural Implements Cheapest.

Cutch, etc., at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

Courts of Probate and Registrars of Deeds.

COUNTIES.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis	E. C. Cowling.	C. M. Forbes.	John McCormack.
Antigonish	A. McIntosh, M.D.	R. J. Forristall.	C. N. Harrington.
Cape Breton	L. E. Tremain.	Joseph A. Gillies.	John Gillies.
Colchester	E. F. Munro.	G. Campbell.	James K. Blair.
Cumberland	J. D. Kinnear.	W. M. Fullerton.	James E. Purdy.
Parrsborough			A. T. Clarke, M.D.
Digby	J. A. Dennison.	Charles Budd.	Chas McC. Campbell
Guysboro'	E. Carritt, M.D.	James Ed Hart.	Wm. Moir.
" St. Mary's	John McDaniel.	Wm. D. R. Cameron.	W. D. R. Cameron.
Halifax	Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.	Wm. Howe.	William H. Keating.
Hants, West	C. E. DeWolfe.	Walter Rickards.	David Hamilton.
Inverness	E. D. Tremain.	Donald McDonald.	John A. McDonnell.
Kings	Stephen H. Moore.	Henry Lovett.	Saml. Chipman.
Lunenburg	G. T. Solomon.	Wm. A. Gaetz.	Henry Bailey.
Chester			Geo. E. DeWitt, M.D.
Picton	James Fogo.	Jno. Hamilton Lane.	Jno. Ferguson.
Queens	J. N. S. Marshall.	Nathaniel Freeman.	N. Freeman.
Richmond	W. B. Cutler.	D. O'C. Madden.	Thomas J. Jean.
Shelburne	Robt. G. Irwin.	Cornelius White.	Cornelius White.
			Dep. do. R. A. Bruce
" Barrington	Josiah Comin.	F. W. Homer.	F. W. Homer.
Victoria	L. G. Campbell.	Alexander Cameron.	A. Taylor, Jr.
Yarmouth	James Murray.	H. A. Grantham.	Miss A. Murray.

A. B. of ——, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing [illegible] doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of ——, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of —— is justly and truly owing to deponent A. B.

Sworn before me at ——, this —— day of ——, A. D., 18—

Commissioners Residing Without the Province, and Appointed to do Acts Without the Province, under Sec. 54, Ch. 96, R. S.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

ENGLAND.

Alfred Heales, 45 Carter's Lane, Doctors' Commons	London
Eustace Anderson, 17 Ironmongers Lane	"
Edward Webb	"
Thos. Sanford Rolph, 9 Throgmorton Street	"
William Annand	"
Richard Thomas Andrew Smith, No. 1 Calverly, Mount Tunbridge Wells	"
Alex. Gillespie, jr	"
Seaton F. Taylor, 5 Grays Inn Square	"
Wm. D. Treshfield, 5 Bank Buildings	"
John A. Matteson Austen, Treaisdo	"
Wm. Law Gane, 54½ Bishopgate Street within	"
Henry F. Pollock, 4 Great Winchester St.	"
John Hands, 6 Queen Victoria St.	"
Frederick Parish	"
Dudley Wm. Beresford, Leathtey, Ironfields	"
Thos. Wm. Bischoff, 4 Great [illegible] inches er St.	"
Robert Thomas Lattey, 16 Devonshire Square, Bishopgate Street	"
Wm R. A. Kune, 49 Bedford Row	"
Edward Harry Adcock	"
Geo. Thos. Haigh	Liverpool

P. WALSH, Wholesale, South side Post Office, Halifax.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

Corkwood,

[1883

Honorary Members, the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court. President, Hon. J. S. D. Thompson, Q. C.; Vice-President, Hugh McD. Henry, Q. C.; Treasurer, Hon. S. L. Shannon, Q. C.; Council, The President, Vice-President and Treasurer, Wm F. McCoy, Esq., Wallace Graham, Esq., Robt. Sedgewick, Esq., C. Sydney Harrington, Q. C., and Benjamin Russell; Secretary, W. R. Foster, Esq

apest.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Powel's Wharf,

SCOTLAND.

Alex. Patterson Purves.....Edinburgh
Hugh James Rollo, 14 Young St..... "
Wm. Alex. McLaren, Writer to the Signet..... "
Wm. Beagom Patterson..... "
Chas. Esson.....Glasgow

IN THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

QUEBEC.

Philip S. Ross, 182 St. James St.....Montreal
Hon. Levi Ruggles Church..... "
John Popham..... "
Matthew H. Escott..... "
Fred. Styles Lyman..... "
Arch. Wm. Stevenson..... "
Avila Bourbonniere, 83 Rue St., Jacques..... "
James Nasmith Greenshield..... "
J. Aylwin Creighton..... "
P. C. Beschesne, N. P.....Carleton, P.Q.
Henry James Morgan.....Ottawa
R. J. Meakstead..... "

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Alfred H. Demille.....St. John, N.B.
X. Herbert Vail..... "
George M. Burbridge..... "
John Kerr..... "
Augustus P. Rolph..... "
Stephen Rand..... "
Charles A. Stockton..... "
Saml. Gay Morse.....Hopewell, Albert Co

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Thomas Kelly.....Summerside

INDIA.

Lieut. Genl. Donald M. Stewart.....Bengal
Major Genl. Michael A. S. Biddulph..... "

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Arthur J. McLeod.....Boston
Jas. B. Bell..... "
Edwd. J. James..... "
Stillman B. Allen..... "
Joseph B. Braman..... "
Frank Seaman..... "
Alfred D. Foster..... "
Joseph A. Harris..... "
Samuel Jennison..... "
Charles A. Shaw..... "
Fred. P. Fairbanks.....New York
W. E. Scovill, 1-0 Broadway..... "
Graeme M. Wilson.....Bay City, Michigan
Joseph J. R. Plant.....Washington
Philip A. Hoyne.....Chicago

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

Builders' Hardware, Cut Nails and Spikes.

Tinplates, Sheet Iron, Canada Plates, Grain Tin, &c.

Commissioners Residing in the Province of Nova Scotia to do Acts Without the Province.

FOR THE PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

N. H. Meagher.....Halifax
Thomas Ritchie..... "

FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

J. M. Chisholm.....Halifax
Charles R. Smith.....Amherst

FOR THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Byron A. Weston.....Halifax

FOR NEWFOUNDLAND.

Jonathan Parsons.....Halifax.

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Gilbert F. Ditmars, Steph Crosscup, Isaac B. Bonnett, Jno Woodburry, M.D., Geo T. Bingay, M.D., Zebediah Crosscup, Saml McCormack, Robt J. Ellison, M.D., Jno Bohaker, Isaac Dunn, Obadiah Parker, Samuel C. Rope, Weston A Fowler, Henry F. Burns, Samuel Primrose, M.D., Charles W. Parker, John Charlton, Leander R. Morse.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—William H. Macdonald, M.D., Arch McGillivray, Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M.D., Neil Sutherland, M.D., J. C. McKinnon, M.D.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Lauchlan Robertson, Jas Greig, Dan McLarty, Ronald McDonald, Michael A. McDonald, M.D., R. A. H. McKeen, M.D.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Jno B. Dickie, W. E. McRoberts, M.D., Elisha Roach, M.D., Charles Bent, M.D., J. L. Peppard, M.D., George Fulton, David H. Muir, M.D., Jas Kerr, M.D., Isaac D. Cooke.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—Robt Stephens, M.D., Lemuel Morehouse, Charles Evorett, Charles E. Payson, Henry C. Sabean, Hubert Syda, M.D., Archibald Maxwell, M.D., C. H. Denton, John H. Harris, M.D., William A. Ellison, M.D. *Clare*—Anselm M. Comeau, M.D., Henry C. Sabean.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Chas Ward, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison *(Parrsboro')*, Thos W. Jackson, R. J. Scott, Robt Mitchell, M.D., Benj S. Seaman, S. Howard, M.D., Silas Purdy, M.D., J. Wm. Cove, M.D., John C. Phillips, M.D., C. Allan Black, M.D.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—*Guysborough District.*—Edw I. Cunningham, J. B. Hadley, Patrick McDonald, M.D., Jno Cumminger, Alex Falconer, M.D., James Campbell, M.D.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Wm Pearson, M.D., Wm H. Weeks, M.D., Alfred Croucher, M.D., Andrew Cowie, M.D., C. E. Burnaby, Edward Farrell, M.D., John S. Brine, Thomas E. Chase, M.D., Archibald Lawson, M.D., Edward Jennings, M.D., Thomas R. Almon, M.D., John Somers, M.D., John Lingley, Finlay McMillan, M.D.

COUNTY OF HANTS—Jno A. Jenkins, F. N. Burgess, M.D., C. J. Gossip, M.D., Samuel M. Weeks, M.D., Arnold Santord, M.D., Saml. D. Brown, M.D, A. W. Thompson, M.D.

P. WALSH, Locks, Knobs, Bolts and Hinges.

FICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of English Bolt Iron.

Sheet Zinc, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, etc.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—James G. McKeen, Dun McLean, Wm. Grant, Jno McIntosh, M.D., Dun Campbell, M.D., Donald Chisholm, M.D.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Holmes Masters, M.D., James S. Miller, M.D., George Hamilton, Harris O. McLatchey, M.D., Henry Lovett, William H. West, Henric Shaw, M.D., Jas F. Palmer, James N. Fitch, M.D., Wm Y. Fullarton, M.D., Daniel B. Barker, W. B. Webster, M.D., W. S. Woodworth, M.D., A. R. Andrews, M.D.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—Nelson Chesley, Daniel Dimock, Charles Gray, M.D., William A. C. Randall, M.D., William V. Andrews, M. B. Desbrisay, Joseph Steverman, M.D., Chas Atkins, M.D., Henry S. Jost, Wm H. Owen, Herbert Smith, M.D., Jas S Calder, James E. Dauphine, Charles Lordly, George Ross, Henry Alders, George A. Corbin.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—David Matheson, Wm H. Harris, Lewis Johnston, M.D., John McKay, Wm Fraser, M.D., James R. Collie, M.D., Samuel A. Foster, George Murray, M.D., James Mitchell, John Smith, M.D., John F. McDonald, M.D., Donald McGillivray, M.D., Murdoch Sutherland, M.D.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S—Jas Forbes, M.D., Jas Collie, Jos B. Harlow, Colin Campbell, M. J. Drew, jr.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Edmund P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Brymer, Hy C. Fixott, M.D., D. Grouchy.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE—Wm J. Bell, Robert W. Freeman, H. L. Kelly, M.D., Samuel W. Burns, M.D., James D. Densmore, M.D., Bartlett F. Covill, J. K. Wilson, M.D., J. J. Schrage, M.D.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Jno McLellan, S. G. A. McKeen, M.D. John L. Bethune, M.D

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*Yarmouth*—James C. Farish, M.D., Nat Hilton, G. J. Farish, M.D., Thomas D. Chipman. *Argyle*—Matthew Jeffrey, Forman Hatfield, Wm Barton, M.D., James M. Lent, Wm. H. Bent, M.D., Thos Kirby, M.D., Albert M. Perrin.

Commissioners for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking Affidavits to hold to Bail.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—Geo R. Grassie, I. W. Ruggles, James Gray, William Y. Foster, Chas M. Forbes, John Mills, John Fleet, Robert Mills, Edward Barteau, T. W. Chesley, Thos C. Wheelock, Albert Beals, L. S. Morse, William Reardon, Richardson Harris, A. W. Corbett, Harris Von Blarcom, Richard J. Uniacke, J. G. H. Parker, William Chipman, Samuel MacCormack, Albert Morse, Samuel H. Gray, Edwin Ruggles, John B. Willis, Timothy C. Bohaker, William Carleton, James Wheelock, Charles Jacques, Henry Phinney.

CO. OF ANTIGONISHE—William R. Cunningham, William J. Beck, Richard J. Forristall, Thomas M. King, Edward Corbett, Alexander McInnis, Archibald A. McGillivray, John C. McKinnon, M.D., John Chisholm, John J. McKinnon, Donald McDonald.

CO. OF CAPE BRETON—C. E. Leonard, Henry Davenport, John A. Moore, L. Robertson, John McLean, John Fergusson, John Forbes, Chas J. Clark, Joseph McVarish, Blowers Archibald, Colin Chisholm, L E. Tremain, Frederick Moseley, Martin J. Phoran, Murray Dodd.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Cut, Clinch, Pressed, Clout, Horse and Boat Nails.

Axes, Chopping Axes, best makes.

At very lowest prices—H. H. FULLER & CO.

Co. of Colchester—James F. Blanchard, Jas. K. Blair, William McKim, Wm A. Fulmore, John King, Geo Reading, Eliakim Tupper, jr., B. F Pearson, John Millar, Alexander C. Patterson, Norman J. Layton, George Gunn.

Co. of Cumberland—C. G. Donkin, William H. Rogers, Donald McKay, Cyrus Bent, J. Z. Bliss, Wm Oxley, Amos Purdy, W. Y. King, Arthur Davidson, Angus McLeod, Thompson J. Copp, Collingwood Pugsley, Angus McGillivray, William Smith, John M. Townshend William J. Moffatt, Charles R. Smith, Alexander M. Wills, J. William Cove, M.D., Nathan B. Morris, William M. Fullerton, Arthur R. Dickey, Harding Carter, William Moffatt, Joseph Jones, John Hewson, Wm. Greenfield, Edward B. Blenkhorn, Gilbert Seaman, Alex S. Townshend, C. E. Ratchford, Richard L. Black, John W. Hickman, Frederick W. Doukin, Lemuel Bigney, Edmund H. Neville, John W. Morris.

Co. of Digby—Chas Budd, Edward M. Marshall, Basil A. Robichau, William B. Stewart, B. H. Ruggles, Edward Hogan, W. H. Taylor, John V. Purdy, Charles H. Denton, John Holdsworth, Francis Hutchinson, Charles Campbell, Calvin Raymond, John A. Russell, Louis Q. Bourque, Bonaventure Robicheau, A. M. Comeau, A. A. Comeau.

Co. of Guysboro'—William G Scott, John Mahoney, Jas B. Hadley, Wm Hart, Christopher Jost, P. C. Cullen, Edward I. Cunningham, James E. Hart, Solomon Cahoon, John McMillan, James A. Tory, William Hartshorne, Thomas Condon, Alex. Torey, Alex N. McDonald, W. D. R. Cameron, Daniel Hattie, James A. Fraser, Allan McQuarrie.

Co. of Halifax—Henry C. D. Twining, Joseph Kaye, Charles M. Nutting, Benjamin G. Gray, Nepean Clarke, William Twining, Charles Taylor, Wallace Graham, William F. McCoy, John D. Tupper, John H. Anderson, Isaac J. Wylde, Alexander Stephen, John Ervin, junr, George A. Allison, William R. Foster, J. W. Longley, Lewis W. DesBarres, William Munro, J. Harvey Frith, Byron A. Weston, Thomas Ritchie, John M. Chisholm, Charles H. Tupper, Robert Sedgewick, Charles Sydney Harrington, John T. Bulmer, James M. Oxley, Walter S. Doull, George H. Fielding, Frederick P. Outram, Jonathan Parsons, William Condon, Peter R. Clarke, J. W. Kelly Johnston, Edwin D. King, William Hay, John Menger, Albert Peters, Fenwick W. Johnston, Thos F. O'Brien, Geo Ritchie, W. W. McLellan, F. J. Tremaine, Howard Clarke, Wm. C. Henley, Charles H. Smith, Alfred Whitman.

Co. of Hants—John O. King, Jas Poyntz, Isaac Carver, M. H. Goudge, George H. King, J. W. Ouseley, H. Percy Scott, David Frieze, Adam Roy, Stephen Putnam.

Co. of Inverness—Lauchlan McDougall, Angus McDonald William Grant, William McPherson, Duncan Campbell, M.D., Donald McDonald, Angus Grant, A. A. Taylor, James T. Lawrence, John McKay, John McIntosh, M.D., D. F. McLean, Wm. Clough.

Co. of Kings—Richard Starr, William Crane, Benjamin H. Calkin, Winckworth Chipman, Wm Eaton, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge, Levi W. Eaton, Joseph Benjamin Davison, John H. Dennison, Edward A. Pyke, John Hamilton, E. Sidney

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Wrought Spikes.

At bottom prices, P. WALSH, Halifax, N. S.

Anvils, Bellows, and Smiths' Tools, for sale low,

Crawley, John P. Chipman, Wentworth E. Roscoe, John W. Wallace, George Munro, Barclay Webster.

Co. of Lunenburg—Daniel Dimock, James Dowling, James D. Selig, Benjamin Dauphinee, Lewis Smith, William J. Dauphine, Wm. H. Owen, Daniel M. Owen, Charles Lordly, B. W. C. Manning, James A. Curll, Edward B. Hyson.

Co. of Pictou—*Hon* James Fraser, Robert Murray, James Primrose, Robert Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Donald Robertson, Rodk McKenzie, David Matheson, Geo W. Underwood, John Gollan, Hugh J. Cameron, David Marshall, John D. McDonald, A. M. Fraser, Richard Tanner, Robert Willis, James Roy, Charles E. Tanner, John McGillivray, Frederick W. Fraser, Malcolm G. McLeod.

Co. of Queens—John Edgar, James Collie, Wm. Ford, Matt Drew, jr., William Anderson, Patrick Flynn, Thomas M. Dunphy.

Co. of Richmond—William Crichton, John R. Smith, Daniel O'C. Madden, John Freehil, John Matheson, E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Angus McNeil, George H. Bissett, John Morrison, Peter Grouchy, William R. Cutler, David A. Hearn, Wm Brymer.

Co. of Shelburne—Josiah Coffin, Robert Currie, J. C. Smith, Wm J. Bell, R. G. Irwin, Jacob Locke, George A. Cox, Frank C. Blanchard, Thos W. Wilson, Bartlett G. Covill, J. J. E DeMolitor, Josiah Snow, Gabriel Robertson, John B. Lawrence, Jno K. Knowles, Charles H. Clements, Edward A. Capstick.

Co. of Victoria—Joseph Hart, Donald Morrison, Wm Jones, Donald McLean, Alex Taylor, jr., D. McDonald, John Burke, John L. Bethune, M.D., Lachlan G. Campbell, Alex McDonald, David McDonald, John A. McDonald, Murdoch G. McLeod.

Co. of Yarmouth—J. W. H.Rowley, Thomas B. Flint, Nathan Hilton, Thos B. Crosby, George Bingay, J. W. E. Darby, John Bourque, Enos Gardner, Jas M. Lent.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

[*Appointments since last issue of Almanack.*]

Co. of Annapolis—John W. Reagh, Wilmot; Albert Wheelock, Canaan; John V. Thomas, Bear River; Joseph Dennison, M. D., Bridgewater; Christopher D. Pickles, Annapolis; Norman H. Phinney, Lawrencetown; Edwin F. McNeill, Melvern Square; Abner M. Chesley, Clarence.

Co. of Cape Breton—Allan Morrison, Big Pond; Cornelius Donahoe, Sydney Mines; James W. Fitzpatrick, Cow Bay; Stephen L. Purvis, North Sydney; Wm. Routledge, Jr., Reserve Mines; Joseph McKinnon, Big Beach; James McPhee, Louisburg.

Co. of Colchester—George Gunn, Truro; Charlton Gay, Lower Stewiacke; George A. Fulton, Economy; Edmund C. Munro, Onslow; John Taylor, Earltown; Amos McCully, Mass Town; John Sutherland, Earltown.

Co. of Cumberland—Daniel McLeod, Spring Hill; Andrew

A. M. BELL—V. M. Zinc—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Sheet Iron, Sheet Zinc, Sheet Lead,

By H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

Taylor, River Philip; John Lockhart, Leicester; James E. Trueman, M.D., Maccan; Robert W. Ripley, Athol; Wm. D. F. Ward, Tidnish; Alexander McKenzie, Richard Bennett, Henry Swift, Spring Hill.

Co. of Digby—Robert Bishop, George Bishop, Sandy Cove.

Co. of Guysboro'—John Polson, Guysboro'; John Gillis, Wine Harbour.

Co. of Halifax—Thomas O'Leary, West Quoddy; Clement C. Hart, Sheet Harbour; Alfred G. Ogilvie, Little River; Benjamin Russell, Dartmouth; James Crossland, Tangier.

Co. of Hants—Charles A. Hutchins, Milford; Stephen Putnam, Adam Roy, Maitland.

Co. of Inverness—Severin Ancoin, Joseph Deveaux, Patrick Cormier, Chetecamp.

Co. of Kings—Joseph Steele, Jr., Scots Bay; Roland Chase, Cornwallis; A. DeW. Barss, Woltville; John M. Jacques, Aylesford; John Burke, Dalhousie; James W. Arnold, Kentville.

Co. of Lunenburg—John Pratt, New Ross; Artemus J. A. Fader, Chester; Donald Gunn, Eight Mile Brook; Robert Wile, Lapland.

Co. of Pictou—James Johnston, Westville; Donald Murray, Middle River; Donald Gray, Stellarton; Daniel Campbell, Glen Shee; Francis Love, Vale Colliery; James McRae, Marshy Hope; Wm. McLean, New Glasgow.

Co. of Queens—William Smith, Hunt's Point; Benjamin L. Telfer, Caledonia; Simeon Waterman, Middlefield; Abiel Harlow, Westfield; George L. Wolf, Pudding-pan.

Co. of Richmond—Charles J. Fuller, Jr., Arichat.

Co. of Shelburne—Charles H. Clements, Cape Negro; Job C. Atkinson, Cape Island; Hugh McKay, Ohio.

Co. of Victoria—James C. McDonald, McKinnon's Intervale.

DOMINION OFFICERS.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.

Includes Audit Office, Assistant Receiver General's Office, and Savings' Bank.

Auditor's Office.—*Auditor*, Sydenham Howe. *Accountant*, Robert Stather. *Clerk*, J. P. Dillon.

Assistant Receiver General's Office.—*Assistant Receiver General*, J. R. Wallace. *Accountant*, Lewis Parker. *Messenger*, Mich Austin.

Savings' Bank.—*Manager*, J. R. Wallace. *Accountant*, A. C. Johnstone. *Rec. Teller*, J. H. Balcom. *Pay. Teller*, J. T. Lithgow.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Boat Sail Duck.

P. WALSH, lowest prices in Province.

Fairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales.

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

AGENCIES OF DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

Acadian Mines, George Romans.
Amherst, T. L. Blenkhorn.
Antigonish, Miss M. E. Henry.
Annapolis, A. S. Ruggles.
Arichat, P. Gruchy.
Baddeck, L. G. Campbell.
Barrington, F. W. Homer.
Bridgewater, Thomas Whitford.
Digby, Botsford Veits.
Guysboro, Christopher Jost.
Kentville, John Redden.
Lingan, R. McDonald.
Liverpool, Robie Stearns.
Lunenburg, Mrs. A M. Rudolph
Maitland, L. B. Cochran.
Parrsboro, A. S. Townshend.
Port Hood, E. D. Tremain.
Pictou, Alex. McPhail.
Sherbrooke, Thos. Campbell.
Shelburne, W. W. Atwood.
Sydney, J. McVarish.
Truro, John F. Crow.
Wallace, J. W. Morris.
Weymouth, C. D. Jones.
Windsor, Ed. O'Brien.
Yarmouth, A. J. Hood.

IMMIGRATION OFFICE—*Agent*, Edwin Clay, Halifax.

INSPECTOR OF STEAMEPS FOR NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK—W. M. Smith, St. John, N. B.

ARBITRATORS—James Cowan, Isidore Hurteau, William Compton, William Taylor.

PORT OF HALIFAX—*Inspecting Physician*, ($1,000) W. N. Wickwire, M. D. *Port Warden*, Capt David Hunter. *Harbour Master*, Capt Edw O'Brien. *Shipping Master*, Asahel B. Bligh.

PORT OF PICTOU—*Harbour Commissioners*, J A Gordon, *Chairman*. *Pilotage Authority*, J. R. Noonan, J. A. Gordon, James D. McGregor, Alexander J. Patterson. *Harbour Master*, John Gunn.

PORT OF SYDNEY—*Port Physician*, A. D. McGillivray, M. D. *Shipping Master*, Robert R. Ingraham.

PORT OF NORTH SYDNEY—*Harbour Commissioners*, M. J. Forhan, G. H. Dobson, W. H. Moore. *Port Warden*, Daniel McKay. *Harbour Master*, G. B. Moffat. *Shipping Master*, M. Tracey.

PORT HAWKESBURY—*Port Warden and Harbour Master*, Daniel Hennessy.

PORT MULGRAVE—*Port Warden*, George B. Hadley. *Harbour Master*, G. White.

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, R. BORRADAILE.

HALIFAX—*Collector*, H. H. Grant. *Excisemen*, F. G. Wainwright, P. Hagarty, D. Carrol, H. D. Munro, P. Tompkins.

PICTOU—*Collector*, Wm Jack. *Excise Officer*, George J. Campbell.

NORTH SYDNEY—*Collector*, M. A. McDonald.

YARMOUTH—*Collector*, T. V. B. Bingay, Esq.

Excise Duties.

Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance than malt	8 cts per gal
Cigars, of all kinds, Foreign	40 cts per lb
" made from Canadian Leaf	20 cts per lb

You can save 10 cents on every dollar,

In variety, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

Malt	1 ct per lb
Spirits, Manufactured from Raw or Un-malted Grain	$1.00
" " " Malted Barley, no Excise or Customs Duty having been paid	1.02
" " " Molasses, Syrup or Sugar (in bond)	1.03
Petroleum	Free
" Inspectors' fees—Packages over 20 gals	10 cts per pckge
" " " under 20 gals	½ ct per gal
Spirits, proof	$1.00 per gal
Tobacco and Snuff	20 cts per lb
Common Canada Twist, called *tabac blanc en tor quette*, made from tobacco the growth of Canada	4 cts per lb
Vinegar	4 cts per gal
Me hylated Spirits, proof	15 cts per gal

Licenses.

Bonded Manufactures	annually,	$50
Brewers		50
Distillers or Rectifiers		250
Compounding		50
Maltsters—4 class, 500 to 1000 centals malt per month,		50
3 1000 to 1500		100
2 1500 to 2000		150
1 2000 and upward		200
Tobacco Manufacturers		75
Bonding Warehouse		40

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

INSPECTORS.

Halifax, R. M. King; H. S. K. Neal, Assistant. *Sydney*, L. E. Tremaine. *Pictou*, J. McKay; Alex McKay, Assistant. *Yarmouth*, Charles Allison.

FORMS OF DOMINION WEIGHTS.

Avoirdupois Weights.

From 50 lbs. down to one pound, cylindrical, with knob.
The same, with ring.
Rectangular block with ring or handle cast solid.
Truncated square pyramid
From 5 lbs. down to one half dram. Any of the above forms; also flat discs in nests.

Grain Weights.

From 1,000 grains down to ten grains. Cylindrical with a small rising stem and knob.

Six grains and under. Bent platinum or aluminium wire so bent as to represent the number of grains, or decimal parts of a grain.

In every case the denomination of the weight when of sufficient size, must be cast, engraved or stamped on them in bold legible numerals, of size duly proportioned to the size of the weight.

A 60 lb. weight for the bushel of wheat, of some form sufficiently distinct from the form herein described to prevent the one being mistaken for the other.

Troy Weights.

From 500 ounces down to one ounce. Truncated cone with knob.
From .5 ounces down to .001 ounce, flat square plates.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

At P. WALSH'S City Hardware Store.

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices,

The denomination to be engraved on the top of the knob of each weight, in as large numerals as the size of the weight will admit: and also on the face of the smaller weights.

Fees to be Collected for Verification of Weights.

DOMINION WEIGHTS.

Avoirdupois Weight.				Troy Weight.	
Denomination.	Verification Fees.			Denomination.	Verification Fees.
	Bronze.	Iron.	Cased.		Bronze only.
	cts.	cts.	cts.		cts.
60 lbs.	25	25	30	500 oz.	50
50 "	20	20	25	300 "	40
30 "	20	20	25	200 "	35
20 "	20	20	25	100 "	30
10 "	10	10	15	50 "	20
5 "	5	5	10	30 "	20
3 "	5	5	10	20 "	20
2 "	5	5	10	10 "	20
1 "	5	5	10	5 "	15
8 oz.	5	5		3 "	10
4 "	5	5		2 "	10
2 "	5	5		1 "	10
1 "	5	5		.5	10
8 drams.	5			.3	10
4 "	5			.2	10
2 "	5		Not admitted.	.1	10
1 "	5			.05	10
½ "	5			.03	10
				.02	10
Set as above from 50 lb. down to 1 lb.....	$0.75	$0.75	$1.20	.01	10
				.005	10
				.003	10
				.002	10
Do do from 8 oz. to ½ dram..	$0.30			.001	10
Set of grain weights, from 1,000 grs grain, to .01 of a down in authorized series.....	$0.90			Set as above from 500 oz. to 1 oz.....	$2 50
				do. from .5 oz down to .001..	$1.50

DOMINION MEASURES OF CAPACITY.

Bushel, half bushel, peck, gallon, may be of (1) Bronze or Brass Cast; (2) Hammered Sheet Brass or Copper, strengthen d by rims of similar metal, and upright straps; (3) Sheet Iron, when of sufficient strength to retain the form of the measure under ordinary usuage, either with wood or

Sleigh Bells always on hand in season, in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

The best house to buy and the cheapest,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

iron bottoms; (4) Wood, of any suitable quality, with iron or hardwood rim. When of Wood, the edge to be sufficiently thick to receive the brand.

Gallon, half gallon, quart, pint, half pint, gill, half gill, may be made of (1) Bronze or Brass, cast; (2) Hammered Sheet Brass or Copper, with suitable rim of similar metal; (3) Hard Pewter; (4) Stout tin plate of approved thickness.

No measure of capacity, of which the sides or bottom are indented, battered, or knocked out of the regular form, will be admitted to verification, nor any whose bottoms are not sufficiently strong *to carry* the contents without changing their form.

Fees to be Collected for Measures of Capacity.

DOMINION MEASURES.

Denomination.	Material. Bronze Cast.	Sheet Brass or Copper.	Sheet Iron.	Hard Pewter.	Wood.
	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.	Cts.
Bushel	30	30	20	....	10
½ Bushel	25	25	15	....	7
Peck	20	20	15	....	5
Gallon	15	10	10	15	5
½ Gallon	10	10	10	10	5
Quart	10	10	5	10	....
Pint	5	5	5	5	....
½ Pint	5	5	5	5	....
Gill	5	5	5	5	....
½ Gill	5	5	5	5	....
Set from Bushel to Peck	75	75	50	....	20
Set from Gallon to ½ Gill	40	40	30	40	

LINEAL MEASURES.

MATERIAL.—These measures may be made of any suitable hard metal, or of straight grained wood. When of wood the ends must be protected by metal tips, well secured. The chains of iron or steel with solid joints. The Ribands may be of steel or of metal wire woven with other fibre.

Fees to be charged for Verification of Lineal Measures.

	Of Metal.	Of Wood.
10 feet	25 cts.	20 cts.
6 "	25	20
5 "	25	20
3 " or yard	8	5
½ yard	8	5
2 feet	2	2
1 foot	2	2
½ foot	2	2
Chain or Riband 100 feet	$1 50	
" " 50 "	1 00	
" " 66 "	1 00	
" " 33 "	0 75	

P. WALSH, South side Post Office, Halifax, N. S.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Lubricating Oils, viz: Olive, Lard, West Virginia, &c.

Fees to be charged for Verification of Weight-Bridges, Platform Scales, Weighing Machines, Balances and Steelyards.

Balances with equal arms:

To weigh 5 lbs. and under in each pan.	$0 30
To weigh from 5 lbs up to 50 each pan	0 50
To weigh from 50 lbs up to 100, each pan	0 75
To weigh from 100 lbs upwards	1 00

Steelyards with divided arm:

To weigh 500 lbs and under	$0 50
" 500 to 1,000 lbs	0 75
" 1,000 to 2,000 lbs.	1 00
" 2,000 lbs and upwards	1 50

To be verified at the Inspector's Office. If verified elsewhere cost of cartage of weights used for verification to be charged extra.

Weigh-bridges or Platform Scales:

To weigh not more than 250lbs	50c
" " 500lbs	75c
To weigh 2,000 lbs & under	$1 00
" 2,000 to 4,000 lbs.	1 50
" 4,000 to 6,000 lbs.	2 00
And for each additional ton	0 50

And in addition to these rates the cost of carting the weights used for vreification.

If upon a second or any subsequent verification the Weights, Measures and Weighing Machines submitted are found to be correct within the tolerated error, one-fourth of the fees hereby imposed shall be remitted upon the production of satisfactory evidence of the former verification.

The following extracts from the Weights and Measures Act of 1879 will give valuable information:

In contracts for the sale and delivery of any of the undermentioned articles, the bushel shall be determined by weighing, unless a bushel by measure be specially agreed upon—the weight equivalent to a bushel being as follows:—

Wheat, sixty pounds,	Timothy seed, forty-eight pounds,
Indian Corn, fifty-six pounds,	Buckwheat, forty-eight pounds,
Rye, fifty-six pounds,	Flax seed. fifty pounds.
Peas, sixty pounds,	Hemp seed, forty-four pounds,
Barley, forty-eight pounds,	Blue grass seed, fourteen pounds,
Malt, thirty-six pounds,	Castor beans, forty pounds,
Oats, thirty-four pounds,	Potatoes, turnips, carrots, parsnips,
Beans, sixty pounds,	beets and onions, sixty pounds.
Clover seed, sixty pounds.	

In using a Dominion Measure of capacity the same shall not be heaped, but either shall be stricken with a round stick or roller straight and of the same diameter from end to end, or if the articles sold cannot from its size or shape be conveniently stricken, shall be filled in all parts as nearly to the level of the brim as the size and shape of the article will admit.

Every contract, bargain, sale or dealing made or had in the Dominion of Canada for any work, goods, wares or merchandise, or other thing which has been or is to be done, sold, delivered, carried or agreed for by weight or measure, shall be deemed to be made and had according to one of the Dominion weights or measures ascertained by this Act, or to some Multiple or part thereof, and if not so made or had shall be void, except only when made according to the metric system; and all tolls and duties charged or collected according to weight and measure, shall be charged and collected according to one of the Dominion Weights or Measures ascertained by this Act, or to some multiple or part thereof.

No local or customary measures in the use of the heaped measure shall be lawful.

Haying Tools—A. M. BELL—head of Bonnett's Wharf, Halifax.

Manure Forks, Hay Cutters, Curry Combs,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

Any person who sells by any denomination of weight or measure other than one of the Dominion weights and measures or some multiple or part thereof, shall be liable to a fine, not exceeding twenty dollars for every such sale.

Every weight, except when the small size of the weight renders it impracticable, shall have the denomination of such weight stamped or engraved on the top or side thereof in legible figures and letters. Every measure of capacity shall have the denomination thereof stamped or engraved on the outside of such measure in legible figures and letters. Every beam, steelyard or weighing machine shall have marked upon some essential part of it the maximum weight which it is constructed to weigh, and also on the weights or poises used with it their actual weight when truly adjusted, in parts or multiples of the avoirdupois pound. A weight or measure not in conformity with this section shall not be stamped with such stamp of verification under this Act, as is herein mentioned.

Every trader, manufacturer, carrier, public weigher, ganger, measurer, surveyor or other person, who uses, for any purpose of buying, selling or charging for the carriage of any goods, wares, merchandise or thing, or of measuring any land, goods, materials or other thing, for the purpose of charging for or ascertaining the price to be paid, or the charge to be made therefor, any weight or measure, or weighing-machine which has not been duly inspected and stamped according to this Act, shall be guilty of an offence against this Act; and shall, on conviction, incur a penalty of not more than fifty nor less than five dollars for each such offence; and every such unstamped weight, weighing-machine or measure so used, found in his possession, shall, on being discovered by the inspector, or his assistant, be forfeited and forthwith seized and broken by him, without suit or other authority than this Act:

Except that the manufacturer of or dealer in weights, measures or weighing machines who has in his possession for sale any weight, measure or weighing machine, shall not be bound to have the same inspected and stamped according to this Act, so long as the same remain in his manufactory or warehouse; but no such weight, measure or weighing machine shall be removed from his premises, sold or taken into use for trade without having been inspected and stamped:

Any trader not being a manufacturer of or dealer in weights, measures or weighing machines, having in his possession any unstamped weights, measures or weighing-machines, shall be liable to a penalty of twenty-five dollars for the first offence, and for each subsequent offence to a penalty of fifty dollars; and the inspector or his assistant shall forthwith seize such weights, measures or weighing-machines which shall be forfeited.

If any person forges or counterfeits any stamp used for the stamping, under this Act, of any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine, or used before the commencement of this Act for the stamping of any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine under any enactment repealed by this Act, or wilfully increases or diminishes any weight or measure so stamped, or in any way alters or tampers with any balance or weighing-machine which has been so stamped, so as to cause it to weigh unjustly, he shall be liable to a penalty of forty dollars for the first offence, and for each subsequent offence he shall incur a penalty of one hundred dollars and two months imprisonment:

Any person who knowingly uses, sells, utters, disposes of, or exposes for sale, any measure, weight, balance or weighing-machine, with such forged or counterfeit stamp thereon, or any weight, measure, balance or weighing-machine so increased, diminished, falsified or tampered with, shall be liable to a penalty for the first offence not exceeding fifty dollars, and for each subsequent offence one hundred dollars.

Any person, not being a manufacturer or dealer in weights, measures

P. WALSH guarantees lowest prices.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Sail Twine, Wax.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

or weighing-machines, who refuses to produce for inspection, when required to do so by any inspector or inspector's assistant appointed under this Act, all weights, measures and weighing-machines in his possession, and used for any purpose of trade, or—

Any manufacturer of or dealer in weights, measures or weighing-machines, who refuses to permit the inspection, when required in the manner herein provided, of any weights, measures or weighing-machines about to be removed from his premises to be used for purposes of trade, or who permits any such weights, measures or weighing-machines to be so removed without having been first inspected and stamped as herein required,—shall, on conviction, forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding twenty dollars for the first and forty dollars for the second or any subsequent offence.

All forfeitures and penalties imposed by this Act, or by any regulation made under its authority, shall be recoverable, with costs, before any civil court of competent jurisdiction, or before any Justice of the Peace for the district, county or place in which the offence was committed, if such forfeiture or penalty does not exceed fifty dollars, and before any two such justices, or any magistrate having, by law, the power of two such justices, if it exceeds fifty dollars, upon proof by confession, or by the oath of one credible witness,—and may, if not forthwith paid, be levied by execution of distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the offender, by warrant, under the hand and seal of such justice, justices or magistrate—by whom also any imprisonment to which the offender is liable may be awarded: and to all such cases the Act passed in the session held in the thirty-second and thirty-third years of her Majesty's reign, and entitled, "*An Act respecting the duties of Justices of the Peace out of Sessions in relation to summary convictions and orders*," shall apply, subject to the provisions of this Act:

One half of any penalty so recovered shall belong to the party suing for the same, not being an inspector, or an inspector's assistant, and the other half, or (if the party suing is an officer acting in pursuance of this Act) the whole penalty shall belong to Her Majesty for the uses of the Dominion:

Every such suit shall be instituted in the name of the inspector acting in pursuance of this Act, who shall account for the penalty to the Department of Inland Revenue.

Any person aggrieved by the use of any weight or measure, or weighing-machine, which has not been duly inspected and stamped according to this Act, or which may be found light, deficient or otherwise unjust, may recover treple damages and costs.

No action or prosecution shall be brought against any person for any forfeiture or penalty imposed by this Act, unless the same is commenced within three months after the offence is committed.

GAS INSPECTION.

Under Act 36° Victoria, Cap. 48, 1873, provision is made for the Inspection of Gas, which in Nova Scotia is to be of the illuminating power of sixteen candles. Apparatus for testing and analysing the Gas supplied to Halifax, has been fitted up in Hesslein's Building, Hollis Street. *Inspectors*—Halifax, Archibald Miller; Pictou, James Hepburn.

INSPECTION OF FISH AND OILS.

INSPECTORS.—*County of Halifax*, Edmund Ryan; *Yarmouth*, Robert Brown; *Guysborough*, Wm G. Scott, jr.; *St. Mary's Bay*, Henry Redmond; *Richmond*, Maurice J. Kavanagh; *Isle Madame*, E E Binett; *Colchester*, I. B. Flemming; *Annapolis*, Israel Letting; *Victoria*, J. A. Matheson; *Inver-*

Scythes, Griffin's Double Refined and American Clips.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Full Stock of General Hardware,

Robertson's Superior Mill and Circular Saws.

ness, A. B. Skinner; *Cape Breton*, George Scott; *Antigonish*, W. J. Webb; *Lunenburg*, George Anderson; *Shelburne*, Daniel McKenzie.

Fees for Inspection, Act 37 Victoria, Chap. 45, 1874.

For each tierce of Salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.
For each half tierce of salmon, salmon-trout or sea trout, ten cents.
For each barrel of salmon, salmon trout or sea-trout, fifteen cents.
For each half-barrel of salmon, salmon-trout or sea-trout, ten cents.
For each barrel of mackerel, ten cents.
For each half-barrel of mackerel, five cents.
For each barrel of herring, five cents.
For each half-barrel of herring, three cents.
For each barrel of shad, ten cents.
For each half-barrel of shad, seven cents.
For each barrel of whitefish, ten cents.
For each half-barrel of whitefish, seven cents.
For each barrel of pickled codfish, hake, haddock or catfish, five cents
For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.
For each barrel of dry-salted codfish, hake, haddock, catfish, ling or pollock, five cents.
For each half-barrel ditto, three cents.
For each barrel of bass, ten cents.
For each half-barrel bass, seven cents.
For each barrel of cod tongues, cod sounds, hallibut or eels, ten cents.
For each half-barrel ditto, seven cents.
For each barrel smoked herring, ten cents.
For each box smoked herring, one cent.
For each half box ditto, half cent.
For each quarter box ditto, quarter cent.
For inspecting, gauging and branding each puncheon of oil, twenty cts.
For inspecting, gauging and branding each hogshead of oil, fifteen cents.
For inspecting, gauging and branding each tierce of oil, twenty cents.
For inspecting, gauging and branding each barrel of oil, fifteen cents.

The foregoing rates shall be reckoned exclusive of salt, pickle, cooperage, storage and labor employed in washing, rinsing, cleaning, nailing, screwing or re-packing and pickling any fish.

For branding or marking Newfoundland fish which have been inspected in Newfoundland two cents per barrel

For inspecting empty packages, one cent.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, J. J. KERR, Esq., Halifax, N. S.

AMHERST—*Collector*, Dr. N. Tupper. *Appraiser*, C. E. Ratchford; *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Pugwash, J. H. Black; Wallace, W. McNab; Joggins, J. Moffatt; Tidnish, J. C. Brundage; Northport, J. M. Burns.

ANNAPOLIS—*Collector*, Augustus Fullerton. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Clementsport, G. F. Ditmars; Thorne's Cove, E. H. Porter.

ANTIGONISH—*Collector*, R. Grant. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Bay field or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bouche, E. Corbett.

ARICHAT—*Collector*, R. Benoit. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, St. Peter's, Donald Urquhart; Port Richmond, A. McDonald; River Burgeois, William S. Boyd; L'Ardoise, W. Brymer.

BADDECK—*Collector*, L. G. Campbell. *Out-Ports—Sub-Collectors*,

PICKFORD & BLACK—Brass Grommets, Thimbles.

and the lowest in price—P. WALSH.

Dualin, a powerful explosive, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

Great Bras d'Or, Donald Campbell. *Boatmen*, Duncan Kerr, Norman Morrison, Wm McDonald; St. Ann's, D. McAuley; Aspey Bay, David McDonald; Ingonish, James Shea.

BARRINGTON—*Collector*, D. Sargent. *Tide Waiter*, Henry D. Trefry. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Port LaTour, J. W. Taylor; *Preventive Officer and Acting Sub-Collector*, Cape Sable Island, Seth Smith.

BRIDGETOWN—*Collector*, S. S. Ruggles. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Port Williams, W. Graves.

CORNWALLIS—*Collector*, E. Rand. *Out Ports — Sub-Collectors*, Canada Creek, S. V. Rawding; French Cross, J. E. Orpen; Harbourville, H. Morris; Horton, J. B. Davison; Port Williams, G. S. Lockwood; Kentville, B. H. Dodge.

DIGBY—*Collector*, B. Viets. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Bear River, J. Troop; Sandy Cove, ——; Westport, B. H. Ruggles; Freeport, J. Thurber.

GUYSBORO—*Collector*, James A. Torey. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Port Mulgrave, David Murray; Isaacs Harbour, Joseph D. Griffin; St. Mary's River, A. F. Falconer; Cape Canso, J. W. Young; *Liscomb*, James Hemlow; *Preventive Station, Whitehead.*

HALIFAX—*Collector*, Hon W. Ross. *Registrar of Shipping*, C. M. Almon. *Port Surveyor*, Joseph Austin. *Chief Clerk*, Wm H. Hill. *Cashier*, Samuel Noble. *Long Room Clerks*, James G. Morris, W. A. Garrison, W. E. Fowler. *Chief Warehouse Clerk*, Jno Eckersley. *Clerks*, Conrad W. Tupper, O. Pryor, Wm. N. Cronan. *Clerk to Registrar of Shipping*, Saml Crawford. *Clerks to Port Surveyor*, J. F. Richardson, Jas O'Brien. *Appraiser*, Jas S. Macdonald. *Assistant Ditto*, D. Blackwood, Charles Romans, F. B. Woodill. *Assistant to Ditto*, James DeCourcey. *Statistics, Chief Clerk*, Edward Withers. *Clerks*, Thomas Caldwell, H. B. Hagarty. *Guagers and Proof Officers*, Samuel R. Caldwell, R. Letson. *Messenger to Gu[illegible]*, Hugh Hamilton *Landing Waiters*, James Kerr, G. A. V. Paw, Thos P. Jost, J. M. Geldert, John Artz. *Weighers*, Stephen White, Nelson Conrod. *Lockers*, Donald Fraser, Wellwood Reynolds, Albert Caldwell, Geo G. Gray, Norman McDonald, James F Burnham, John Steele, Matt J. McCurdy, Wm Pitts, jr, R. Brown, Robert Hodges, W. H. Bashford, W. A. Chipman, Alex Fraser, Jno Murray, E. Barnstead, John Gaul. *Tide Surveyor*, Alexander Kelly. *Tide Waiters*, Wm E. Shanks, Peter S. Mason, Wallace Buchanan, W. H. Trider, William Berry, H. G. Ormon, Alex Robertson, R. Carleton, John R. Power. *Boatmen*, Wm Nunn, Jno Beazley, Wm Power, P. Howe. *Office Messenger*, Wm Blackman. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Sheet Harbour, Malcolm McFarlane. *Preventive Officers*, Edgar Hill, Ship Harbour; W. C. Henley, Spry Bay; J. Gibbons, Hubbards Cove; G. Rawlings, Musquodoboit Harbour.

LIVERPOOL — *Collector*, J. H. Dunlap. *Landing Waiter*, N. P. Freeman

LOCKEPORT—*Collector*, Geo. Stalker.

LONDONDERRY—*Collector*, Robert Dill. *Out-Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Five Islands, A. A. Corbett; Economy, W. N. Fulmore.

LUNENBURG—*Collector*, Edw Dowling. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Mahone Bay, B. Zwicker; Chester, Wm H. Butler; LaHave, Henry N. Reinhard; Bridgewater, W. R. Wentzel.

Scythe Snaths, American and Canadian—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Miners' Supplies a Specialty.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

MARGARETSVILLE—*Collector*, D. W. Landers. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Port George, Chas Elliot.

PARRSBORO'—*Collector*, A. S. Townshend. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Advocate Harbour, J. Ward; Ratchford's River, F. F. Hatfield; Apple River, John Ward.

PICTOU—*Collector*, D. McDonald. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Tatamagouche, J. A. C. Campbell; Merigomish, D. McGregor; New Glasgow, J. F. McDonald; *Acting Sub-Collector*, River John, J. R. Henry.

PORT HAWKESBURY—*Collector*, M. Bourinot. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Port Hastings, H. A. Forbes.

PORT HOOD—*Collector*, E. D. Tremain. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Margaree, J. Ross.

PORT MEDWAY—*Collector*, J. J. Letson.

SHELBURNE—*Collector*, W. W. Atwood. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Jordan River, M. D. McKenzie.

SYDNEY—*Collector*, C. E. Leonard. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Lingan, M. McDonald; Louisburg, L. Kavanagh; Main-a-dieu, G. Ribgy; Little Glace Bay, C. H. Rigby; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown; Caledonia, D. McKeen.

NORTH SYDNEY—*Collector*, Alex Hamilton. *Out Port—Sub-Collector*, Little Bras d'Or, Murdoch McDonald.

PORT OF TRURO—*Collector*, John F. Crow; *Clerk*, S. B. Bent.

WEYMOUTH—*Collector*, S. Jones. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Acadie, A. Bourneuf; Belliveau's Cove, J. V. Stuart; Port Gilbert, R. Sanderson; Meteghan, B. A. Robicheau.

WINDSOR—*Collector*, E. O'Brien. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Cheverie, T. A. Malcom: Hantsport, Wm Davidson; Walton, A. McN Parker; Maitland, A. Roy.

YARMOUTH—*Collector*, H. A. Hood; *Port Surveyor*, Thos. Bown. *Clerk*, W. McGill; *Appraiser*, W. L. Campbell. *Out Ports—Sub-Collectors*, Beaver River, R. Perry; Pubnico, P. S. D'Entremont; Tusket, James M. Lent.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

Corrected to September, 1882, by W. A. Garrison, H. M. Customs, Halifax.

4.—*Resolved*, That it is expedient to provide that the value of all Bottles, Flasks, Jars, Demijohns, Carboys, Casks, Hogsheads, Pipes, Barrels and all other Vessels or Packages manufactured of Tin, Iron, Lead, Zinc, Glass or any other material, and capable of holding Liquid; Crates, Barrels and other Packages containing Glass, China, Crockery or Earthenware, and all Packages in which goods are commonly placed for home consumption, including Cases in which Bottled Spirits, Wines or Malt Liquors are contained, and every Package, being the first receptacle or covering, enclosing goods for purpose of sale, shall in all cases, not otherwise provided for, in which they contain goods subject to an *ad valorem* duty, or a specific and *ad valorem* duty be taken and held to be a part of the fair market value of such goods for duty, and shall be charged with the same rate of *ad valorem* duty as is to be levied and collected on the goods they contain, and when they contain goods subject to specific duty only, such Packages shall be charged with a duty of Customs of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*, to be computed upon their original cost or value; and all or any of the above Packages described as capable of holding Liquids when containing goods exempt from duty

PICKFORD & BLACK—Soft Rope, Manilla and Hemp.

P. WALSH is lowest in price.

Everything in the Hardware line,

under this Act, shall be charged with a duty of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*; but all Packages not hereinbefore specified, and not herein specially charged with or declared liable to duty under regulations, and being the usual and ordinary Packages in which goods are packed for exportation only, according to the general usuage and custom of trade, shall be free of duty.

	P. C.
A	
Acid—Acetic and Vinegar, 12 cents per Imp. gal	
Acid—Sulphuric	½ cent per lb.
" Muriatic and Nitric	*ad val.* 20
" Oxalic	Free
" Sulphuric and Nitric in a combined state	20
Carboys and Demijohns containing Acids, Vinegar or other liquids, shall be subject to the same rate of duty as empty	30
Advertising Pamphlets & Almanacs, $1.00 per 100	
Acetate of Lime	20
Agricultural Implements, including mower and reaper knives, not otherwise provided for	25
Agaric Dye Stuff	Free
Agates, unmanufactured	Free
Ale, Beer and Porter, imported in bottles, 6 quart and 12 pint bottles to be held to contain one Imperial gallon	18 cents per Imp. gal.
Ale, Beer and Porter, imported in casks or otherwise than in bottles	10 cents per Imp. gal.
Alcohol	$1.32½ per Imp. gal.
Alkanet Root	Free
Alls	30
Aloes	Free
Amber, manufactured	20
Almonds	20
Alum	Free
Aluminum	Free
Ambergris	Free
Ammonia, Sulphate of	Free
Aniline Dyes	Free
Aniline Oil, crude	Free
Aniline Salts	Free
Anatomical preparations	Free
Animals, living, of all kinds, not elsewhere specified	20
Animals brought into Canada temporarily and for a period not exceeding three months, for the purpose of exhibition or competition for prizes offered by any Agricultural or other Association, (but a bond shall be first given, in accordance with regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs, with the condition that the full duty to which such animals would otherwise be liable, shall be paid in case of their sale in Canada, or if not re-exported within the time specified in such bond)	Free
Animals for the improvement of Stock, viz: Horse, Cattle, Sheep and Swine, under regulations to be made by the Treasury Board, and approved by the Governor in Council	Free
Annato, liquid or solid, Annato Seed	Free
Anchors	Free
Antimony	Free
Anvils	30
Apparel, wearing and other personal and household effects, not merchandise, of British subjects dying abroad, but domiciled in Canada	Free
Argol, dust, Argols, crude	Free
Army and Navy and Canadian Militia, for the use of, viz: Arms, Clothing, Musical Instruments for Bands, Military Stores and Munitions of War	Free
Arseniate of Aniline	Free
Articles for the use of the Governor-General	Free
Articles for the use of Foreign Consuls General	Free
Articles imported by and for the use of the Dominion Government, or any of the Departments thereof, and for the Senate and House of Commons	Free
Artificial Flowers and Feathers	25
Arsenic	Free
Atlases	15
Arrowroot	20
Ashes, Pot, Pearl and Soda	Free
Asphaltum, Mineral	10
Awnings and Tents	25
Axes of all kinds	30
B	
Bagatelle Tables or Boards with cues and balls	35
Bags, Paper	25
Bags, Paper (if printed)	30
Bags, containing fine salt, from all countries	25
Bay Rum	$1.90 per Imp. gal.
Babbitt Metal	10
Baking Powders	20
Bamboo Reeds, not further manufactured than cut into suitable lengths for walking sticks or canes, or for sticks for umbrellas, parasols or sunshades	Free
Bamboos, unmanufactured	Free
Barrels, of Canadian manufacture, exported filled with domestic petroleum and returned empty, under such regulations as the Minister of Customs may prescribe	Free
Barley	15 cents per bushel.
Barilla	Free
Barytes, unmanufactured	Free
Baskets of Willow and Bamboo	25
Beans	15 cents per bushel.
Beans, Vanilla and Nux Nomica	Free

A. M. BELL—Hardware—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, at lowest prices.

	P. C.
Bees	Free
Bells, for Churches	Free
Belladona Leaves	Free
Braces or suspenders, belts and trusses of all kinds	25
Berries for Dyeing, or used for compositing dyes	Free
Billiard Tables, without pockets, four feet six inches by nine feet or under each $22.50 and *ad val*	15
Billiard Tables, over four feet six inches by nine feet each $25 and *ad val*	15
Billiard Tables, with pockets, five feet six inches by eleven feet or under each $35 and *ad val*	15
Billiard Tables, over five feet six inches by eleven feet, each $40 and *ad val*	15
Each table to include twelve cues, one sett of four balls, with markers, cloths and cases, but no pool balls.	
Bitters, containing Spirits, $1.00 per Imp. gal.	
Bird Cages of all kinds	30
Bismuth Metallic	Free
Bolting Cloths	Free
Blacking (Shoe) Shoe Polish and Shoemakers Ink, harness and leather dressing	25
Black Lead	20
Bath Bricks	20
Biscuit (not sweetened)	20
Bladders	20
Blue	20
Breadstuffs, grain and flour, and meal of all kinds, when damaged by water *in transit*, twenty per cent *ad valorem* upon the appraised value, such appraised value to be ascertained as provided by Sections 44, 45, and 46 of the Act 40 Victoria Chapter 10, intituled, "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting the Customs.	
Bronze Powder	20
Bones, crude and not manufactured, burned, calc'd, gr'nd or steamed	Free
Bone Dust and Bone Ash for manufacture of Phosphates of Fertilizers	Free
Borax	Free
Botany, specimens of	Free
Britannia Metal, in pigs and bars	Free
Britannia Metal, manufactures of not plated	25
Bristles	Free
Brimstone, in roll or flour (crude)	Free
Brim-moulds, for gold beaters	Free
Bromine	Free
Broom, Corn	Free
Buchu leaves	Free
Bullion, gold and silver	Free
Burgundy Pitch	Free
Burr-stones in blocks, rough or unmanufactured, and not bound up into millstones	Free
Books, printed, Periodicals and Pamphlets not elsewhere specified, not being Foreign reprints of British Copyright Works, nor Blank Account Books, nor Copy-Books, nor Books to be written or drawn upon, nor Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm and Hymn Books	15
British Copyright Works, reprints of 15 p. c. and in addition thereto.	12½
Bibles, Prayer Books, Psalm and Hymn Books	5
Blank-books, viz: Account books, copy books, or books to be drawn or written upon	30
Posters and advertising pictures, or pictorial show cards or bills, illustrated advertising periodicals and tailors' and mantlemakers' fashion plates, 6 cents per lb., and 20 per cent. *ad valorem*.	
Printed, Lithographed or Copper or Steel Plate Bill Heads, Cheques, Envelopes and miniature newspapers, Receipts, Drafts, Cards, Commercial Blank Forms, Labels of every description, and other printed matter not elsewhere specified	30
Book-binders' Tools and Implements, including Ruling Machines and Binders' Cloth	10
Books, Educational, and imported by and for the use of schools for the deaf and dumb, exclusively	Free
Bonnets and Hats trimmed	25
Beads and Bead Ornaments	20
Boot and Shoe Making Machines	25
Bracelets, Braids, made of Hair	20
Boxes, (Ladies work and glove)	25
Boxes, (Fancy,)	25
Bran	20
Brass, Manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	30
Blue-black, (Colors)	Free
Brooms and Brushes	25
Buckwheat	.10 cents per bush.
Buckwheat, meal or flour, ½ ct. per lb.	
Brass, old, scrap and in sheets	Free
Brass, Bars, Bolts, Wire, round or flat, Tubing, Seamless drawn, Fancy, Plain	10
Brass, in strips for printers' rules, not finished, 15 per cent. *ad val.*	
Butter	4 cts. per lb.
Bronze Ornaments	20
Brick for building	20
Buttons and Button Moulds	25
Bent Glass, for manufacture of Show Cases, if not manuf. in Canada	Free

C

Cans or packages made of tin or other material, containing fish of any kinds, admitted free of duty under any existing law or treaty, not exceeding one quart in contents, one cent and a-half on each can or	

Cakum, Tar, Pitch, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Send for quotations before buying elsewhere.

"Brandram's" White and Colored Paints,

	P. C.
package; and when exceeding one quart, an additional duty of one cent and a-half for each additional quart or fractional part thereof.	
Cards, Christmas and New Years, Chromos or embossed, and all others not being business, or advertising or Playing Cards	25
Carriages of Travellers, and Carriages laden with merchandise, and not to include circus troops, nor Hawkers under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs	Free
Cabinets of Coins, Medals, and all other collections of Antiquities	Free
Casts, as models for the use of Schools of Design	Free
Canvas for manufacture of Floor Oil Cloth, not less than forty-five inches wide, and not pressed nor calendered	Free
Caoutchouc, unmanufactured	Free
Cat-gut, Strings or Gut Cord for Musical Instruments	Free
Celluloid or Dyalite, in sheets	Free
Cat-gut, or Whip-gut, unmanufact'd,	Free
Carriages, Wagons, Railway Cars and Carriages, Sleighs, Wheelbarrows and other like articles	30
Cartridges and Cartridge cases of all kinds and materials	30
Cane Juice Syrups	⅜ ct. per lb.
and *ad val*	30
Canvas for Ships use	5
" not elsewhere mentioned	20
Carpets, not elsewhere specified	20
Caps, Cloth (see Woollen Clothing)	25
10 cents per lb. and *ad val*	
Carriage Tops, Frames, Bodies and Wheels	30
Cement, raw or in stone from the quarry, per ton of thirteen cubic feet	$1.00 per ton.
Cement, hydraulic or water lime, ground, including barrel	40 cents per barrel.
Cement, burnt and unground	7½ cts. per 100 lbs.
Cement, Portland or Roman	20
" in bulk or in bags	9 cents per bushel.
Cheese	3 cents per lb.
Chicory, raw or green	3 cts. per lb.
Chicory, or other Root or Vegetable used as a substitute for Coffee, kiln dried, roasted or ground	4 cts. per lb.
China and Porcelain Ware	25
China clay, natural or ground	Free
Cheese vats	25
Chalk and Cliff Stone, unmanufact'd,	Free
Chalk, prepared	20
Chamomile Flowers	Free
Church Vestments	20
Chaff Cutters and parts thereof (Agricultural Implements)	25
Churns	25

	P. C.
Chloralum or Chloride of Aluminium	Free
Cider	20
Cigars and Cigarettes	60 cents per lb. and *ad val*
Cinnamon, ground	25
" unground	20
Cinchona Bark	Free
Citrons and Rinds of, in brine, for candying	Free
Car Wheels	25
Cases, ornamental	25
Clothing, donation of, for charitable purposes	Free
Clays, in the natural state	Free
Chronometer Clocks	35
Coal, Anthracite per 2,000 lbs	50 cents per ton.
Coal, Bituminous, per 2,000 lbs	60 cents per ton.
Coke, per 2,000 lbs	50 cents per ton.
Cordials	$1.90 per Imp. gal.
Concentrated Cane Juice, Molasses and Beet Root Juice, and Concrete, ⅜ cent per lb. and *ad val*	30
Corn, Indian	7½ cents per bushel.
Corn Huskers (see Agricultural Implements)	25
Caoutchouc, manufactures of	25
Coal Facing	20
Coloring	20
Cream of Tartar in crystals	Free
Combs, for dress and toilet of all kinds	25
Cotton seed Cake and Meal	Free
Cotton, manufacturers of, viz:	
Grey or unbleached, and bleached Sheeting Drills, Ducks, Cotton or Canton Flannels, not stained, painted or printed	1 cent per square yard and *ad val* 15
Do. Denims, Drillings, Bedticking, Ginghams, Plaids, Cottonor Canton Flannels, Ducks and Drills, dyed or colored, Checked and Striped Shirtings, Cottonades, Kentucky Jeans, Pantaloon Stuffs, Moleskins, and goods of like description	2 cents per square yard and *ad val* 15
Do. All Cotton, Wadding, Batting, Batts and Warps, Carpet Warps, Knitting Yarn, Hosiery Yarn, or other Cotton Yarns under No. 40, not bleached, dyed or colored	2 cents per lb. and *ad val* 15
Do. And if bleached, dyed or colored	3 cents per lb. and *ad val* 15
Do. Cotton Warp on beams	1 cent per yard and *ad val* 15
Do. Cotton Seamless Bags	2 cents per lb. and *ad val* 15
Do. Cotton Shirts and Drawers, woven or made on frames, and on all Cotton Hosiery and knitted cloth	30
Do. Cotton Sew'g Thread on spools,	20
Do. Cotton in hanks, black and bleached three and six cord	12½

A. M. BELL offers Glass 30 x 15 to 9 x 7—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Goods as represented or no sale—P. WALSH.

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

	P. C.
Clothing made of cotton, or other material not otherwise provided for, including Corsets, Lace, Collars, and similar articles made up by the seamstress or tailor, also, tarpaulin, plain or coated with oil, paint, tar or other composition, and cotton bags made up by the use of the needle, not otherwise provided for	30
Do. Cotton Duck or Canvas of Hemp or Flax, and Sail Twine to be used for boats' and ships' sails	5
Do. White or dyed Jeans, Couteiles Cambrics, Silicias, Castians and Printed Calicoes	20
Cotton Candle Wick	20
Cotton Netting for Boots, Shoes and Gloves	10
Cottons over thirty-six inches wide, when imported by manufacturers of window shades for use in their factories, exclusively for the manufacture of oiled window shades	15
Cotton, all manufactures of, not elsewhere specified—held to embrace: quilts and sheets (white or colored), cotton diaper, window holland, prints, printed shirtings, furniture prints, cretonne, plain prints, printed cotton, cashmere, cotton huckaback, cotton damask in pieces and cloths, towels, book muslin, jaconet, checked jaconet, Bishop's and Victoria lawns, tarlatans, hair, cords, crinoline and all kinds of printed muslins, leno, pique, brilliante, cotton handkerchiefs, curtains—known as Swiss, Nottingham or lace, &c., muslin lace, all kinds of cotton scarfs and ties, rolled jaconets, glove finished cambrics, corduroy, cotton velvets and velveteens, cotton tapes, ferrets, stay-bindings, bed lace, boot web, carpet binding, blind tassels, window lace, cotton fring, braids, and all kinds of laces	20
Condensed Milk, 1 cent per lb. and *ad val*	35
Coffee, green	Free
Coffee, green, if from the U. S	10
Coffee, roasted or ground, and imitation of and substitutes for	3 cts. per lb
Coffee, if from the U. S., an additional duty of 10 p. c.	
Collars, cuffs and shirt fronts of paper, linen or cotton	30
Copper, old and scrap, in pigs, in bars, rods, bolts, ingots, sheets & sheathing, not planished or coated; Copper Wire, round or flat, and Copper Seamless Drawn Tubing	10
Cordage, for ships purposes	10
" all other including Manilla Marlin, when not imported for ships' use	20
Copper Rivets and Burrs, and on all manufactures of copper not elsewhere specified	30
Composition Spikes and Nails, and Sheating Nails	20
Compasses, ships'	20
Chromos	20
Chromo Cards	25
Chloride of Lime	Free
Crucibles	20
Coffin Trimmings of Metal	30
Cornelian, unmanufactured	Free
" wh. manufactured	20
Cochineal	Free
Cocoa Bean and Nibs	Free
Cocoa Matting	25
Coin, Gold and Silver, except United States Silver	Free
Coir and Coir Yarn	Free
Colcothar, dry or Oxide of Iron	Free
Collodion, 20 cents per imp. gallon, and 20 per cent. *ad valorem.*	
Conium Circuta, or Hemlock, Seed and Leaf	Free
Cotton Waste and Cotton Wool	Free
Cork Wood or Cork Bark, unmanufactured	Free
Cork Wood or Cork Bark, manufac'd	20
Colors, dry, viz. Blue Black, Blanc Fixe, Chinese Blue, Prussian Blue, and Raw Umber. In Pulp, viz: Carmine, Cologne, Marjacca and Rose Lakes, Scarlet and Marone, Satin and fine-washed White, and Ultramarine Blue	Free
Cultivators and parts thereof	25
Coutille	Free
Clocks, and parts of, (except springs)	35
Clock Springs	10
Coal Tar and Coal Pitch	10
Cocoa Nuts	$1.00 per 100
Cocoa Nuts, when imported from the place of growth, by vessel direct to a Canadian port	50 cts per 100.
Cocoa Paste and Chocolate, not sweetened	20
Cocoa Paste and other preparations of Cocoa containing sugar	1 ct. per lb. and *ad val.* 25
Chocolate, sweetened	1 ct. per lb. and *ad val.* 25
Caps, Percussion	20
Candles, Tallow	2 cts. per lb.
" Paraffine Wax	5 cts. per lb.
" all other	25
Cornmeal	40 cents per bbl.
Curry Combs and Curry Cards	30
Crapes of all kinds	20
Cutlery, includes table, pocket and office cutlery, scissors and shears, including sheep-shears; butcher's knives and steels; shoe, hunting, glaziers' and farmers' knives, knives for horticultural purposes; horse-clippers; razors; surgical and dental instruments, and other articles for similar purposes as the above	20

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Cotton Net Twine.

P. WALSH sells best Goods at lowest prices.

Enquiries for Prices will receive every attention,

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Sons' Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

P. C.

D.

Dolls (wax and rag) 20
Dolls (rubber) 25
Drain-tile and Drain Pipes, and Sewer Pipes, glazed or unglazed 20
Diamonds, unset, black for borers, dust or bort ..... Free
Dragon's Blood ..... Free
Duck for belting and hose ..... Free
Dyeing or Tanning Articles in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning, not elsewhere specified ..... Free
Drugs, not elsewhere specified 20
Drugs, in a crude state, used in dyeing or tanning ..... Free

E.

Earthenware and Stoneware, Brown or Coloured, and Rockingham Ware 25
Earthenware, White Granite or Iron Stoneware, and "C C," or Cream Colored Ware 30
Essences, viz: of Apple, Pear, Pine Apple, Raspberry, Strawberry, Vanilla, and other Fruits. ..$1.90 per Imp. gal. and *ad val.* 20
Essential Oils for manuf. purposes.. 20
Excelsior for upholsterers' use 20
Eggs ..... Free
Embossed Books for the Blind ..... Free
Embroideries not elsewhere specified 20
Emery ..... Free
Emery Wheels 25
Emery Paper 25
Enamelled Cotton Muslin or Duck. 30
Earth, Fuller's (prepared) 20
Earth Closets 35
Engravings and Prints 20
Entomology, specimens of ..... Free
Esparto or Spanish Grass, and other grasses and pulp of, for the manufacture of paper ..... Free
Extracts of Logwood ..... Free
Electro-plated Ware is held to cover all articles electro-plated with gold, silver or nickle, not including articles generally known as jewellery to be worn on the person 30
Ergot ..... Free

F.

Fancy Goods, viz: Alabaster, Spar, Bronze, Terra Cotta or Composition Ornaments; articles embroidered with gold, silver, or other metals; Manufactures of Bone, Shell, Horn and Ivory; Coral, manufactured; Fire Screens; Gold and Silver Cloth; Ivory or Bone Dice; Pearl, Composition and Manufactures of. 20
Fans, advertising 30
" all others 25
Felt, adhesive, for sheathing vessels, Free
Felt, woollen, for boots and shoes, and skirts, when imported by the manufacturers for use in their factories 15
Felt for glove linings, and endless felt for paper makers, when imported by the manufacturers for use in their factories 10
Felt, others not elsewhere specified.. 20
Fibrilla ..... Free
Fibre, Mexican ..... Free
Fibre, vegetable, for manufacturing purposes ..... Free
Fillets of cotton and rubber, not exceeding 7 inches wide, when imported by and for the use of manufacturers of card clothing ..... Free
Fire Arms, muskets, rifles, pistols and shot-guns 20
Fire Clay ..... Free
Fire Works 25
Fire-proof Paint, dry..¼ of a cent per lb 30
Files 30
Fish Oil, and Fish of all kinds, the produce of the fisheries of the United States (except fish of the inland lakes and of the rivers falling into them, and fish preserved in oil) ..... Free
Fish preserved in oil 20
Fish, salted, smoked or fresh, except fish free of duty, as provided by the Treaty of Washington..1 ct. pr lb.
Fish Bait ..... Free
Fish Hooks, Nets and Seines, and Lines and Twines for the use of the fisheries, but not to include sporting fishing tackle, or hooks with flies, or trolling spoons ..... Free
Fish, preserved, except from United States 20
Fishing Rods 30
Flag Stones, dressed, per ton 1.50
Flour of Rice.. .....2 cents per lb.
Flour of Rye.....50 cents per bbl.
Flour of Sago.....2 cents per lb.
Flour of Wheat....50 cents per bbl.
Feathers, Ostrich and Vulture, undressed 15
Feathers, Ostrich & Vulture, dressed 25
" not elsewhere specified.... 20
Fire-brick or Tiles, for lining stoves and furnaces 20
Flax, fibre, scutched ..1 cent per lb.
" hackled ..2 cents per lb.
Flax, tow of, scutched or green....½ cent per lb 30
Flax, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified 20
Flax Seed.. ....10 cents per bushel
Fruit, dried, Apples....2 cts. per lb.
Fruit, dried, Currants, Dates, Figs, Plums, Prunes, Raisins, and all other not elsewhere specified 25
Fruits, green, Apples..40 cts. per bbl.
Fruits, green, Blackberries, Gooseberries, Raspberries and Strawberries.....2 cents per quart
Fruits, green, Cherries and Currants, 1 cent per quart .....
Fruits, green, Lemons and Oranges. 20

P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware, Halifax, N. S.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

	P. C.
Fruits, green, Cranberries, Plums and Quinces	30 cts. per bushel
Fruits, green, Grapes	2 cts. per lb.
Fruits, green, Peaches	40 cents per bushel
Fruits in air-tight cans, including cans, if sweetened	3 cts. per lb.
Fruits in air-tight cans, including cans, if not sweet'd	2 cts. per lb.
Fruits preserved in brandy or other spirits	$1.90 per Imp. gal.
Fur Skins, wholly or partially dressed	15
Fur Caps, Capes, Coats, Cloaks, Hats, Muffs, Tippets, and other manufactures of	25
Fur Skins of all kinds, not dressed in any manner	Free
Furniture, House, Cabinet or Office, finished or in parts, including Hair, Spring and other Matrasses, Bolsters and Pillows, Show Cases, Caskets and Coffins of any material	35
Farina	2 cts. per lb.
Feed	20
Food, Infants' (not milk)	20
Fuse	20
Fullers earth	Free
Flints and Ground Flint Stones	Free
Folae Digitalis	Free
Forks, hay, manure and potato	30
Fossils	Free
Fowls, pure bred, including pheasants and quails, for improvement of stock	Free

G.

Galateas, 2 cents per square yard ad val	15
Gelatine	20
German and Nickel Silver, manufactures of, not plated	25
Glass, and manufactures of, viz: Carboys and Demijohns, Bott'es and Decanters, Flasks and Phials of every description, Telegraph and Lightning Rod Insulators, Jars and Glass Balls, Cut, Pressed or Moulded, Table Ware	30
Gas-light and Lamp Shades, Lamps and Lamp Chimneys, Side Lights and Head Lights, Globes for Lanterns, Lamps and Gas-lights	30
Ornamental, Figured and Enamelled Stained Glass; Stained, Tinted, Painted and Vitrified Glass, and Stained Glass Windows; Figured, Enammelled and Obscured White Glass	30
Silvered plate	30
Common and Colorless Window Glass	30
Imitation Porcelain shades and Colored Glass, not Figured, Painted, Enammelled or Engraved	20
On all other glass and manufactures of Glass, not herein otherwise provided for	20
Ginger Ale	20
Gloves and mitts, of cotton, leather, silk, woolen or any other material	25
Gas, Coal Oil or Kerosene Fixtures, or parts thereof	30
Gas coke, when used in Canadian manufactures only	Free
Glycerine	20
Glue	20
Gold and Silver Leaf	25
Gold Beaters' Brim-moulds	Free
Grains, viz: Indian Corn	7½ cents per bushel.
Oats	10 cents per bushel.
Peas	10 cents per bushel.
Rice	1 cent per lb.
Rye	10 cents per bushel.
Wheat	15 cents per bushel.
Grass and Tuscan, (Plaits)	Free
Gravels	Free
Grease and Scraps, for manufacture of Soap	Free
Grease, Axle	20
Grass, Manilla and Sea Grass	Free
Grindstones	$2 per ton
Gumb, Arabic, Amber, Australian, British, Copal, Damar, Mastic, Sandarac, Shellac, Tragacanth	Free
Gum Shellac, bleached and drawn	20
Gum, Chewing, sweetened	1 cent per lb. and *ad val* 35
Gum, all other not sweetened	20
Gentian Root	Free
Ginseng Root	Free
Guano and other animal and vegetable manures	Free
Gunny Cloth and Gunny Bags	20
Gutta Percha, manufactures of	25
Gut and Worm Gut, manufactured or unmanufactured for Whip, and other Cord	Free
Gutta Percha, Crude	Free
Gypsum, Crude (Sulphate of Lime)	Free
Gun and Pistol Caps	20
Gunpowder and other explosives, viz: Gun, Rifle, and Sporting Powder, in kegs, half kegs or quarter kegs, and other similar packages, 5 cts. per lb,; Cannon and Musket Powder, in kegs and barrels, 4 cents per lb.; Canister Powder, in pound and half-pound tins, 15 cents per lb.; Blasting and Mining Powder, 3 cents per lb	
Giant Powder, Dualin, Dynamite and other explosives, in which nitro-glycerine is a constituent part, 5 cents per lb. and *adval*	20
Nitro-glycerine, 10 cents per lb. and *ad val*	20
Provided that a drawback of one and a half cents per pound may be allowed and paid on all blasting powder actually used by miners in the Province of British Columbia, during the three years next after the first day of April, 1880.	

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

Full and largest stock General Hardware in Nova Scotia.

Submarine Blasting Apparatus, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

	P. C.
Glucose or Grape Sugar to be classed and rated for duty as sugar, according to grade by Dutch standard	
Gluecose Syrup ¼ cent lb. and *ad val*	35
Golbeaters' Skins	Free
Glengarry or Scotch Caps	25

H.

Hair, Curled	20
Honey, bees's in the comb, or otherwise	3 cents per lb.
Hops	6 cents per lb.
Hair, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	20
Hair, Angola, Buffalo, Bison, Camel's, Goat, Hog, Horse, Human, cleaned or uncleaned, but not curled or otherwise manufactured	Free
Hemlock Bark	Free
Hemp, undressed	Free
Hides, raw, whether dry-salted or pickled	Free
Hoofs, horn and horntips	Free
Hyoscyamus or Henbane Leaf	Free
Hay and Straw	20
Hats, Silk, Felt, Straw, Chip & Grass	25
Hatter's Plush of Silk or Cotton	10
Hoes	30
Horn strips, when to be used in making corsets	Free
Horse Shoes and Horse Shoe Nails	30
Hosiery of Cotton and Silk	30
Hosiery of Wool....7½ cents per lb. and *ad val*	20
Hatters' Furs not on the skin	Free

I.

Ice	Free
India Rubber Boots and Shoes and all manufactures of Rubber not otherwise provided for	25
India Rubber, unmanufactured	Free
Indian Hemp, crude drug	Free
Indigo	Free
Ink, writing	25
Ink, other	30
Irris, orris root	Free
Ivory and Ivory Nuts, unmanufac'd	Free
Iron sand or globules, and dry putty for polishing granite	Free
Iron and manufactures of Iron, viz: (Wire and iron to be measured by Stubbs' Standard Gauge.)	
Pig	$2 per ton.
Old and Scrap	$1 per ton.
In Slabs, Blooms, Loops or Billets, puddled or not, and Muck and Puddled Bars or Billets	10
Boiler Plate	12½
In Bars, rolled or hammered, including Flats round and squared; Nail and Spike Rods, and all other iron not elsewhere provided for	17½
Rolled, round, Wire Rods in coils under half an inch in diameter	10
Iron Rails or Railway Bars for Railways or Tramways	15
Railway Fish-plates, Frogs, Frog-points, Chairs and Finger Bars	17½
Band and Hoop, Sheet, smoothed or polished, coated or galvanized, and common or black, No. 17 gauge, or thinner	12½
do. under 17 gauge	17½
Canada Plates	12½
Iron and Steel Wire and Galvanized	15
Stoves and other castings and forgings not elsewhere specified	25
Gas, Water and Soil Pipes of Cast Iron	25
Car Wheels or Axles of Iron or Steel	25
Rolled Beams, Channels and Angle, and T Iron, steel or iron and steel	12½
Iron Bridge and Structural iron work, malleable iron castings and iron safes, and doors for safes and vaults	25
Mill Iron and mill cranks, and on Wrought forgings for Mills, and Locomotives or parts thereof, weighing 25 lbs. or more	20
Locomotive Engines, and on Stationary fire or other steam Engines or Boilers, and other machinery composed wholly or in part of iron	25
Locomotive Tires of Steel or Bessemer Steel in the rough	10
Manufactures of Iron or Steel, or of Iron and Steel combined, viz.: Bedsteads and other iron furniture and ornamental iron work, and wire work	25
Hardware, viz: Builders, cabinet mak's, upholsterers, carr'ge mak's saddlers and undertakers, including coffin trimmings of metal, Bolts, Washers and Rivets of iron and steel, Tacks, Brads and Sprigs, Hungarian and Clout Nails, Iron Wire Nails, called *Pointes de Paris*	30
Screws of iron, steel, brass or other metal, not otherwise provided for	30
Tinned, glazed or Enammelled holloware of cast or wrought iron	25
Iron and Steel Screws, commonly called Wood Screws	35
Chain Cables, nine-sixteenth of an inch in diameter, whether shackled or swivelled, or not	5
Chain Cables, under nine-sixteenth of an inch	20
Nails and Spikes, wrought and pressed, whether galvanized or not....¼ ct. per lb. and *ad val*	10
Nails and Spikes, cut..¼ ct. per lb and *ad val*	10
Nuts (Iron or Steel)..1 ct. per lb. and *ad val*	10
Iron Masts for ships, or parts thereof	Free
Iron Tubing (wrought) plain, over two inches in diameter not threaded or coupled, or otherwise manufactured	15

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, etc.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Hay Forks, Hay Rakes, Scythes and Snaths,

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

	P. C.
Iron Tubing, plain, two inches in diameter, or under, threaded or coupled or not	25
Iron Tubing over two inches in diameter, threaded or coupled	25
Lap-welded boiler iron tubing, not threaded, coupled or otherwise manufactured, one and a half inches in diameter or over	15

J.

Jet manufactures of	20
Jalap Root	Free
Jewellery, and other manufactures of gold and silver	20
Junk, old	Free
Jute, manufactures of	20
Jute, unmanufactured	Free
Jams and Jellies..1 ct. lb. and *ad val*	35

K.

Kelp	Free
Kyrolite	Free
Knitting Machines	25
Knife Blades or Knife Blanks, in the rough, unhandled, for use by Electro-platers	10

L.

Lac, dye, crude, seed, button, stick and shell	Free
Laces, braids, fringes and other trimmings	20
Lava, unmanufactured	Free
" manufactures of	20
Lakes, scarlet and marone, in pulp	Free
Lampblack	20
Lard, tried or rendered..2 cts. per lb.	
" untried..1½ cts. per lb.	
Lead, bars and blocks and sheets..60 cents per hundred pounds	
Lead pipe and shot, and all manufactures of lead not otherwise specified	30
Lead, old, pig and scraps..40 cents per one hundred pounds.	
Lead, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified	30
Lead, red and white, dry	5
Leather Board..3 cents per lb. Boot and shoe counters made from leather board..½ cent per pair.	
Leather, morocco skins, tanned, but rough or undressed	10
Leather, sole, tanned, but rough or undressed	10
Leather, sole and belting, and all upper leather, including kid, lamb, sheep, buck, antelope and calf, tanned or dressed, but not waxed or glazed	15
Leather, sole and belting, and all upper, dressed, waxed or glazed	20
Leather, japanned, patent or enamelled	20
Leather, Cordova, tanned from horse hide, and manufactures of	25
Leather and Skins, tanned, not elsewhere specified	20
Leather, all other manufactures not elsewhere specified	25
Leather Boots and Shoes and other manufactures of leather, including gloves and mits and Leather belting	25
Leeches	Free
Lemons and Rinds of, in brine, for candying	Free
Lime, Acetate of	20
Lime	20
Lime and Lemon Juice	20
Linen	20
Linen Thread	20
Linen Duck, Canvas, Diapers, or other manufactures of Flax, not elsewhere specified	20
Linen Clothing	30
Linoleum	30
Liquorice root, paste extract of, for manufacturing purposes	20
Stick extract or confection, 1 cent lb. and *ad val*	20
Litharge	Free
Lithographic Stones, not engraved	20
Litimus and all Lichens, prepared and not prepared	Free
Liquorice Root	Free
Locomotives and Railway Passenger Baggage and Freight Cars, being the property of railway companies in the United States, running upon any line of road crossing the frontier, so long as Canadian Locomotives and Cars are admitted under similar circumstances in the United States, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs	Free
Locks of all kinds	30
Logs and Round Timber, unmanufactured, not elsewhere provided for	Free
Lumber, Plank and Boards, sawn of boxw'd cherry, chestnut, hickory, mahogany, oak, pitch-pine, rosewood sandalwood, walnut, Spanish cedar and white wood, not shaped, planed or otherwise manufactured	Free
Lumber and Timber not elsewhere specified	20

M.

Magnesia	20
Mats and Matting of Jute, grass, not elsewhere provided for	20
Matches wax	20
Machinery not elsewhere specified	25
Machine-Card, Clothing	25
Marble, finished, and on all manufactures of Marble not elsewhere specified	30
Marble in blocks from the quarry, in the rough or sawn on two sides only and not specially shapen, containing fifteen cubic feet or over	10
Marble Blocks and Slabs sawn on more than two sides	20

P. WALSH, Agricultural Tools Wholesale.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Londonderry Iron.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf,

	P. C.
Marble Slabs sawn on not more than two sides	15
Madder and Munjeet or Indian Madder, ground or prepared, and all extracts of	Free
Malt..15 cts. per bushel, upon entry for warehouse, subject to Excise regulations	
Malt extract of, for medicinal purposes	25
Macaroni and Vermicelli	20
Manure, animal and vegetable	Free
Maps and Charts	20
Melado, concentrated Melado concentrated Cane Juice, concentrated Molasses, concentrated Beet Root Juice and Concrete..3-8 ct per lb. and *ad val*	30
Meats, fresh, or salted, on actual weight as received in Canada, (except Bacon, Hams, Shoulders and Sides)..1 ct. per lb	
Shoulders, Sides, Bacon and Hams fresh, salted, dried or smoked..2 cts. per lb	
All other Dried or Smoked Meats, or meats preserved in any other way than salted or pickled, not otherwise specified..2 cts. per lb. (if imported in cans, the rate to include the duty on the cans, and the weight on which duty shall be payable to include the weight of the cans)	
Medicines Proprietary; to wit: All tinctures, pills, powders, troches, liniments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters, essences, oils or medicinal preparations or compositions recommended to the public under any general name or title as specifics for any diseases or affections whatsoever affecting the human or animal bodies, not otherwise provided for, in liquid form	50
Medicines, Patent, other	25
Menageries, Horses, Cattle, Carriages and Harnesses of, under regulations to be prescribed by the Ministers of Customs	Free
Mercury	Free
Metal, and manufactures of, not elsewhere provided for	20
Medals of Gold, Silver or Copper	Free
Meerschaum, crude or raw	Free
Meerschaum, manufactures of	20
Mica	20
Mica Waste	20
Mineral and Aerated Waters	20
Mineral and Bituminous substances, not elsewhere provided for	20
Millinery, not elsewhere provided for	20
Milk food, manufactured by Henri Nestle, Dr. Gibaut, and others, and all other similar preparations	15
Molasses, if used for refining, clarifying or rectifying purposes, or for the manufacture of sugar when imported direct from the country of growth	25
Molasses for the same purpose as above, and not imported direct from the country of growth and production	30
Molasses, when not so used, and imported direct from the country of growth and production	15
And when not imported direct from the country of growth and production	20
Morphine	20
Models of Invention and other improvements in the Arts, but no article or articles shall be deemed a model or improvement which can be fitted for use	Free
Moss, Iceland & other Mosses, crude	Free
Moss, seaweed and all other vegetable substances used for beds or matrasses, in their natural state or only cleaned	Free
Musical Instruments of all kinds, not elsewhere specified	25
Munjeet	Free
Mustard cake	20
Mustard Seed, ground	25
" " unground	15

N.

Newspapers, and quarterly, monthly semi-monthly Magazines, unbound	Free
Nickle	Free
Nitrate of Soda or Cubic Nitro	Free
Napkin Rings, not plated	20
" " plated	30
Nuts of all kinds, except Cocoa Nut	20
Nut Galls	Free

O.

Oats	10 cts. per bushel
Oatmeal	½ ct. per lb.
Oak Bark and extract	Free
Oakum	Free
Ochres, dry, ground or unground, washed or unwashed	10
Oil Cake	Free
Oil Cloth in the piece, cut or shaped, oiled, enamelled, stamped, painted or printed, flocked or coated	30
Oils, Linseed or Flax Seed, raw or boiled	25
Coal and Kerosene, distilled, purified or refined, Naphtha, Benzole, Petroleum, Products of Petroleum, Coal, Shale and Lignite, not elsewhere specified, 7 1-5 cts. per Imp. gal. Carbolic or Heavy Oil used in the manufacture of wood for buildings and railroad ties	10
Cod Liver, Medicated, Lard, Neatsfoot, Olive or Salad, Sesame Seed, and Sperm	20
Whale in casks on shipboard, and in the condition in which it was first landed	Free

Grindstones, Scythe Stones, Rakes, Forks, etc.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Rope, Marline, Houseline and Hambro Line,

Have all sizes best American Rubber Belting.

	P. C.
Castor	20
Vegetable, not elsewhere specified.	20
Fish Oil, the produce of the fisheries of the United States	Free
Cocoa Nut and Palm in their natural state	Free
Volatile or Essential for manufacturing purposes	20
Lubricating of all kinds	25
Not elsewhere specified	20
Oil Paintings	20
Opium, Drug	20
Opium, prepared for smoking	$5 per lb.
Organs, Cabinet, viz:—	
On Reed Organs having not more than two sets of reeds....$10 each and *ad val*	15
Over two sets and not over four.. $15 and *ad val*	15
Over four and not over six..$20 each and *ad val*	15
Over six sets..$30 each and *ad val*	15
Ores of Metal of all kinds	Free
Ornaments for ladies' head-dresses, hats, bonnets, belts, dress clasps, &c., to be rated according to the material or component part of chief value.	
Osiers	Free
Oysters in cans, fresh from countries other than the United States	20
Fresh in can from United States	Free
Shelled in bulk from U. S	Free
Oxalic Acid	Free

P.

Packages—For rate of duty on, &c., see resolution No. 1.	
Pails and Tins containing Lard	25
Paintings, Drawings, Engravings and Prints	20
Paints and Colors not elsewhere specified	20
Paris green, dry	10
Paper Hangings and Wall Paper	30
Paper of all kinds not elsewhere specified	20
Paints and Colors ground in oil or any other liquid	25
White and Red Lead, and Orange Mineral, dry, also dry White Zinc	5
Paints, White Lead in pulp, not mixed with oil	5
Paper, manufactures of, including Envelopes, not elsewhere specified.	25
Paper Window Shades, and for lining trunks	30
Paper, Sand, Glass and Emery	25
Union, collar cloth Paper in sheets not shaped	10
Paper, Millboard, not straw	10
Paper ruled	25
Calendered	22½
Collars, Cuffs and Shirt Fronts	30
Papier Mache, manufactures of	25
Palm Leaf, unmanufactured	Free
" manufactured	20
Paraffine Wax or Stearine	3 cts. per lb
Palm Nut Cake and Meal	Free
Peas, Split	20
Paintings, in Oil or Water Colors, by artists of well-known merit, or copies of the old masters by such artists	Free
Pearl, Mother of, unmanufactured	Free
" " manufactured	20
Perfumery, including Toilet Preparations, Hair Oils, Tooth and other Powders and Washes, Pomatums, Pastes and other Perfumed Preparations used for hair, mouth or skin	30
Perils or Extracts of archill and cudbear	Free
Pencils, Lead, in wood or otherwise.	25
Philosophical Instruments and Apparatus, including Globes and pictorial illustrations of insects, etc., when imported by and for the use of colleges and schools, scientific and literary societies	Free
Phosphor bronze, in blocks, bars, sheets and wire	10
Phosphorus	Free
Pickles and Sauces	20
Pipe Organs, and sets or parts of sets of Reeds for Cabinet Organs	25
Pitch (Pine)	Free
Pipe Clay	Free
Picture Frames	35
Pianofortes, viz:	
All square pianofortes, whether round cornered or not, not over seven octaves..$25 each and *ad val*	15
All other square pianofortes..$30 each and *ad val*	15
Upright pianofortes..$30 each and *ad val*	15
Concert, semi-concert or parlor grand pianofortes,..$50 each and *ad val*	15
Pianofortes, parts of	25
Pins and Hooks and Eyes	20
Pipes, briar root and all other	20
Plumbago	10
" manufactures of	20
Playing Cards	30
Plaster of Paris, not ground nor calcined	Free
Plants, viz:—Fruit, Shade, Lawn, and Ornamental Trees, Shrubs and Plants	20
Plated Ware and Gilt Ware of all kinds, including cutlery plated, wholly or in part	30
Plates engraved on Wood and on Steel or other metal	20
Ploughs	25
Plaster of Paris or Gypsum, ground, not calcined..10 c. per hundred lbs.	
Plaster of Paris, calcined or manufactured	15 cts. per 100 lbs.
Porcelain Lamp Shades	25
Potash, muriate and bichromate of crude	Free

PICKFORD & BLACK—White Lead, Linseed Oil.

Manilla Rope, Hemp Rope, Tarred Rope, at P. WALSH'S.

American Chopping Axes, best makers,

	P. C.
Pomades, French or flower Odor, preserved in fat or oil for the purpose of conserving the odors of flowers which do not bear the heat of distillation, when imported in tins not less than ten pounds each.	15
Poultry and Game of all kinds	20
Printing Presses of all kinds	10
Precipitate of Copper, crude	Free
Prepared Vegetables, not elsewhere specified	20
Pumice Stone, ground or powdered	20
Pumice and Pumice Stone	Free
Putty	25
Plaits, Straw, Tuscan and Grass	Free
Q.	
Quick Silver	Free
Quills	20
Quinine, Sulphate of, in powder	Free
Quercitrion, or extract of Oak Bark.	Free
R.	
Rags of cotton, linen, jute and hemp, paper waste or clippings, and waste of any kind fit only for manufacture of paper	Free
Rakes and Rake Teeth of steel or iron	30
Rakes (wooden)	25
Rattans, unmanufactured	Free
" manufactured	20
Reeds for Organs	25
Rennet, raw or prepared	Free
Rhubarb Root	Free
Ribbons of all kinds and materials	30
Rice	1 ct. per lb
Rice and Sago Flour	2 cts. per lb
Rice, uncleaned, unhulled or paddy, when imported direct from the country of growth	17½
Rosin	Free
Roofing Felt	20
Roots, medicinal, viz., Aconite, Calumba, Ipecacuanha, Sarsaparilla, Squills, Taraxacum, Valerian	Free
Rubber, hard, crude, in sheets, plain or moulded	Free
Rye	10 cts. per bush.
S.	
Safes of Iron	25
Saffron and Safflower, and extract of	Free
Saffron Cake	Free
Sago	20
Sago and Rice Flour	2 cts. per lb
Sails, ready-made, for boats, ships, awnings and tents	25
Sal Ammonia	Free
Sal Soda	Free
Salt, coarse, (except as imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the Sea or Gulf Fisheries, which shall be free of duty,) and all fine salt in bulk	8 cts. per 100 lbs.
Salt in bags, barrels and other packages	12 cts. per 100 lbs.
Salt imported from the United Kingdom or any British possession, or imported for the use of the Sea or Gulf Fisheries not otherwise provided for	Free
Saltpetre	20
Sand	Free
Sausage Casings	20
Saws of all kinds	30
Scales, Balances and weighing Beams	30
Scythes	30
Seeds, viz :—Flowers, Garden, Field and other Seeds, for agricultural purposes, when in bulk or in large parcels	15
Seeds in small papers or parcels	25
Other, not elsewhere specified	20
Senna in leaves	Free
Settlers effects, viz :—Wearing Apparel, Household Furniture, Professional Books, Implements and Tools of Trade, occupation or employment, which the settler has had in actual use for at least six months before removal to Canada, not to include machinery or live stock, or other articles imported for use in any manufacturing establishment or for sale. Provided that any dutiable article entered as Settler's Effects' shall not be sold or otherwise disposed of without payment of duty until after two years actual use in Canada provided also that under regulations to be made by the Minister of Customs, live stock, when imported into Manitoba or the North-west Territory by intending settlers, shall be free until otherwise ordered by the Gov'n'r in Council.	Free
Semaphore wire and Fencing Wire	25
Sewing Machines, whole or heads, or parts of heads of sewing machines, $2 each *ad val*	20
Sewing Machines, parts of	25
Shawls of all kinds and materials except silk	25
Sheet Music	6 cts per lb.
Shells manufactured	20
Sheathing Nails	20
Ships and other Vessels, built in any foreign country, whether steam or or sailing vessels, on application for Canadian Register, on the fair market value of the hull rigging, machinery and all appurtenances; on the hull, rigging, and all appurtenances, except machinery, *ad val*	10
on boilers, steam engines and other machery *ad val*	25
Shingles	20
Shoe ink	25
Shovels and Spades	30
Silex or Crystalized Quartz	Free
Silk Cords and Tassels	30
Silk Laces	20

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—Importer of Saddlers' Supplies.

P. WALSH—Oakum, Spun Yarn,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

	P. C.
Silk Velvets, and all manufactures of Silk, or of which Silk is the component part of chief value, not elsewhere specified, (except Church Vestments)	30
Silk in gum or spun, not more advanced than singles tram and thrown organsine, and raw spun Silk not colored	15
Silk, Sewing, and Silk Twist	25
Raw, or as reeled from the Cocoon not being doubled, twisted, or advanced in Manufacture in any way	
Silk Cocoons and Silk Waste	Free
Silver Coin, United States	20
Silver rolled, and German and Nickle Silver, in sheets	10
Silicate of Soda	Free
Skates of all kinds	30
Skins, undressed, dried, salted or pickled	Free
Slates, Roofing Slate, black or blue 80 cts. per square; red, green or other colors..$1 per square.	
Slates of all kinds, and manufactures of, not otherwise specified	25
Slate Mantels	30
Slates for Writing and for Schools	25
Snuff..25 cts per lb. and *ad val*	12½
Soap, common, brown, and yellow, not perfumed..1½ ct. per lb.	
Soap, castile and white..2cts. per lb.	
Saddlers. Silver, Soft, ane Soap Stock	20
Soap, perfumed or Toilet	30
Soda Ash	Free
Soda Caustic	Free
Soda, Nitre of, or Cubic Nitre	Free
Spectacles and Eye Glasses of all kinds	20
Speiter in blocks or pigs	Free
Spices of all kinds, except Nutmegs and Mace, ground	25
Spices, unground	20
Maces and Nutmegs	25
Spirits and Strong Waters, not having been sweetened or mixed with any article, so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained by Syke's Hydrometer, for every Imperial gallon of the strength of proof, and for every greater or less quantity than a gallon, viz :—	
Geneva Gin, Rum, Wiskey and unenumerated articles of like kinds	$1.82½ per I gal.
Brandy	$1.45 per I gal.
Old Tom Gin	$1.32½ per I gal.
sweetened and mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, viz ;—Rum-Shrub, Cordials, Schiedam Schnapps, Tafia-Bitters and unenumerated articles of like kinds	$1.90 per I gal.
Spirits not elsewhere specified	$1.90 per I. gal.
" imported into Canada, mixed with any ingredient or ingredients, and although thereby coming under the denomination of Proprietary Medicines, Tinctures, Essences, Extracts or any other denomination, including medicinal elixirs and fluid extracts, and wine preparations in bulk or bottle not elsewhere specified, shall be, nevertheless, deemed "Spirits or Strong Waters," and subject to duty as such, $1.90 per Imp. gal., and in addition thereto, 20 p. c. *ad val.*	
Spirits, perfumed, and Cologne Water in bottles or flasks not weighing more than four ounces each	40
Spirits, perfumed, and Cologne Water, in bottles, flasks or other packages weighing more than four ounces each, $1.90 per Imp. gal., and *ad val*	30
Sponges	20
Starch, including Farina, Corn Starch or Flour, and all preparations having the qualities of Starch, 2c. p. lb.	
Stationery of all kinds not elsewhere specified, viz.: Penholders and Pencil Cases of all kinds, Paper Binders and Fasteners (metal), Pencil Sharpeners, Mucilage, Paper Weights and Clips, Copying Pencils, Inkstands (except electro-plated), Notorial Seals, Philosophical and Mathematical Instruments, Drawing Pens, Tape Measures, Ink Powder, Parchment, Chalks and Crayons, India and China Ink, Quills and Quill and Steel Pens, Ivory Knives and Folders, Wafers and Stamps, Slate Pencils, Juvenile, and all Water Colors for Artists, Pink Tape, Pastilles, Globes, Rulers, Pen Trays, Key Rings and Chains.	20
Steel and manufacturers of, viz.:	
Steel in ingots, bars, sheets and coils (and railway bars or rails, and fish plates), free until the close of the session of Parliament next ensuing the passing of this Act, unless this provision is sooner repealed. On and after that date	10
Carpenters', Coopers', Cabinet Makers', and all other Mechanics' Tools of every description	30
Car Wheels and Axles of Steel or of Iron and Steel	25
Rolled Beams, Channels and Angle and T Steel, or Iron or Steel	12½
On all manufactures of Steel and of Iron and Steel, not elsewhere specified	20
Stereotypes and Electrotypes for commercial blanks and advertisements	20
Stereotypes and Electrotypes of Standard Books	10
Stone, Water, Lime or Cement Stone, $1 per ton.	

PICKFORD & BLACK—Colored Paints, Putty.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Seines, Cork and Cutch.

Firth's Octagon and Square Cast Steel,

	P. C.
Stone, viz.: rough Freestone, Sand Stone, and all building stone, except Marble from the quarry, not hammered or chiselled, $1 per ton of 13 cubic feet.	
Stone for building and dressed Freestone, except Marble, and on all manufactures of Stone or Granite.	20
Springs (Steel)	30
Straw	20
Steel, imported for use in the manufacture of Skates	Free
Sugars and Syrups, viz.:	
Sugar above number 14, Dutch Standard in color, 1 ct. per lb. and *ad val*	35
Sugar equal to number 9, and not above number 14, Dutch Standard, ¾ of 1 ct. per lb. and *ad val*	30
Sugar below No. 9, Dutch Standard, ½ ct. per lb. and *ad val*	30
Provided that the *ad valorem* duty shall be levied and collected on sugar and melado when imported direct from the country of growth and production, upon the fair market value thereof, including export duty or other government tax, at the place of purchase, without any addition for the cost of hogsheads, or other packages, or other charges and expenses prior to shipment, anything contained in section 34 of the Act 40 Victoria, chapter 10, to the contrary notwithstanding the said section nevertheless remaining in force as to regulations to be made under it, in cases where the sugar or melado is not imported direct from the country of growth or production.	
Sugar Candy, brown and white, and Confectionery, 1 cent per lb. and *ad val*	35
Syrups, Cane Juice, Refined Syrup, Sugar-house Syrup, Syrup of Sugar, Syrup of Molasses or Sorghum, ¾ of 1 ct. per lb. and *ad val*	30
Syrup of Glucose, ½ ct. per lb. and *ad val*	35
Sulphur, in roll or flour	Free
Sumac	Free
Sunday School and Devotional Cards	25
Surgical and Dental Instruments	20
Super Phosphate of Lime	20

T.

Tamarinds	25
Tallow	1 ct. per lb.
Tampico, white and black	Free
Tanners' Bark	Free
Tar (Pine)	Free
Tea	Free
" when imported from the U. S.	10
Telephones, Telegraphic Instruments, Electric and Galvanic Batteries, and Apparatus for Electric Lights	25
Teasels	Free
Terra-Japonica	Free
Tin, in bar, blocks or pigs, plates and sheets, and tin foil	Free
Tin, in sheets of ordinary size, rolled or embossed, but not further manufactured in any manner, and Tin Crystals	Free
Tinware, Stamped and Japanned Ware, and on all manufactures of Tin not elsewhere specified	25
Tobacco Pipes	20
Tobacco manufactured and Snuff, 25 cts. per lb. and *ad val*	12½
Tobacco, unmanufactured for Excise purposes, under conditions of Act 31 Vic., Cap. 51	Free
Tortoise and other Shells, unmanufactured	Free
Toys, to be rated according to the material or component part of chief value.	
Travellers' Baggage, under regulations to be prescribed by the Minister of Customs	Free
Treenails	Free
Trees—Fruit Trees, viz.:	
Apple of all kinds	2 cents each.
Pear of all kinds	4 cents each.
Plum of all kinds	5 cents each.
Cherry of all kinds	4 cents each.
Quince of all kinds	2½ cents each.
Trees, Forrest, when imported into the Province of Manitoba, or the North-west Territory, for planting	Free
Trunks, Satchels, Valises and Carpet Bags	30
Turmeric	Free
Turpentine, raw or crude	Free
Turpentine, Spirits of	20
Turtles	Free
Twines, of all kinks, not otherwise specified	25
Type for printing	20
Type Metal	10

U.

Umbrellas, Parasols and Sunshades of all kinds and materials	25

V.

Vaccine and ivory vaccine points	Free
Valentines	25
Varnish, black and bright, for ships' use	Free
Varnish, Lacquers, Japan and Collodion, not elsewhere specified, 20 cts. per Imp. gal. and *ad val*	20
Vegetables, viz.:	
Potatoes	10 cts. per bush.
Tomatoes	30 cts. per bush.
Tomatoes in cans	2 cts. per lb.
All other, including sweet potatoes	20
Veneers of Wood, Ivory, &c., sawn only	Free
Verdigris, or sub-acetate of copper, dry	Free
Velveteens and Cotton Velvets	20

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—Turpentine and Linseed Oil.

Jackman's Tarred Cotton Lines,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

	P. C.
Vegetable fibers, natural, not produced by any mechanical process.	Free
Vinegar.....12 cts. per Imp. gal.	
Vitriol, Blue.....	Free
Vises.....	30

W.

Washers, Belts, &c., of Iron or Steel.	30
Walnuts.....	20
Wax, Bees.....	20
Wax, manufactures of, not elsewhere specified.....	20
Watches and Watch Cases.....	25
Watch Actions or Movements.....	20
Wheat..... .....15 cts. per bush.	
Whips.....	25
Whiting or Whitening.....	Free
Whalebone, unmanufactured.....	Free
Whalebone, manufactures of.....	20
Willow for Basket Makers.....	Free
Willow Baskets.....	25
Willow Furniture.....	35
Wire Cloth of Brass or Copper.....	20
Wire Rigging for ships and vessels..	Free
Wire Work (Iron or Steel).....	25
Wines of all kinds, except Sparkling Wines, including Ginger, Orange, Lemon, Strawberry, Raspberry, Elder and Currant Wines, containing twenty-six per cent. or less of spirits of the strength of proof, by Sykes' Hydrometer, imported in wood or in bottles, (six quart and twelve pint bottles to be held to contain an Imperial gallon), 25 cts. per I. gal. and *ad val*.....	30
Cont'g 27 p c, 28c. per I gal & *ad val*	30
" 28 " 31 " "	30
" 29 " 34 " "	30
" 30 " 37 " "	30
" 31 " 40 " "	30
" 32 " 43 " "	30
" 33 " 46 " "	30
" 34 " 49 " "	30
" 35 " 52 " "	30
" 36 " 55 " "	30
" 37 " 58 " "	30
" 38 " 61 " "	30
" 39 " 64 " "	30
" 40 " 67 " "	30
Wines, Champagne and all other Sparkling Wines, in bottles, containing each not more than one quart, and more than one pint, $3 per doz. and *ad val*.....	30
Wines, Champagne and all other Sparkling Wines, in bottles, containing one half pint each or less, 75 cts. per doz. bottles and *ad val*.	30
Wines, Sparkling, in bottles, containing each not more than a pint and more than one half pint, $1.50 per doz. and *ad val*.....	30
Wines, Sparkling, bottles containing more than one quart each, shall pay in addition to three dollars per dozen bottles, at the rate of one dollar and fifty cents per Imperial gallon on the quantity in excess of one quart per bottle, the quarts and pints in each case being old wine measure, $1.50 per I. gal. and *ad val*.....	30
But any Liquors imported under the name of Wine, and containing more than forty per cent of spirits of the strength of proof by Syke's Hydrometer, shall be rated for duty as unenumerated Sp'ts, $1.00 p. I. g.	
Wool, class one, viz.: Leicester, Cotswold, Lincolnshire, South Down Combing Wools, or Wools known as Lustre Wools, and other like Combing Wools such as are grown in Canada, 3 cents per lb.	
Wool, unmanufactured, Hair of the Alpaca, Goat and other like animals, not elsewhere specified....	Free
Wool and Woollens, viz: Manufactures composed wholly or in part of Wool, Worsted, the Hair of the Alpaca, Goat, or other like animals, viz: Blankets and Flannels of every description, Cloths, Doeskins, Cassimers, Tweeds, Coatings, Overcoatings, Felt cloth of every description, not elsewhere specified, Horse Collar Cloth, Yarn, Knitting Yarn, Fingering Yarn, Worsted Yarn under number 30; Knitted Goods, viz: Shirts, Drawers and Hosiery of every description, 7½ cts. per lb. and *ad val*.....	20
Clothing, Ready-made, and Wearing Apparel of every description, including Cloth Caps and Horse Clothing shaped, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the Alpaca goat or other like animals, made up or manufactured wholly or in part by tailor, seamstress or manufacturer, except knit goods, 10 cts. per lb. and *ad val*	25
All manufactures composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the Alpaca goat or other like animals, not herein otherwise provided for.....	20
Two ply and three ply ingrain carpets, of which the warp is composed wholly of cotton or other material than wool, worsted, the hair of the Alpaca goat or other like Animals, 5 cts. per square yard and *ad val*..	20
Treble ingrain, three ply and two ply carpets composed wholly of wool, 10 cts. per square yard, and *ad val*.....	20
Wood, for fuel, when imported into Manitoba and the North-West Territories.....	Free
Woods, not further manufactured than sawn or split, viz.: African Teak, Black Heart, Ebony, Lignumvitæ, Red Cedar and Satin Wood.....	Free

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water St.

P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware.

American and English Safety Fuse,

	P. C.
Woollen Rags	Free
Wood, and Manufactures of Wooden Ware, viz: Pails, Tubs, Churns, Brooms, Brushes, and other Manufactures of Wood not elsewhere mentioned	25
Hubs, Spokes, Felloes, and parts of Wheels (rough, hewn or sawn only)	15
Lumber and Timber not elsewhere specified	20
Winceys, plain of all widths, when material is not over one-fourth wool, checked, striped or fancy, not over twenty-five inches wide	20
Checked, striped or fancy dress winceys, over twenty-five in. wide, and not over thirty inches, when material is not more than one-fourth wool	2 cts. per square yard and 15 per cent.; but all checked, striped or fancy Winceys over thirty inches wide, shall be subject to duty as woolen goods, when the material is partly wool.
Writing Desks	25

Y.

Yeast	20
Yellow Metal, in bolts, bars, and for sheathing	Free

Z.

Zinc, in blocks, pigs and sheets	Free
Zinc, dry white	5
Zinc, seamless drawn tubing	10
Zinc, Manufactures of, not elsewhere Specified	25

All goods not enumerated in this Act or any other Act as charged with any duty of Customs, and not declared free of duty by this Act, shall be charged with a duty of twenty per cent. *ad valorem*, when imported into Canada, or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein.

The following articles are prohibited under a penalty of 200 dollars and forfeiture of Packages in which same may be found, viz.:

Books, Printed Papers, Paintings, Drawings, Prints, Photographs or representations of any kind of a treasonable or seditious, or of an immoral or indecent character.

Foreign reprints of British Copywright Works, Copywrighted in Canada and of Canadian Copywright Works.

Coin, base or counterfeit.

The following articles being the natural products, or the manufactures of the colony of Newfoundland, are exempted from Customs duty when imported into Canada, viz:—

Fish, fresh, dried, salted or smoked. Fish-oil and all products of fish. Seal-oil Animals of all kinds.

EXPORT DUTIES.

Shingle bolts, per cord of 128 cubic feet	$1 00
Spruce logs, per M feet	1 00
Pine logs per M feet	1 00

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, CANADA.

NOVA SCOTIA POSTAL DIVISION.

Post Office Inspector, ($2,200) Charles J. Macdonald. *Asst. P. O. Inspector*, ($1,200) J. D. Story. *Clerks, Inspector's Office*, T Southall, Douglas Stewart, Thomas E. Davison, S. J. R. Sircom, Alfred Costley. *Resident Office Keeper and Messenger*, R. R. McMillan.

Railway Mail Service.

Chief Clerk, E. A. Bent. *Clerks*, Alfred Brown, J. McN. Gabriel, R. Davison, J. W. H. Cameron, J. McNeill, W. Crowly, S. Hall, G. A. Hawkesworth, J. D. Ross, John Campbell, S. O. Huestis, W. C. McKinnon, D. R. McLean, Thomas Keith, W. H. McRobert, William Bennett, Chas. E. Power, A. B. Purdy.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, etc.

P. WALSH, Hardware, South side Post Office, Halifax.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

Halifax Post Office.

Post Master, ($2,400) H. W. Blackadar. *Assistant Postmaster*, ($1,200) F. V. Tremaine. *Clerks*, Thos. W. DeWolfe, Arthur H. Cunningham, Wm. H. Chamberlain, T. G. Creighton, T. W. Casey, Joseph O'Brien, John O'Toole, W. V. Smith, David O'Brien, Patk. Mulcahy, C. D. Fraser, C. M. R. Lownds, L. W. Travis, F. J. Power, William Parker, Edward Delaney, Chris. Woods, Jas. A. Mansfield, A. C. Crowe, W. H. Walker. *Newspaper Sorter*, John Wood. *Letter Carriers*, S. Saunders, (Superintendent); J. Fitzgerald, John Wilson, Edw. Carroll, H. G. Laurilliard, J. Mahar, J. O'Malley, Robt. Myers, Neil Brodie, John A. Grant, George Davis, John Wall. *Box Collectors*, J. J. Mulcahy, Edward Payne. *Messenger*, D. Silverthorne.

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
Northern—(By Intercolonial Railway.) Counties of Cumberland and Colchester, and Eastern Hants; and places in Halifax along the line of Intercolonial Railway	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Truro, Amherst, Acadia Mines, Shubenacadie and Bedford	Semi-daily Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Musquodoboit, *via* Shubenacadie	Daily.	Daily.
Eastern—(By Pictou Branch.) Counties of Pictou, Antigonish, and Guysboro'; and Island of Cape Breton	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Pictou (town) and New Glasgow	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Eastern Shore—(by Coach.) Musquodoboit Harbor, Tangier, Sheet Harbor, Marie Joseph, &c.	Mon., Wed., Fri.	Tues., Thurs., Sat.
Western—(By W. & A. Railway.) Counties of Yarmouth, Digby Annapolis, and Kings, and Western Hants	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Ellershouse, Newport Station, Windsor, Hantsport, Wolfville & Kentville	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily. Sun. ex.
Western Shore—(By Coach.) Counties of Lunenburg, Queens, and Shelburne, and settlements at head of N. W. Arm and St. Margaret's Bay (Co. of Halifax)	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
New Brunswick	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, and British Columbia.	Daily, Sundays ex.	Daily, Sundays ex.
Magdalen Islands via Pictou	Weekly until navigation closes.	Weekly until close of navigation.
P. E. Island via Pictou and Ch'town. *via* Shediac	Mo. We. Th. and Sa. Mon. and Thur.	Mon. Wed. Thur. Sa. Wed. and Sat.
Newfoundland— By Allan Line of Steamers	Fortnightly.	Fortnightly.
By Cromwell Line of Steamers	Three times p. month	Three times p. month
St. Pierre et Miquelon	Every alternate Monday after arrival of English mail.	Fortnightly, days uncertain.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

A full line Fishing Supplies of every description.
6

Horse Shoes and Horse Nails,

MAILS.	CLOSE.	ARRIVE.
Bermuda, W. Indies, & British Guiana		
By Cunard Packet direct	Monthly.	Monthly.
By Ships of War	As opportunity offers	Uncertain.
Via the United States	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
The United States—		
Via St. John, N. B.	Semi-Daily, Sun. ex.	Semi-daily, Sun. ex.
Mexico, Central America, and Atlantic Coast of South America, via New York	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
Pacific Coast of South America, China, Japan, India, Australia, New Zealand, via San Francisco	Daily, Sundays ex.	Days uncertain.
Great Britain and Ireland—		
Via Rimouski, by Canadian Packet	Friday.	Weekly, day uncert.
Via New York	Mondays	Three times a week.
British Colonies and Foreign Countries by way of England—		
Via Rimouski, by Canadian packet	See Great Britain & Ireland above.	See Great Britain & Ireland above.
Via New York		

Letters intended for Registration must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the Mail by which they are to be forwarded, and both the Postage and the Registration Fee must be prepaid. Registration closes finally at 7.30 p.m.

Money Orders issued and paid from 10 a.m., to 4 p.m.

STREET LETTER BOXES.

The location of the Street Letter Boxes is as follows:—Corner of Allan and Windsor Streets, Foot of Salter and Lower Water Streets, Corner of Morris and Pleasant Streets, Foot of Green and Pleasant Streets, Corner of South Park and Victoria Road, Foot of Birmingham and Morris Streets, Corner Spring Garden Road and South Park Street, Corner of Pleasant Street and Spring Garden Road, Corner of Sackville and Barrington Streets, Corner of Argyle and Buckingham Streets, Foot of Cogswell and Brunswick Streets, Corner of Cogswell and North Park Street, Corner of Cunard and Morcn Street, Corner of Gottingen and Cornwallis Streets, Corner of Gottingen and North Streets, Corner of Gerrish and Brunswick Streets, Foot of Artz Lane and Upper Water Street, Foot of Cornwallis and Upper Water Streets, Foot of Jacob Street, North Street Railway Station.

HALIFAX LETTER CARRIERS' DELIVERY.

The Delivery of Letters by Carriers is as follows: in the business portions of the city, *Three* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., 12 noon, and 3.30 p.m.; in the northern portion of the city, beyond Gerrish (north), and in western portion beyond North Park, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a. m., and 2.30 p. m; in the south-west portion of the city, *Two* deliveries daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m., and 2.30 p.m.; and in the Northern, Southern, and Western Suburbs, and Richmond, *One* delivery daily, Sundays excepted, commencing at 8 a.m.

Letters for these deliveries will be received at the General Office up to within 15 minutes of the commencement of each delivery.

A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes.

Bar and Bolt Iron, Londonderry and Scotch,

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

Letters and Papers should be addressed to Street and Number at which to be delivered.

Change of Residence should be promptly notified to the Postmaster in writing.

The public are requested to adopt the house door letter-boxes, the use of which will result in greatly increased rapidity in the delivery of letters.

No person need call at the office for letters, for all may have mail matter left at their residences regularly, without risk or charge.

HALIFAX SUBURBS AND DARTMOUTH.

Mails sent to Dutch Village daily, closing at 6 o'clock a.m. To the Three Mile House on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays, and daily to the Four Mile House, at 6.30 a.m.

Mails sent to Dartmouth three times per day at 6.35 a.m., 12 noon, and 4.50 p m.

The rate of postage on letters to Richmond, Dutch Village, Three Mile House and Dartmouth is one cent per ½ oz. Pre-payment by stamp compulsory.

COUNTRY POST OFFICES.

The following is a list of the principal regular Post Offices in Nova Scotia, viz. :

Post Offices.	Post Masters	Post Offices.	Post Masters.
Acadia Mines	K. M. Solomon,	*Digby*	George P. Burton.
Advocate Harbor	Nathan B. Morris.	Durham	John McCoul.
Amherst	Amos Purdy.	East Bay	Hugh McDonald.
Annapolis	A. W. Corbitt.	*Economy*	W. A. Fulmer,
Antigonishe	H. P. Hill.	Ellershouse	J. Johnson
Arichat	Miss A. A. Ballam.	Elmsdale	Hugh McIntosh.
Athol	D. F. Archibald.	Enfield	H. F. Donaldson.
Avonport Stat'n,	J. B. Newcomb.	*Englishtown*	J. McLean.
Aylesford	H.V. B. Farnsworth	*Five Islands*	Andrew K. Graham.
Baddeck	Robt. Elmsley.	*Folly Village*	D. F. Layton.
Barrington	R. H. Crowell.	French Village	J. L. Brine.
Bear River W. S,	V. T. Hardwick.	Gay's River	M. Frame.
Beaver River Cor,	Mrs. L. Raymond.	Glenelg	Matthew Archibald.
Berwick	E. C. Foster.	Glengarry Sta'n	Robt Sutherland.
Big Bras 'dor,	Jno. A. Fraser.	Goldenville	Neil McQuarrie.
Boularderie	Alex. Munro.	Goose River	G. B Hunter, Sr.
Boylston	J. R. Atwater.	*Granville Ferry*	Hugh M. Irving.
Bridgetown	Enoch Dodge, jr.	*Grand Pré.*	J. W. Borden.
Bridgewater	Joseph Whitford.	Grand Narrows	S. McNeil.
Brookfield, (Col)	James Graham,	*Great Village*	Robert Dill.
Caledonia Corner	George Middlemas,	Greenville Sta'n	J. S. Forshner.
Canning	Chas. E. Borden.	*Guysborough*	E. J. Cunningham.
Canso	James Tate.	*Hantsport*	Wm. Davison.
Cape George	Robt. McDonald.	*Har. au Bouche*	Edward Corbett.
Cape Sable Island,	Isaac Kinney.	*Hebron*	Charles Caban.
Chester	Miss Vict. Church.	*Hopewell*	John Gunn.
Christmas Island,	James McDougall.	*Isaac's Harbor*	Alex McMillan, Jr.
Clementsport	James P. Roop.	*Kentville*	W. M Carruthers.
Clyde River	Geo Thomson.	*Kennetcook*	I. S. Sandford.
Cow Bay,	Rodk. McKenzie.	*Kingsport*	Geo. Wm. Martin.
Cross Rds, Co Har	Kinsman Sweet.	*Kingston Station*	A. C. VanBuskirk.
Dartmouth	John E. Leadley.	*Lawrencetown*	John W. James.

Horse Shoes and Nails—P. WALSH, Wholesale.

Boot Sail Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

House Building Hardware at lowest rates,

Post Offices.	Post Masters.
Lingan	Ronald McDonald.
Little Bras d' Or	John H. Christie.
Little Glace Bay	John J. McDonald.
Liverpool	Alex. Cowie
Lockeport	Ross Hammond.
Long Island	Jas. W. Eldridge.
Louisburg	Miss W. Kennedy.
Lower Argyle	J. F. McLarren.
Lower L'Ardoise	Jos. Matheson.
Lower Stewiacke	Frs H. Holdsworth.
Lunenburg	Mrs. A. M. Rudolf
Mabou	H. McDonald.
Maccan	Robert D. Roach.
Mahone Bay	H. Schnare.
Maitland, (Hants)	Alexr Roy.
Margaree Forks,	Jas. F. Lawrence.
Margaree Harb'r	Colin Gillis.
Margaretville	T. A. Margeson.
Melrose	James Stewart.
Middleton	John Gullivan.
Mill Village	H. H. Mack.
Milton, (Queens)	Edwd. Kempton.
Minudie	Gilbert Seaman.
Mount Uniacke	Richard McLearn.
Musquodo't Mid.	Robt. Kaulback.
" Upper,	J. S. Stewart.
W. New Annan,	Wellington Blair.
New Campbellton	Chas. L. Campbell.
New Glasgow	Wm. Fraser.
New Ross	O. S. Elliott.
Newport	Jas. F. Cochran.
Newport Landing	J. W. Allison.
" Station	J. L. Sweet.
North Sydney	Wm. Forbes.
Noel	Ormand O'Brien.
North W. Arm	G. K. Ball.
Oxford	Henry S. Smith.
Parrsboro	John W. Jenks.
Paradise Lane	Wm. F. Morse.
Pictou	Edmund McPhail.
Pirate Harbor	Jonathan Hartley.
Port Hastings	Jas. G. McKeen.
Port Hawkesbury,	Colle Beaton.
Port Hood	A. C. Thomson.
Port Medway	Freeman Cohoon.
Port Mulgrave	Mrs. R. Trites.
Port Williams	Albert Chase.
" " Station,	Fred. E. Forsyth.
Pugwash,	Levi Borden.
River Bourgoise,	Geo H. Bissett.
River John,	John D. Gould.
River Philip	Mrs. Grace Philips.
Sandy Cove	Jno H Morehouse.
Shelburne	Chas. B. Kelley.
Sherbrooke	Jas. H. McDonald,
Shinimicas Bridg	John Brander.
Shubenacadie	Andrw Kirkpatrick
Spring Hill Mines	John Anderson.
St. Andrews, (*Ant*),	D. Chisholm.
St. Mary's Bay	Edw. Everett.
St. Peters	Rodk. G. Morrison.
Stellarton	John Fraser.
Sydney	Alex Matheson.
Sydney Mines	Miss H. F. Rigby.
Tangier	Wm Hay.
Tatamagouche	Robert Purvis.
Tracadie	Placide Delory.
Truro	Wm. McCully.
Tusket	J M. Lent.
Upp Stewiacke	Francis Cox.
Wallace	B. S. Seaman.
Waterville	J. P. Pineo.
Walton	John McCullough.
Waverly	John Lingley.
West Bay	James McDonald.
" River	Wm. Munro.
" " Station,	Wm. S. Graham.
Wentworth Sta'n	J. H. Livingstone.
West River, / *Sheet Harbor*	Wm. Sutherland.
Westport	Benj. H. Ruggles.
Westville	Duncan Balfour.
Weymouth	C. D. Jones.
" Bridge	George J. Hoyt.
Whycocomagh,	Mrs. C. McDonald.
Wilmot,	E. Cumminger.
Windsor,	Peter S. Burnham.
Wolfville,	George V. Rand.
Yarmouth,	A. J. Hood.

Money Order Offices.

The Halifax Post Office, and the Offices in the above list marked in italics, are Money Order Offices, and are authorized to issue Orders payable at any Money Order Office in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the United Kingdom or British India.

Minor Post Offices.

In addition to the above, there are upwards of eight hundred minor Post Offices, and Way or Sub-Post Offices in the different Counties of the Province.

A. W. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—Amerfoam and Galvanized Brit Nails, Bisnt and chisel points.

P. WALSH sells at Jobbing prices,

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Powell's Wharf.

Postage Stamps, Post Cards, etc., issued by the Canadian P. O. Department.

The stamps issued by the Canadian Post Office Department, are of the following denominations, viz.: postage stamps, ½ c., 1 c., 2 c., 3 c., 5 c., 6 c., 10 c., 12½ c. and 15 c.; registered letter stamps, 2 c. and 5 c.

Post Cards are issued at one cent each, and may be sent to any address in Canada or United States. Post Bands are for sale at the rate of $1.25 per hundred. Post cards are also issued at two cents each for transmission to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, St. Pierre et Miquelon, and certain foreign countries.

Rates of Postage and Registration Fees to other portions of the British Empire and to Foreign Countries.

COUNTRIES.	Letter Rate.	Postal Cards.	For each Newspaper under	Book Packets, Samples, Circulars, &c.	Registration.
	½ oz.	each.	2 oz.	2 oz.	
I.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Austria, including Hungary					
Belgium					
Cyprus					
Denmark, including Iceland & Faroe Islands					
Ecuador					
Egypt					
France and Algeria					
Germany					
Gibraltar					
Great Britain and Ireland					
Greece and Ionian Islands					
Italy	5	2	1		5
Japan					
Malta					
Netherlands				See Lists 1 and 3.	
Norway					
Portugal and Islands of Madeira and Azores					
Russia and Grand Duchy of Finland					
Spain					
Sweden					
Switzerland					
Turkey (European and Asiatic)					
Venezuela					
II.					
Aden (Arabia)					
Argentine Confederation					
Brazil					
Ceylon, via San Francisco, or via England					
Hong Kong (including Amoy, Canton, Foo-Chow, Hankow, Ningpow and Swatow,) via San Francisco	10	2	5	See Lists 2 and 3.	5
Mauritius and its Dependencies					
Straits Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca					
III.—MISCELLANEOUS.					
Aspinwall, via New York	5	2	2	2	5
Australia, South and West, via San Francisco	7	.....	2	3	
New South Wales, via San Francisco	15	.....	2	4	15
Queensland and Victoria, via San Francisco					
New Zealand, via S. F.	15	.....	2	4	15

And makes low prices a point.

Nobs, Linen, Twines, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

American Boat Nails, Galvanized and Black,

COUNTRIES.	Letter Rate. ½ oz.	Postal Cards. each.	For each Newspaper under 2 oz.	Book Packets, Samples, Circulars, &c. 2 oz.	Registration.
	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
Tasmania, via S. F.	7	.....	2	3	
Bermuda, via New York or Halifax	5	2	1	1	5
Cape of Good Hope	15	.....	2	3	7
Chili, via New York	10	2	2	2	5
India (British)	15	2	3	3	5
Fiji Islands, via San Francisco	7	.....	2	3	
Java	10	2	2	2	5
Monte Video	5	2	2	2	5
Mexico, via New York	10	2	2	2	5
Newfoundland	5	2	1p 4oz	1p 4oz	2
Panama, via New York	5	2	2	2	5
Peru	10	2	2	2	5
Sandwich Islands, via San Francisco	5	2	1	1	5
Sierra Leone	10	2	2	2	5
St. Pierre et Miquelon	5	2	1	1	5
United States	3	1	1p 4oz	1p 4*	5
WEST INDIES.					
Barbadoes	5	2	1	1	5
Bahamas, via New York	5	2	1	1	5
Cuba, via New York	5	2	1	1	5
" via Halifax	10	2	2	2	5
French possessions, by all routes	10	2	2	2	5
Jamaica, via New York direct mail	5	2	1	1	5
" via Halifax	10	2	2	2	5
Hayti and San Domingo, via N. Y. direct mail.	5	2	1	1	5
" " via Halifax	10	2	2	2	5
Porto Rico, via New York	5	2	1	1	5
" via Halifax	10	2	2	2	5
St. John, St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Danish) direct mail, via New York	5	2	1	1	5
St. John, St. Thomas and St. Croix, (Danish) via Halifax or via New York and Havana	10	2	2	2	5
Trinidad via New York	10	2	2	2	5
" via Halifax	10	2	2	2	5
Guiana—British, French & Dutch via N. York	10	2	2	2	5
" " via Halifax.	10	2	2	2	5
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Monserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola) via New York.	5	2	1	1	5
do. via Halifax	10	2	2	2	5
Netherlands do. via Halifax	10	2	2	2	5
Other places in West Indies, via New York	15	.....	2	3	10
" " via Halifax	10	.....	2	3	5

* The postage on each packet of samples addressed to the United States is 10 cts., limit of weight 8 oz.

List 1.

On Books and Printed Matter generally, the postage is 2c. per 2 oz. or fraction thereof. On Commercial Papers addressed to Postal Union Countries where the *double letter rate* is required, the minimum prepayment of 5c. will cover a weight of 5 oz., 6c. for 6 oz., and 2c. for every additional 2 oz. or fraction thereof. On samples and patterns the postage is 2c. per 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

List 2.

On Books and Printed Matter generally, the rate of postage is 2c. per

Breech-Loading Guns in great variety, for sale by A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH cuts finer for Dealers than any

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

2 oz.; on Commercial Papers addressed to Postal Union Countries where the *single letter rate* is required, the minimum prepayment of 5c. upon a packet will cover a weight of 10 oz.; and 2c. for every additional weight of 2 oz. or fraction thereof.

On Samples and Patterns the postage is 2c. for the first 4 oz. and 1c. for every additional weight of 2 oz. or fraction thereon.

List 3.

The limit of weight of Books, Printed Matter, Commercial Papers, Documents &c., AS WELL AS FOR NEWSPAPERS, is 4 lbs. 6 oz. avoirdupois, and the limit of size 24 inches in length by 12 inches in breadth or depth. The limit of weight for Samples and Patterns is 8¼ oz., and the limit of size 8 inches in length, 4 inches in breadth, and 2 inches in depth. These apply to all Postal Union destinations. The limit of weight, however, for Book Packets, &c., to the United Kingdom is 5 lbs. Matter exceeding the limit of weight cannot be forwarded.

It will be observed that all classes of matter can be registered to the United States and all Countries named in Lists I. and II.

Letters containing gold or silver money, (excepting such addressed to the United States) jewels, or precious articles, or anything liable to Customs duties, will not be forwarded, *registered or unregistered*, to any place beyond the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by post from the office of publication or news agency, at the rate of 1 cent per lb. to regular subscribers or news agents in Newfoundland, the United Kingdom, or the United States.

Further information in regard to the rates of postage to British Colonies and foreign countries, via England, or the United States, inland and foreign mail connections, the rules governing letters, newspapers, books, periodicals, samples and parcel post, and the transmission of post cards, ships letters, dead letters, franking and free matter, &c., may be obtained at any Post Office.

Rates of Postage within the Dominion.

LETTERS.

To places within the Dominion of Canada, 3 cents per half oz. each. Letters paid less than one rate will not be forwarded. Other short paid letters will be taxed with double the amount of the deficient postage.

On letters posted at an Office to be delivered from it, commonly known as Local or "*drop letters*," the rate will be 1 cent per ½ oz.; to be in all cases prepaid by Postage Stamps affixed to such letter when posted.

Re-directed Letters will be forwarded without any additional charge if not taken from the office or if handed back at the moment of their delivery, but if taken from the office and subsequently re-posted they become subject to a new rate of postage, in default of which they will be sent to the Dead Letter Office, Ottawa.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada may be sent by Post from the Office of publication to regular subscribers in Canada free.

Transient Newspapers and Periodicals addressed to places in Canada, will be sent at the rate of one cent per 4 ounces, which must be prepaid

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 81 Upper Water St.

House in the Maritime Provinces.

Submarine Blasting Apparatus, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

by postage stamp. Newspapers and Periodicals weighing less than one ounce may be posted singly, prepaid by postage stamp, one half ct. each.

MISCELLANEOUS MAIL MATTER.

Periodicals, Books, Pamphlets, and occasional Publications, Books and Newspaper Manuscript, Circulars, Prices Current, Hand Bills, Maps, Prints, Drawings, Engravings, Music, Packages of Seeds, Cuttings, Roots, Scions, Grafts, Botanical Specimens, etc., and patterns or samples of merchandise.

To any place in Canada, 1 cent per 4 oz. each packet, Books, Circulars, Music, etc., must be put up open at both ends.

Prepayment of Matter of the above description is in all cases compulsory.

PARCELS.

To any place within the Dominion 6 cents per 4 ozs., which must be prepaid. Parcels must not exceed 5 lbs in weight, excepting those addressed to British Columbia or Manitoba, the weight of which is limited to 2 lbs. 3 oz.

REGISTRATION FEE.

To places within the Dominion, 2 cents each letter or post card, and 5 cents each parcel or packet of sample.

Information in regard to the rules governing registered correspondence, etc., may be had at any Post Office.

Commission on Money Orders.

On orders payable in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba, or British Columbia:

	Not exceeding	$4	2	cents.
Over $4	" "	$10	5	"
" 10	" "	20	10	"
" 20	" "	40	20	"
" 40	" "	60	30	"
" 60	" "	80	40	"
" 80	" "	100	50	"

No single Money Order, payable in the Dominion of Canada, can be issued for more than $100; but as many of $100 each may be given as the remitter requires.

On Money Orders payable in the United Kingdom, Newfoundland and the United States:

	Not exceeding	$10	10	cents.
Over $10	" "	20	20	"
" 20	" "	30	30	"
" 30	" "	40	40	"
" 40	" "	50	50	"

Money Orders on the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, the United States, and British India, are drawn in Canadian Currency, and may be had for any sum not in excess of $50; but Postmasters are at liberty to issue several orders of $50 each, if required by the remitter.

The Commission charged on Money Orders payable in British India, is:

	Not exceeding	$10	30	cents.
Over $10	" "	25	60	"
" 25	" "	35	90	"
" 35	" "	50	$1.20	"

Full information in regard to Money Orders may be obtained at any Money Order Post Office.

Painters' Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Spirits Turpentine, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Ship Goods at P. WALSH'S

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

RAILWAYS, STAGE COACHES AND STEAMERS.

The Intercolonial Railway connects Halifax, N. S., with St. John, N. B.; and by Moncton and Point Levi with the Grand Trunk Railway to Montreal, and the whole Railway system of Canada; and by a branch line from Truro to Pictou, with the Gulf of St. Lawrence. *Chief Superintendent*, D. Pottinger, Moncton, N. B. Has Stations as follows:—

NOVA SCOTIA.		Dorchester	159	Chatham Junction	259
		Memramcook	167	Miramichi	265
Halifax		Meadow Brook	174	Beaver Brook	275
Four Mile House	4	Painsec Junction	179	Bartibogue	286
Bedford	8	Humphrey	185	Red Pine	296
Rocky Lake	11	Moncton	187	Bathurst	309
Windsor Junction	13	Boundary Creek	197	Petite Roche	321
Wellington	21	Salisbury	200	Belledune	329
Grand Lake	23	Pollet River	205	Jacquet River	338
Oakfield	25	Petitcodiac	210	New Mills	347
Enfield	28	Anagance	216	Charlo	353
Elmsdale	30	Penobsquis	225	Dalhousie	363
Milford	35	Plumweseep	229	Campbellton	372
Shubenacadie	39	Sussex	232	Metapedia	385
Stewiacke	44	Apohaqui	237	Mill Stream	395
Pollybog	48	Norton	243	Assametquaghan	405
Brookfield	53	Bloomfield	249	Causapscal	420
Johnston	57	Passekeag	250	Amqui	433
Truro	61	Hampton	254	Cedar Hall	441
Ishgonish	69	Nanwigewauk	259	Sayabec	448
Debert	73	Quispamsis	264	Tartagne	458
Londonderry	78	Rothesay	267	St. Octave	468
Folleigh Lake	86	Riverside	269	St. Flavie	477
Wentworth	90	Torryburn	270	St. Luce	485
Greenville	96	Brookville	272	Rimouski	495
Thomson	103	Moosepath	273	Bic	506
Oxford	107	St. John	276	St. Fabien	515
River Philip	110			St Simon	525
Salt Springs	114	MONCTON TO POINT LEVI.		Trois Pistoles	53
Springhill	121			Isle Verte	544
Athol	127			St. Arsene	552
Maccan	130	Moncton	187	Cacouna	555
Nappan	133	Berry's Mills	195	Reviere Du Loup	561
Amherst	138	Canaan	206	Point Levi,	686
		Coal Branch	215		
NEW BRUNSWICK.		Welford	224	BY GRAND TRUNK.	
		Ferris	235		
Aulac	144	Forest	244	Montreal	858
Sackville	147	Barnaby River	255		

STATIONS ON THE PICTOU BRANCH.

Truro	61	West River	82	New Glasgow	104
Valley	65	Glengarry	89	Pictou Landing	112
Union	70	Hopewell	96	Pictou (boat)	118
Riversdale	74	Stellarton	101		

In every variety—anything cheapest here.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Tart & Wotmon's Copper Paints.

Noble & Hoare's Superior Varnishes,

The Intercolonial Railway connects at Pictou, (during the navigable season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co.'s steamers for Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shediac; Also, at St. John, by rail and steamers, with all parts of the Upper Provinces and the United States.

Routes connecting with Intercolonial Railway.

The trains of the Intercolonial Railway connect at Shubenacadie daily with conveyance to Middle and Upper Musquodoboit; at Brookfield daily with conveyance to Upper Stewiacke; at Truro semi-weekly, with conveyance to Earltown, and tri-weekly with conveyance to Onslow; at River DeBert daily, with coach to Folly Village and tri-weekly to Mass Town; at Londonderry Station daily, with coaches to Acadia Iron Mines and Great Village, and thence to Economy and Five Islands; at Wentworth Station daily, with coaches to Tatamagouche; at Greenville Station daily, with coach to Wallace; at Thomson's Station daily, with coach to Pugwash; Spring Hill Junction daily, with train to Parrsboro', and there tri-weekly with coach to Advocate Harbor; at Maccan daily with coach to River Hebert and Lower Cove; at Amherst tri-weekly with coach to Goose River.

The trains of the Pictou branch connect at West River Station tri-weekly, with conveyances to West River, Durham and Pictou.

SPRING HILL AND PARRSBOROUGH RAILWAY.

Connects at Spring Hill Junction with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Manager*, J. A. Killam. Has stations at—

Spring Hill Junction ..	0	Southampton	16
Spring Hill Mines.....	5	West Brook.....	19
Mountain Road	8	Halfway Lake.....	22
Etter Road.....	10	Lakeland.	28
Maccan.....	13	Parrsborough.....	32

HALIFAX AND CAPE BRETON RAILWAY.

Connects at New Glasgow with trains of the Intercolonial Railway. *Manager*, F. D. Laurie. Has stations at—

New Glasgow.....	0	South River.....	46
Glenfalloch.....	5½	Taylor's Road	48
Merigomishe	9½	Pomquet.....	51
French River.....	13½	Heatherton.....	53½
Piedmont	18	Afton	57
Avondale	22	Tracadie.....	61
Barney's River.....	23½	Girroirs.....	62½
Marshy Hope.....	27	Little Tracadie	65½
James' River.....	31½	Harbor au Bouche....	69½
Brierly Brook.....	35½	Cape Porcupine.....	73½
Antigonishe	41	Strait of Canso	78½

Routes connecting with Halifax and Cape Breton Railway.

Mail Coaches run from Antigonishe to Sherbrooke, daily; through tickets issued at the Railway Depot, Halifax. This route is in direct communication with the Gold Diggings at Sherbrooke, Goldenville and other districts.

Connections are made at Melrose tri-weekly with Coaches to Country

Cartridge Cases, and Wads for Breech-Loading Guns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH'S City Hardware Store,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, Agents.

Harbor, Isaacs Harbor, Guysboro' and Port Mulgrave, and semi-weekly with Tays' Coaches to Glenelg and Caledonia.

The coach for Guysboro leaves Antigonishe daily on arrival of the mail from New Glasgow, and connects with coaches running daily between Guysboro' and Cape Canso.

LINDSAY & Co.'s Mail Coaches leave Port Hawkesbury daily, on arrival of Mail from Port Mulgrave for St. Peter's and Sydney. Through tickets can be had at Halifax.

Connections are made at Port Hawkesbury daily with coaches to Port Hastings, Port Hood and Mabou, and daily also for Whycocomagh and Baddeck, running tri-weekly between Mabou, Margaree Forks, and Eastern Harbor, and semi-weekly between Mabou, and Whycocomagh.

Connections are also made daily at Grandance with conveyance to Grandique Ferry and Arichat; at River Inhabitants' Bridge, daily with conveyance to West Bay; at East Bay, daily, with conveyance to North Sydney and Sydney Mines; and at Sydney with coaches daily to Little Glace Bay, Cow Bay, Lingan and Louisburg. Coaches run tri-weekly between Sydney Mines, Little Bras D'Or, Big Bras D'Or, New Campbelltown, Englishtown, Baddeck; and semi-weekly between Big Bras D'Or, Boularderie, and Baddeck.

WINDSOR AND ANNAPOLIS RAILWAY.

Incorporated under Imperial and Provincial Charters. Connects at Windsor Junction with the Intercolonial Railway from Halifax, and runs through the Counties of Hants, Kings and Annapolis, to the town of Annapolis Royal, thence connecting with a line of steamers to St. John, N.B. during the summer months, and a daily line of mail coaches to Digby and Yarmouth.

The principal offices of the Company are at 5 and 6, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London. *General Manager*, P. Innis, Kentville, Nova Scotia. *Agent at Halifax*, C. R. Barry, 126 Hollis Street. Has stations at—

Four Mile House.	4	Mount Denson....	51	Aylesford	88
Bedford	9	Hantsport	53	Morden Road....	90
Rocky Lake	12	Avonport	58	Kingston	93
Windsor Junction	14	Horton Landing..	60	Wilmot	98
Beaver Bank	17	Grand Pré	61	Middleton	102
Mount Uniacke...	27	Wolfville	64	Lawrencetown ...	108
Stillwater	34	Port Williams....	66	Paradise	111
Ellershouse	37	Kentville	71	Bridgetown	116
Newport	40	Coldbrook	76	Tupperville	120
Three Mile Plains	43	Cambridge	78	Round Hill	124
Windsor	46	Waterville	80	Annapolis	130
Falmouth	48	Berwick	83	St. John, by Str...	190

At Annapolis a steamer connects with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway for Digby and St. John, N. B., and thence by rail or steamer to all parts of New Brunswick, the United States and Upper Provinces.

Routes connecting with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway.

The trains of the W. and A. Railway Company make connections at Newport Station daily with coach to Newport; at Windsor, semi-weekly, with coach to Chester; at Port Williams Station going West

The best and cheapest to buy your Hardware.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Halifax and English Irish.

Fishermen's Goods at lowest prices for cash,

and Kentville going East daily with coaches to Cornwallis and Canning; at Kentville, semi-weekly, with coaches to New Ross and Chester; at Lawrencetown and Aylesford, weekly, with coaches to Bridgewater.

Coaches (carrying H. M. Mails) run daily between Annapolis and Liverpool. Leave Annapolis at 3 p. m., and arrive at Liverpool on following day in time to connect with Stages to Halifax and Shelburne. Leave Liverpool at 2 p. m., and arrive at Annapolis on the following day in time to connect with train for Halifax.

Coaches, carrying H. M. mails, leave Annapolis for Clementsport and Digby, daily, on arrival of train from Halifax. Returning, leave Digby on arrival of mail from Yarmouth. Connections are made at Deep Brook daily with conveyances to and from Hillsburgh and Bear River; and at Digby daily with coaches to and from Sandy Cove, Freeport, and Westport, Briar Island.

WESTERN COUNTIES' RAILWAY.

Connects at Digby with steamers to Annapolis and St. John, and runs through the Counties of Digby and Yarmouth, to the town of Yarmouth. *General Superintendent*, J. Brignell. Has stations at—

Digby	0	Belliveau	26	Lake Jessie	51
Jordan Down....	4	Church Point....	30	Brazil Lake	54
Bloomfield	9	Little Brook	32	Green Cove	57
North Range	11	Saulnierville	34	Ohio	60
Plympton	14	Meteghan	37	Hebron	62
Port Gilbert	16	Hectanooga	46	Yarmouth	67
Weymouth	22	Norwood	49		

WESTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Yarmouth.

Blair's Coaches carrying H. M. mails, leave Halifax daily at 6.30 o'clock, A. M., for Head of St. Margaret's Bay, Chester, Mahone Bay, Bridgewater, &c. Returning, leave Bridgewater daily at 6 a. m. Connections are made daily at Mahone Bay and Bridgewater, going and returning with coaches to and from Lunenburg, and daily at head of St. Margaret's Bay with a coach to French Village.

Coaches, carrying H. M. mails, leave Bridgewater for Mills Village, Liverpool, Shelburne, &c, daily at 6. a. m. Returning, leave Shelburne daily at 6 a. m. Connections are made daily at Liverpool with coaches to and from Milton and Port Medway; and at Head Sable River daily with a coach to and from Lockeport

Coaches, (carrying H. M. Mails), leave Shelburne for Barrington, Tusket, Yarmouth, &c., daily at 6 a. m., arriving at Yarmouth in time to connect with the stage for Digby. Returning, leaves Yarmouth, daily, at 7 a. m. Connections are made tri-weekly at Clyde River and Barrington with conveyances to various shore settlements.

Head St Margaret's Bay..	21	Port Jolly.....	5
McLean's.....	11	Sable River.....	10
Chester (45).....	13	Jordan River	8
Mahone Bay (65).....	20	Shelburne (141).....	7
Bridgewater.....	9	Barrington	20
Mill Village.....	18	Yarmouth.....	44
Liverpool (101).....	9		205
Port Mouton	10		

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—English Paints, Umber, Putty, &c.

Furniture Makers' Hardware,

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf,

EASTERN SHORE ROUTE.

Halifax to Marie Joseph.

ARCHIBALD'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, Sheet Harbour, Salmon River and Marie Joseph, every *Monday*, *Wednesday* and *Friday* morning at 6 o'clock; returning the intervening days.

Innis', Porter's Lake....	16½	Sheet Harbour.....	18
Ormon's, Chezetcook Rd	2	Salmon River	12
Musquodoboit Harbour..	10	Marie Joseph.....	27
Webber's, Lakeville	11½		113
Ship Harbour.....	8		
Tangier (56)	8		

STEAMERS.

GREAT BRITAIN.—Royal Mail Steamers of the *Allan Line* leave Halifax for Queenstown every alternate Tuesday at 12 noon; and leave Liverpool *via* Queenstown for Halifax every alternate Tuesday. These steamers call at St. John's Newfoundland, both on the homeward and outward trips. S. Cunard & Co., Agents.

The packets of the Allan Line which carry the weekly mails between the Upper Provinces and the United Kingdom, touch at Halifax during the winter months.

BERMUDA AND WEST INDIES.—Royal Mail Steamers *Alpha*, and *Beta* (Cunard Line) leave Halifax for Bermuda and Jamaica every fourth Monday; connect at Jamaica with steamers for all parts of the West Indies, and for Panama and South America. S. Cunard & Co., Agents.

HALIFAX AND BOSTON.—Mail steamers run weekly between Boston, and Halifax during the summer months. J. F. Phelan, Agent.

NEW YORK, HALIFAX AND ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.—Steamers of the Cromwell Line make three trips per month between New York, Halifax and Newfoundland, carrying Her Majesty's and the United States Mails. Wood & Co, Agents.

ST. PIERRE ET MIQUELON.—The mail steamer *George Shattuck* runs fortnightly between Halifax and St. Pierre et Miquelon, calling at North Sydney, leaving Halifax every alternate Monday, except during the months of January, February, March and April, when she awaits the arrival of the English Mails. F. D. Corbett & Co., Agent.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS.—The steamer *Beaver*, carrying H. M. Mails, runs weekly between Pictou and the Magdalen Islands, *via* Georgetown, P. E. I., leaving Pictou every Monday. On every fourth Monday the steamer's trip is extended beyond the Magdalen Islands to Gaspé Basin or Percé and back.

WESTERN SHORE.—The mail steamer *Edgar Stuart*, runs weekly from Halifax to Annapolis, around the western shore, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne, Yarmouth and Digby, going and returning. Connects at Yarmouth with mail steamers for St. John and Boston. F. W. Fishwick, Proprietor.

YARMOUTH, ST. JOHN, N. B., AND BOSTON, U. S.—The mail steamer *Dominion* makes weekly trips between St. John, N. B., and Boston, calling at Yarmouth and Westport, going and returning. The

PICKFORD & BLACK, Spikes, Nails, Cinch Rings.

By P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Scythes are the best made,

steamer *Edgar Stuart* connects at Yarmouth with the *Dominion*. N. K. Clements & Co., Yarmouth, Agents.

ANNAPOLIS, DIGBY AND ST. JOHN, N. B.—Mail Steamers in connection with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway, run daily between Annapolis and Digby and tri-weekly in summer and semi-weekly in winter, between Digby and St. John.

ANNAPOLIS AND BOSTON.—The steamer "Hunter" leaves Annapolis for Boston on Mondays, after arrival of train from Halifax, and returns from Boston on Thursdays. J. S. Whitman, Agent, Annapolis.

EASTERN SHORE.—The mail steamer *M. A. Starr* runs weekly from Halifax to Charlottetown, calling at Canso, Arichat, Port Hawkesbury, Port Mulgrave, Port Hastings, and Bayfield, (for Antigonish). Leaves Halifax on Tuesdays, and P. E. I. on Thursdays. F. W. Fishwick, Proprietor.

PORT MULGRAVE AND EAST BAY.—The steamer "Powerful," carrying H. M. Mails, leaves Port Mulgrave for East Bay, daily, on arrival of mail trains from New Glasgow, and returns from East Bay in time to connect with morning train for New Glasgow.

PORT MULGRAVE, WEST BAY AND SYDNEY.—The steamer "Neptune," carrying H. M. Mails, leaves Sydney for Port Mulgrave, via the Bras D'Or Lakes and St. Peter's Canal, on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, and returns on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays. Black Bros. & Co., Agents.

PORT MULGRAVE, ARICHAT, CANSO, GUYSBORO' AND PORT HOOD.—The steamer "Rimouski," carrying H. M. Mails, leaves Port Mulgrave for Canso, via Arichat, on Mondays and Thursdays, for Guysboro' on Tuesdays, and for Port Hood on Wednesdays, after arrival of mail train from New Glasgow, and returns in time to connect with morning trains for New Glasgow on following mornings.

PICTOU AND PORT HOOD.—The steamer *Beaver*, runs weekly between Pictou and Port Hood, leaving Pictou on Fridays after arrival of last train from Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Mail steamers ply four times a week during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown. J. C. Mackintosh, Agent, Halifax.

MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH—H. W. Johnston, *Agent*. Henry Dolby, *Accountant*. D. M. Brown, R. N., *Inspector of Light Houses*.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES—Capt P. A. Scott, R. N., Chairman. *Halifax Board*, Capt G. A. McKenzie, Capt David Hunter. *Clerk*, E. A. Tallach.

Overseers of Fisheries in Nova Scotia.

Inspector, W. H. Rogers, Amherst.

Annapolis Co, W. T. Carty. *Antigonish Co*, John McDonald. *Cape Breton Co*, York Barrington, Francis Quinan. *Colchester Co*, Henry Blair, H. Gass, N. J. Pollock, J. W. Davidson. *Cumberland Co*, N. B.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Sons' Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

Boat Builders' and Ship Building Supplies Cheapest,

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

Blair, James King. *Digby Co*, James H. Morehouse. *Guysboro' Co*, James A. Tory, Allan McQuarrie. *Halifax Co*, Wm Anderson, John Fitzgerald. *Hants Co*, Peter S. Burnham, Tim B. O'Brien. *Inverness Co*, Peter Coady, D. F. McLean. *King's Co*, J. E. Starr. *Lunenburg Co*, Geo. Redden, Henry S. Jost. *Pictou Co*, Duncan G. McDonald, Chas Henry, A. C. Pritchard. *Queen's Co*, Saml T. N. Sellon. *Richmond Co*, Duncan Cameron, James Marmeau. *Shelburne Co*, Wm John McGill. *Victoria Co*, Donald McRae, Jr, J. W. Burke. *Yarmouth Co*, Enos Gardner.

LIGHT HOUSES.

On the Coasts of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

GEORGE'S ISLAND, west side of Island, Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 38' 30" N., lon 63° 33' 20" W., two fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, 50 and 30 feet high, drab square building, 21 feet high. Lights show seaward on the S., and into harbor on N. side; on W. side the upper light only can be seen. Vessels going into Halifax Harbor, passing Meagher's Beach, will keep the light on starboard bow. The light is for the purpose of guiding vessels in and out of the Harbor, through the channel west of the Island. These lights open to westward of Meagher's Beach, clear the westward of Thrum Cap Shoal.

EAST FROM HALIFAX.

MEAGHER'S BEACH, Sherbrook Tower, east side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 36' N., lon 63° 31' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 58 feet high, building white with red roof, granite, height 48 feet. When Sambro light bears W. S. W., this light should not be brought to the westward of north, which clears the Thrum Cap Shoal. A fog bell here, strikes 7 times in each minute.

DEVIL'S ISLAND, on south point of Island, at the east'n entrance to Halifax harbor, two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontally, E. ½ N., and W. ½ S., 175 yards apart, visible 13 miles, the light E. 59 feet high, W. light 52 feet, both buildings white, octagonal, wood, height E. 53 feet, W. 45 feet, lat 44° 34' 50" N., lon. 63° 27' 15" W. The eastern light opens to the southward of western, clears to southward of the Thrum Cap Shoal. Pilots are stationed here.

JEDORE ROCK, on summit of rocks about 22 miles east of Halifax, lat 44° 39' 45", lon 63' 0' 22" one fixed red light, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, dwelling attached, 80 feet high.

EGG ISLAND, centre of Island, lat 44° 39' 50" N., lon 62° 51' 32" W., catoptric light, alternate red and white, revolving every minute, visible 15 miles, 80 feet high, octagonal building, black and white vertical stripes on seaward side, height 45 feet. Visible around horizon. A bell buoy about 200 yards south of the Brig Rock, W. by S. from the light house, about 2 miles.

POPE'S HARBOR, on west point of Harbor Island, lat 44° 47' 40" N., lon 62° 38' 50" W., fixed red light, catoptric, visible 9 miles, 45 feet high, tower white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 37 feet.

SHEET ROCK, at the entrance to Sheet Harbor, lat 44° 49' 55" N., lon 62° 29' 40" W., revolving red light every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, with dwelling attached, 75 feet above high water mark.

BEAVER ISLAND, S. E. part of East Beaver, or William Island, lat

P. WALSH, South side of Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors and Chains.

Dynamite, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

44° 48′ 10″ N., lon 62° 20′ 30″ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 2 minutes, visible 12 miles, 70 feet high, white building with two black balls to seaward, S. S. W., 35 feet high. On dwelling.

LISCOMB, on island, lat 44° 59′ 20″ N., lon 61° 57′ 50″ W., red and white catoptric light, alternating every two minutes, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet.

WEDGE ISLAND, mouth of St. Mary's River, lat 45° 0′ 35″, lon 61° 62′ 35″, one revolving red light, shows 1 minute in 3 minutes, visible 12 miles, white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, catoptric.

HOLY POINT, west side of entrance to Isaac's Harbor, lat. 45° 10′ 15″ N., lon 61° 39′ W., two fixed white catoptric lights vertically, 20 feet apart, visible 9 miles, 80 feet high, square white building, 20 feet high.

COUNTRY HARBOUR, on Green Island, Guysboro' Country, lat 45° 6′ 15″ N., lon 61° 32′ 30″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 to 16 miles, 51 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Coast light, and to guide vessels frequenting Country and Fisherman's Harbors.

TOR BAY, on eastern point of Barry Head, W. side of entrance to Bay, Guysboro' County, lat 45° 11′ 37″ N., lon 61° 18′ 35″ W., fixed catoptric light, red to seaward, white northward into Bay and towards Molasses Harbor, visible 10 miles, square wooden building, white with vertical red stripes, top of lantern painted black. Height of lantern 51 feet, tower 36 feet.

THREE TOP ISLAND, on the south-east point of Three Top Island, Whitehaven, Guysborough County, Nova Scotia, lat 45° 12′ 40″ N., lon 61° 9′ 40″ W. The light is fixed white catoptric, elevated 48 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 11 miles. The building is a wooden one painted white, and consists of a square tower 32 feet high from base of building to vane on lantern, with keeper's dwelling attached. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into Whitehaven, and in order to point out the dangers on the northern side of the Western Passage is obscured when bearing to the eastward of N. E. by E. It is visible from all other points of approach except when intercepted by the high land of Whitehead Island.

WHITEHEAD ISLAND, S. W. extremity of Island, Guysboro' County, lat 45° 12′ N., lon 61° 8′ 15″ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 20 seconds, visible 11 miles, 55 feet high, pyramidal wooden building, 35 feet high, octagonal lantern. Light not totally obscured during the eclipses; 10 seconds duration of flash, and 10 seconds eclipse.

CANSO CAPE, north part of Cranberry Island, lat 45° 19′ 50″ N., lon. 60° 55′ 30″ W., two fixed white catoptric lights in one tower, vertically, 36 feet apart, upper visible 15, lower 9 miles, 75 and 40 feet respectively, high, octagonal wooden building, horizontally striped red and white, height 60 feet. A steam fog whistle, about 100 yards south of the light-house, in thick weather sounds a blast of 8 seconds in each minute. An automatic signal buoy in 20 fathoms, 1½ miles E. S. E. of Grimes Rock, taken up about December.

CRANBERRY ISLAND, temporary lights are now exhibited, old light-house having been destroyed by fire. New light-house in course of erection.

CANSO HARBOR, on Hart or Cutler Island, lat 45° 21′ N., lon 60° 58″ 30″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 42 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 ft.

GUYSBORO' HARBOR, W. side of entrance, near Peart Point, Cheda-

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

Noble & Hoare's Varnishes,

H. H. FULLER & CO., Blasting and Sporting Powder.

bucto Bay, lat 45° 22′ 50″ N., lon 61° 29′ 10″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

New light to be erected on Rock Island, Crow Harbor, Chedabucto Bay.

SAND POINT, or Eddy Point, south entrance, lat 43° 31′ 30″ N., lon 61° 14′ 40″ W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart, visible 8 miles, each 25 feet high, white square wooden building, with a black diamond. Lights in window at each end of building.

POINT TUPPER, Ship Harbor or Port Hawkesbury, lat 45° 36′ 40″ N., lon 61° 22′ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 44 feet high, white square building, height 24 feet. In consequence of the intervention of the land on the south side, can only be seen three miles in that direction.

CREIGHTON'S HEAD, on the north extremity, lat 45° 30′ 40″ N., lon 61° 6′ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 40 seconds, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little or West Arichat. Three buoys placed to mark the dangers of the harbor.

JERSEYMAN ISLAND, Arichat Harbor, lat 45° 30′ 20″ N., lon 61° 3′ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through Crid Passage, in and out of Arichat Harbor. There is also a Range Beacon on the S. E. Point of Jerseyman's Island, that marks Hautfond Shoal, off the entrance to Arichat Harbor. When the beacon and spire of the Roman Catholic Chapel in Arichat are in range, it leads over the West Part of the shoal in 10 feet of water. Vessels bound into Arichat, Cape Breton, should pass to the west of the shoal, or bring the beacon in range of the cupola on the Convent, which stands 130 yards east of the R. C. Church, which will lead in clear of the shoal. Only those well acquainted should pass to the eastward of the shoal, or bring the beacon to bear to the N. of N. E. An Iron Can Buoy painted red has been placed about one cable's length S. W. of the shoal in six fathoms of water. The buoy will be placed on or about the 1st of May in each year, and taken up about the 10th December.

ARICHAT, Marache Point, south entrance to Madame Island, lat 45° 29′ N., lon 61° 1′ 50″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 34 feet high, square white wooden building, height 25 feet.

PETITDEGRAT, on Big Arrow Rock, south-east of Madame Island, lat 44° 29′ 25″ N., lon 60° 57′ 50″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 38 feet high, white square tower, with dwelling attached, height 31 feet.

GREEN ISLAND, summit of Island, lat 45° 28′ 50″ N., lon 60° 53′ 40″ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 45 seconds, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet. Light, centre of keeper's dwelling. Visible around horizon.

CAPE LA RONDE, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Bay, lat 45° 34′ 45″ N., lon 60° 53″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 92 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into St. Peter's Bay.

OUETIQUE ISLAND, on south point, lat 45° 36′ 40″ N., lon 60° 57′ 15″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 78 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels through Lennox Passage.

Brandram's Paints and Colors.—P. WALSH.

PIKE, ORD & BLACK, Fishing Anchors a Specialty.

Hay Cutters and Lawn Mowers,

SAINT ESPRIT ISLAND, south end, lat 45° 37′ 30″ N., lon 60° 29′ 20″ W., one revolving white catoptric light, flash at intervals of 30 seconds, building white, with two red bands, square, wood, with dwelling attached. Height of building 55 feet, of light 78 feet. Bad Neighbor Shoal, S. W. ¾ W. 1½ mile from this light is not more than 12 feet below water.

GUION ISLAND, about 230 yards from west end of Island, lat 45° 46′ 10″ N., lon 60° 6′ 20″ W., red revolving light, catoptric, attains its greatest brilliancy every 30 seconds, visible 12 miles, 74 feet high, tower white, square, with dwelling attached, height 54 feet.

LOUISBURG, north side of entrance to harbor, 120 yards inshore of point, lat 45° 54′ 30″ N., lon 59° 57′ 15″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 16 miles, 85 feet high, building white, with a black vertical stripe on dwelling, height 35 feet. An Automatic Signal Buoy in 30 fathoms 1⅛ miles S. E. ¼ E. from light-house. From this buoy a course N. W. by W. will clear the Broad Shoal, and lead to the fairway of Louisburg Harbor. Taken up about December.

MAINADIEU, on south side of west point of Scatterie Island, lat 46° 0′ 30″ N., lon 59° 47′ 30″ W., fixed red catoptric light, 90 feet high, white square wooden building, height 40 feet.

SCATTERIE, north-east point on Trap Rock, lat 46° 2′ 15″ N., lon 59° 40′ 15″ W., white catoptric revolving light, visible a minute, eclipsed half a minute, visible 15 miles, 90 feet high, white octagonal building, height 70 feet. The light should never be brought to bear to eastward of N. N. E., or to southward of S. S. W., nor approached nearer than 1½ mile. Visible half minute, eclipsed one minute. A boat is here to render assistance.

FLINT ISLAND, on island, lat 46° 11′ N., lon 59° 46′ 56″ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 15 seconds, visible 12 miles, 65 feet high, white octagonal building, height 43 feet. Visible around horizon.

LINGAN HEAD, north side of entrance to Bridgeport Harbor, lat 46° 14′ 10″ N., lon 62° 2′ 40″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Bridgeport Harbor.

LOW POINT, Flat Point, east side of Spanish Bay, lat 46° 16′ 30″ N., lon 60° 7′ 30″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, building octagonal, red and white vertical stripes, height 51 feet.

SYDNEY BAR, on west end of South Bar, lat 46° 12′ 40″ N., lon 60° 12′ 40″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 30 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet.

POINT ACONI, on high cape, north side of entrance to Little Bras d'Or, lat 46° 20′ 30″ N., lon 60° 17′ 10″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 91 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Little Bras d'or.

BLACK ROCK POINT, south side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, lat 46° 18′ 30″ N., lon 60° 23′ 30″ W., fixed white catoptric light, 45 feet high, white square building, height 23 feet.

CAPE GEORGE, south side of Bras d'Or Lake, west side of entrance to St. Peter's Inlet, lat 45° 44′ 28″ N., lon 60° 48′ 20″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. To guide vessels through St. Peter's Inlet.

GRAND NARROWS, on Uniacke Point, N. side of channel, Barra Straits,

A. M. BELL, head of Bonaparte Wharf, Halifax—Cut, Clinch, Pressed, Clout, Horse and Boat Nails.

P. WALSH, Pure Linseed Oil,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Fower's Wharf.

lat 45° 58″ N., lon 60° 48′ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 29 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels through Barra Straits, and navigating the Little and Great Bras d'Or Lakes.

LITTLE NARROWS, eastern entrance, lat 46° 0′ 0″ lon 60° 58′ 25″ One fixed white light, visible 10 miles, white, square, wood, 29 feet high. Catoptric.

KIDSTON ISLAND, on N. E. Point, at entrance to Baddeck Harbor, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, lat 45° 5′ 58″ N., lon 60° 44′ 20″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 31 feet high, square, wooden building, white.

MCKENZIE'S POINT, N. side of Bras d'Or Lake, about 2 miles S. W. of Port Bevis, lat 46° 7′ 15″ N., lon 60° 39′ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 95 feet high, square white wooden tower. For guiding vessels through Bras d'Or Lake.

BIRD ISLAND, Ciboux Island, 1-3 miles from N. end, lat 46° 23′ 1″ N., lon 60° 22′ 30″ W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 16 miles, 77 feet high, white octagonal building, height 33 feet.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR, on north point of Beech, lat 46° 17′ 30″ N., lon 60° 32′ 15″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 24 feet high, white building, height 30 feet. The light exhibited to find entrance through on a dark night.

INGONISH, on Island, lat 46° 41′ 20″ N., lon 60° 20′ W., fixed white light, dioptric, 5th order, visible 20 miles, 237 feet high, white square building, height 40 feet.

CAPE NORTH, on Money Point, one mile S. E. from Cape North, lat 47° 2′ 10″ N., lon 60° 23′ 30″ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 15 miles, 74 feet high, square white wooden building, height 26 feet. Coast light makes a complete revolution every 1½ minute.

CHETICAMP, near south of Island, lat 46° 36′ 30″ N., lon 61° 3′ 10″ W., white catoptric light, revolving every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 149 feet high, white square wooden building, height 24 feet.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, on rock off N. E. point of island, lat 47° 13′ 50″ N. lon 60° 8′ 20″ W., fixed white light, dioptric, third order, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, height 40 feet. Obscured between N. by E. ¼ and E. N. E.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND, S. W. point of island, lat 47° 11′ 20″ N., lon 60° 9′ 40″ W., white dioptric light, third order, revolving every minute, visible 20 miles, 140 feet high, white octagonal building, 40 feet high. Obscured when bearing from S. S. E. to W. ¼ N. A fog whistle on the south side of the island, S. W. of Atlantic Cove, about half a mile from the Humane Establishment, sounds once for five seconds in each minute during thick weather and storms.

MARGAREE, summit or middle of Sea Wolf Island, lat 46° 21′ 30″ N,, lon 61° 15′ 30″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 21 miles, 298 feet high, square white building. To vessels in dangerous proximity to the island the light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the sides of the island.

PORT HOOD, S. E. side of entrance to harbor, lat 46° N., lon 61° 31′ 40″ W., fixed catoptric light, red N., white S., visible 10 miles, 55 feet high. Square white building.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds of Fishing Vessels.

Turpentine, Varnishes and Copper Paint.

Londonderry, Scotch and English Bar Iron,

IRON CAN BUOYS have been placed at the following Shoals:—Port Hood Harbor, C. B., Portsmouth Point, Spithead, Smith Spit, Dean Shoal, also one at Judique Shoal. Judique Shoal and Dean Shoal Buoys are painted red, the other three are painted black. These Buoys will be placed on or about the 1st May in each year, and taken up about the 10th November.

NORTH CANSO, north entrance, west side, 120 yards inshore, lat 45° 41′ 40″ N., lon 61° 29′ 10″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 18 miles, 110 feet high, white square wooden building, height 35 feet high. There is good anchorage under the light when the wind is off shore. Lantern on dwelling.

HARBOR AU BOUCHE, on S. W. shore of harbor, lat 45° 41′ 0″ N., lon 61° 31′ 15″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 36 feet high, white square wooden building, 32 feet high, 473 yards S. W. ¾ S. from front light, one fixed red catoptric light, 107 feet high. Range lights to lead through dredged channel over the bar.

POMQUET ISLAND, north east end of island in St. George's Bay, lat 45° 39′ 40″ N., lon 61° 44′ 30″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 50 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Obscured on easterly bearings.

CAPE ST. GEORGE, north side of Cape, lat 45° 52′ 30″ N., lon 61° 54′ 40″ W., white catoptric light, revolving every half minute, visible 25 miles, 350 feet high, white square building, height 39 feet.

PICTOU ISLAND, south-east point, lat 45° 49′ 10″ N., lon 62° 30′ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 52 feet high, square white building.

PICTOU HARBOR, south point of entrance, lat 45° 41′ 30″ N., lon 62° 39′ 30″ W., fixed catoptric lights vertical, 25 feet apart, upper white, lower red, visible 11 miles, lantern 65 feet high, building octagonal, striped red and white vertically, height 55 feet. Lighted when navigation is open. A small red light is seen below lantern. By keeping light W. S. W. vessels clear the east reefs off Pictou Island. In tower of new Custom House a fixed white light, in range with lights at the entrance to harbor, leads through the channel up to the bar.

CARIBOU ISLAND, north-east part of Island, lat 45° 46′ N., lon 62° 42′ 20″ W., white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 10 miles, 35 feet high, white square building, height 26 feet.

AMET ISLAND, centre of island, Northumberland Straits, lat 45° 50′ 15″ N., lon 63° 10′ 10″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, white square wooden building, height 26 feet. Visible around horizon.

MULLIN POINT, north side of entrance to Wallace Harbor, Cumberland County, lat 45° 49′ 45″ N., lon 63° 25′ 15″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 25 feet. For guiding vessels in and out of harbor. Cask buoys are placed to mark the dangers on entering the harbor, black to be left on port and red on starboard when entering.

PUGWASH, in harbor, lat 45° 52′ 30″ N., lon 63° 40′ 20″ W., fixed catoptric light, red seaward, white towards harbor, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, white square building, height 44 feet. Black buoys to be left on port hand, and red on starboard when entering the harbor.

A. M. BELL—V. M. Zinc—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Window Glass a Jobbing Specialty,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

WEST FROM HALIFAX.

CHEBUCTO HEAD, west side of entrance to Halifax Harbor, lat 44° 30′ 20″ N., lon 63° 30′ 50″ W., white light, revolving every minute, visible 18 miles, 132 feet high, white square wooden building, height 22 feet. An Automatic Signal Buoy, placed in lat 44° 31′ 42″ N., lon 63° 29′ 28″ W., in 21 fathoms of water, N. E. ½ E., 1⅞ miles from Chebucto Head, sounds a ten inch whistle. From the buoy Chebucto Head bears S. W. ½ W., magnetic 1½ mile. Sandwich Point, N. by W., 4 miles. Passing to the westward of the buoy at the distance of half a cable and steering a N. ¼ W. course magnetic, will lead up the harbor to the eastward of the Neverfail Shoal, and at a distance of two cables to the westward of Meagher's Beach light house. A similar buoy in lat 44° 28′ 25″ N., lon 63° 22′ 10″ W., in 36 fathoms, from this buoy Sambro Island light W. ⅛, N. 8⅛ miles. Devil's Island light N. ⅞, W. 7⅛ miles, and the inner signal buoy N. W. ½ N. 6 miles.

SAMBRO, middle of Island, lat 44° 26′ 10″ N., lon 63° 33′ 30′ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 or 21 miles, 115 feet high, building white, octagonal, 60 feet high. A steam fog whistle, erected on south side of island, and elevated 90 feet above high water in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, sounds each minute a blast of ten seconds' duration. Guns formerly in use, discontinued. A Spar Buoy has been placed off the S. W. Breaker, Sambro, and one on the Pollock, and another on the Whippey Shoal, near Sambro.

BETTY'S ISLAND, on Big Point, near Prospect, lat 44° 26′ 22″ N., lon 63° 45′ 54″ W., revolving red catoptric light, greatest brilliancy every two minutes, 75 feet high, visible 14 miles, building white, with two horizontal red bands, square, wood, height 54 feet, dwelling attached. Coast light.

PEGGY POINT, east side of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay, lat 44° 29′ 30″ N., lon 63° 55′ W., fixed red catoptric light, 65 feet high, building white, square, 26 feet high. Lantern on dwelling.

MARGARET'S BAY, on Green Island, Lunenburg County, lat 44° 23′ N., lon 64° 2′ 45″ W., red and white catoptric light revolving alternately every half minute, building white, square, wood, 28 feet high, with dwelling attached. Coast light.

CHESTER, E., Ironbound Island, a little to the eastward of centre of island, in Mahone Bay, lat 44° 26′ 10″ N., lon 64° 4′ 50″ W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 16 miles, 150 feet high, white oblong tower on dwelling, 46 feet high, wood, lantern. Seen from all points of approach. The lantern alone is visible, building hidden by trees.

HOBSON'S NOSE, Mahone Bay, lat 44° 25′ N., lon 64° 13′ 46″ W., red fixed catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 68 feet high, building white, square, wood, 29 feet high.

WESTHAVER'S ISLAND, Mahone Bay, lighthouse erected will probably be lighted this fall.

CROSS ISLAND, east point Lunenburg Bay, lat 44° 18′ 45″ N., lon 64° 10′ W., 2 white catoptric lights vertical, 45 feet apart, upper intermittent revolving every minute, and visible 14 miles, 100 feet high, lower fixed, visible 6 miles, and 65 feet high, building red, octagonal base, height 53 feet. Pilots resort here, and vessels may take refuge in case of necessity. Upper bright 45 seconds, dark 15 seconds. A fog trumpet has been erected here, sounding blasts of 10 seconds duration every 1½ minutes.

P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware, South side Post Office.

Nothing equal to Tarr & Wonson's Copper Paint.

Hunt's Chopping Axes, for sale by H. H. FULLER & CO.

BATTERY POINT, Lunenburg, lat 44° 21' 45" N., lon 64° 17' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 50 feet high, white, square tower on dwelling, height 24 feet. This harbor is easy of access, buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to the harbor on Sculpin Rock, Haddock Shoal, Battery Point Shoal, and Head Shoal. In approaching the harbor from seaward, the buoy on Sculpin Rock, painted red and black, in horizontal stripes, may be left on either hand, giving it a berth of two cable's length. The other buoys are painted black and must be left on the port hand going in. Iron can buoys in summer, spar buoys in winter.

WEST IRONBOUND ISLAND, near Cape LaHave, mouth of LaHave River, lat 44° 13' 45" N., lon 64° 16' 20" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles, 72 feet high, building white, square, height 29 feet. Near edge of cliff 40 feet high.

LAHAVE, on Fort Point, lat 44° 17' 20" N., lon 64° 21' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 48 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet.

MOSHER'S ISLAND, on island, west side of entrance to LaHave River, lat 44° 14' 15" N., lon 64° 18' 50" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 55 feet high, building white, square, height 26 feet.

MEDWAY HEAD, Port Medway, west side of entrance, lat 44° 6' 10" N., lon 64° 32' 15" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 44 feet high, building white, square, with black square seaward, height 23 feet. Like a dwelling house. Spar Buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway Harbor, on the breaking ledges, Nautilus Rock, corner ground and edge of flats off Bang's Point. In passing in from seaward the red buoys must be left on the starboard, and the black buoys on the port hand.

COFFIN ISLAND, south point Liverpool Bay, lat 44° 2' N., lon 64° 37' 30" W., white catoptric light, revolving every two minutes, light 30 seconds, dark 90 seconds, visible 16 miles, 65 feet high, building octagonal, horizontal stripes, red and white, eight in number, height 50 feet.

BROOKLYN PIER, on end of Breakwater, Liverpool, lat 44° 2' 45" N., lon 64° 41' 15" W., fixed light, white seaward, green towards harbor, visible 10 miles. A lantern exhibited from end of pier.

FORT POINT, Liverpool Bay, south entrance, lat 44° 2' 30" N., lon 64° 42' 20" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 7 miles, 30 feet high, building white, square, height 17 feet. Left on port side when entering the harbor.

PORT MOUTON, north-east point of Spectacle Island, Queen's County, lat 43° 55' N., lon 64° 48' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 47 feet high, square wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into harbor.

LITTLE HOPE, nearly on centre of island, lat 43° 48' 30" N., lon 64° 47' 15" W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 40 feet high, square white building, height 26 feet. Centre of keeper's dwelling, visible around horizon.

SHINGLE POINT, east side of Port Herbert Harbor, lat 43° 48' 40" N., lon 64° 55' 30" W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 33 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet.

CARTER'S ISLAND, Ragged Island Harbor, lat 43° 42' 15" N., lon 65° 5' 30" W., fixed red light, visible 11 miles, 66 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet.

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH offers best makes

Gold Miners' Supplies, at H. W. FULLER & CO.'S.

RAGGED ISLAND, Gull Rock, lat 43° 30′ 5″ N., lon 65° 5′ 50″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 56 feet high, white square wooden building, height 31 feet.

SAND POINT, at entrance to Shelburne Harbor, lat 43° 41′ 15″ N., lon 65° 19′ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 67 feet high, white square wooden building, height 20 feet. To be rebuilt on the opposite side of the harbor.

SHELBURNE HARBOR.—A red Iron Can Buoy has been placed in 4½ fathoms, on west side of Middle Rock Shoal; a red Can Buoy off extreme of Spit, in four fathoms, and a black Spar Buoy on east end of Adamant Shoal.

BULL ROCK, a Spar Buoy painted black has been placed in 10 fathoms water S. S. W. ½ W., about 150 yards from the Bull Rock, off Western Head, Shelburne County.

CAPE ROSEWAY, near south-east point of MacNutt's Island, Shelburne harbor, lat 43° 37′ 15″ N., lon 65° 15′ 45″W., two white catoptric lights, vertical, 21 yards apart, upper light visible 18 miles, and 120 feet high, lower 65 feet and visible 10 miles, octagonal building, vertical black and white stripes, height 77 feet. A black Can Buoy S. S. E. from the Jig Rocks, in 9 fathoms water.

NEGRO ISLAND, on north side, lat 43° 30′ 54″ N., lon 65° 20′ 58″ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 48 feet high, white square wooden building, height 29 feet. For guiding vessels in and out of Clyde River or Negro Harbor.

BACCARO, on west side of entrance to Barrington Harbor, lat 43° 26′ 54″ N., lon 65° 28′ 12″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 49 feet high, white square building, with black ball seaward, height 35 feet. A Spar Buoy to the south of Bantam.

BARRINGTON E. BAY LIGHTSHIP, lat 43° 31′ 5″ N., lon 65° 34′ 25″ W., fixed white light, hull and spars painted red, with word "Barrington" in white letters on both sides. Height 30 feet above deck. Moored in 6 fathoms at low water. Wesses' Ledge bearing S. W. by W. ½ W., distant ⅝ mile, Baccaro Light bearing S. S. E. ¾ E., distant 6 and 3-16 miles, and Bantam Rocks, bearing S. E. bearing S. E. by E. ⅞ E., distant 6½ miles. To guide vessels into Barrington East Bay, and through Barrington Passage. A red Can Buoy on Angle Rock.

CAPE SABLE, on Cape, lat 43° 23′ 19″ N., lon. 65° 37′ 11″ W., white catoptric revolving light, bright 15 seconds, dark 25 seconds, visible 12 miles, 53 feet high, white octagonal building, 50 feet high. A steam fog whistle on Cape, elevated about 40 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, a blast of ten seconds' duration each minute, with an interval of 50 seconds between each blast.

BRAZIL ROCK.—A Bell Buoy has been placed here to mark this danger instead of the Can Buoy painted red and black horizontal stripes, moored in 15 fathoms water, S. S. E., a half mile from Rocks.

STODDART ISLAND, on N. W. point of island, lat 43° 28′ 30″ N., lon 65° 43′ 10″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 22 feet high, white small square tower. To guide vessels into the anchorage of Stoddart Harbor and Shag Harbor Sound.

BON PORTAGE ISLAND, on south point, lat 43° 27′ 16″ N., lon 65° 44′ 10″ W., red catoptric light, revolving every minute, visible 12 miles, 46 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Barrington West Bay and Shag Harbor.

In Carpenters' Tools, Machinists' Tools, &c.

PICKFORD & [illegible]—Compasses, Binnacles, Side Lights.

Griffin's Prime and Double Refined Scythes,

PUBNICO HARBOR, Beach Point, east side of entrance, 120 yards from low water mark, lat 43° 35′ 45″ N., lon 65° 46′ 54″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 8 miles, 28 feet high, square white building, height 20 feet. Open westward of St. John's Island, bearing N. E. by N., clears the ledge; in making harbor from any other direction, the light must be brought to the northward of E. N. E. before it can be steered for to avoid shoal spot off St. Ann's Point. Spar buoys mark the channel. Black left on port hand, red on starboard in approaching the harbor. A bell buoy has been placed near John's Ledge.

PEASE'S ISLAND, on the south point of Pease's Island, one of the Tusket Islands, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, lat 43° 57′ 35″ N., lon 66° 1′ 40″ W. The main or sea light will be revolving catoptric, showing alternately red and white, each color visible for 15 seconds, with intervals of 45 seconds between the flashes. It is elevated 56 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen 12 miles from all points of approach from the southward, and also through the Schooner and Ellenwood Passages. A fixed red catoptric light will also be shown from a window in the tower, 16 feet below the main light. It is intended to mark the channel between the two dangers known as the Old Man and Old Woman Rocks, and is, therefore, visible between the bearings W. by N. ½ N., and N. W. by N., and in no other directions. It should be visible 4 miles. The tower is a wooden building, painted white, and consists of a square tower 42 feet high from base to vane on lantern, with a keeper's dwelling attached.

ARGYLE, on south point of Whitehead Island, Yarmouth County, lat 43° 39′ 30″ N., lon 65° 52′ 4″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 115 feet high, building white, square, wood, with dwelling attached, height 28 feet. For guiding vessels into Argyle Harbor.

TUSKET RIVER, Big Fish Island, south-west point, lat 43° 42′ 10″ N., lon 65° 57′ 15″ W., two fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 8 yards apart, visible 12 miles, 50 feet high, white square wooden building, height 23 feet. Visible seaward; in windows each end of a dwelling house.

SEAL ISLAND, south point, ½ mile inland, lat 43° 23′ 34″ N., lon 66° 0′ 52″ W., fixed white light, dioptric, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 98 feet high, white octagonal building, height 60 feet. The Blonde Rock lies S. by W. 3½ mile from light house. Between this Rock and the Island there are some dangers, the ground is rocky throughout, and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A fog whistle near light house, during fogs and snow storms, sounds in each minute a blast of 5 seconds duration, and after an interval of 5 seconds gives another blast of 5 seconds, with an interval of 45 seconds.

BLONDE ROCK.—An Automatic Signal Buoy now marks this danger, painted black with letter B. in white, same position as the Spar buoy. The Rock lies 3⅛ miles S. by W. from the Seal Island lighthouse.

YARMOUTH OR CAPE FORCHU, east cape, south point, lat 43° 47′ 28″ N., lon 66° 9′ 21″ W., white catoptric light, revolving every minute and 45 seconds—light 1¼ minute, dark ¼ minute, visible 18 miles, 117 feet high, octagonal tower, vertical stripes, red and white, height 59 feet. Fog whistle on west side, sounds in fogs and snow storms, 10 seconds in every minute.

BUNKER'S ISLAND, on end of reef, off S. W. point of Island, east side of entrance to Yarmouth Harbor, lat 43° 48′ 30″ N., lon 66° 8′ 45″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 27 feet high, the lantern on a dwelling house, built on a wooden pier. A red beacon light for the

Patent Leathers, for Saddlers and Carriage Builders—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Finest assortment of Cutlery in Canada,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

purpose of guiding vessels into the harbor. Visible from the southward between the bearings of N. E. ¼ y N. ¾ E. It can also be seen on Stanwood's Beech, when bearing from S. ½ E. to S. E. ½ E., but cannot be run for on these bearings, the only entrance to the harbor being through Yarmouth Sound and round East Cape.

TRINITY LEDGE, an Iron Bell Buoy, painted red, has been moored to the westward of Trinity Ledge, off Cape St. Mary.

CAPE ST. MARY, east side of Bay, lat 44° 5′ 20″ N., lon 66° 12′ 40″ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every 30 seconds, visible 17 miles, 103 feet high, octagonal white building, height 43 feet.

METEGHAN RIVER, at entrance end of Breakwater, lat 44° 13′ 43″ N., lon 66° 8′ 12″ W., fixed green catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 23 feet high, building vertical, red stripes on seaward side, 21 feet high, lantern painted black. Beacon for guiding vessels into river. Must be left on starboard hand and passed close aboard. Tide leaves breakwater one hour before low water.

CHURCH POINT, east side of St. Mary's Bay, Digby County, lat 44° 19′ 55″ N., lon 66° 7′ 35″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible ten miles, 36 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding against dangers in vicinity of Church Point.

SISSIBOO, south side of entrance to river, lat 44° 26′ 30″ N., lon 65° 1′ 15″ W., fixed white dioptric light, visible 8 miles, 36 feet high, white wooden building, pyramidal, height 33 feet.

WESTPORT, Peter's Island, entrance to Grand Passage, lat 44° 15′ 30″ N., lon 66° 20′ 20″ W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, horizontal, 24 feet apart visible 10 miles, each 40 feet high, square white building, height 15 feet. Visible from the northward between the bearings of S. by W. and S. S. W., and from the southward between the bearings, of N. E., by E., and N. N. W. ¼ W. Bell Buoy painted red north side of N. W. Ledge.

BRIER ISLAND, north-west Point, lat 44° 14′ 57″ N., lon 66° 23′ 30″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 92 feet high, white octagonal building, height 55 feet. A steam fog whistle on N. W. of Brier Island, south side of light house, sounds during thick and foggy weather and snow storms as follows:—Blast of four seconds, interval four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of four seconds, blast of four seconds, interval of forty seconds—making sixty seconds. The Bell Buoy has not been replaced on the North-West Ledge.

BOAR'S HEAD, 17 yards from edge of cliff, lat 44° 24′ 16″ N., lon 66° 13′ W., red and white catoptric light, revolving alternately every minute, visible 14 miles, 70 feet high, white square building. On south entrance to Petit Passage.

POINT PRIM, south point of entrance to Annapolis Basin, lat 44° 41′ 34″ N., lon 65° 47′ 20″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 76 feet high, square tower, vertical red and white stripes, height 22 feet. Fog whistle on Prim Point sounds in snow storms and in thick or foggy weather 8 seconds in each minute, making an interval of 52 seconds between each blast.

MARSHALL COVE or PORT WILLIAMS, south shore, lat 44° 56.′ 52″ N., lon 65° 16′ W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 20 feet apart, upper 60 feet high, visible 10 miles, white square building, height 22 feet. Lantern on top of dwelling; lower light in bow window, visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

MARGARETVILLE, on extremity of point, south shore, lat 45° 2′ 57″ N., lon 65° 4′ W., two fixed red catoptric lights, 30 and 27 feet high, visible

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Hemp Nets.

Wholesale to Dealers—P. WALSH.

H. H. FULLER & CO., General Hardware Dealers,

8 miles, square building, horizontal white and black stripes, height 22 feet. Visible from W. S. W. round N. to E. N. E.

BLACK ROCK, south shore, lat 45° 10′ 10″ N., lon 64° 46′ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. Light on top of dwelling, visible from all points of approach. A fog whistle on the extreme point of Cape d'Or, on the opposite side of the channel from Black Rock, sounds during thick weather, fogs and snow storms, twice in each minute, each blast being of six seconds duration, with intervals of 24 seconds between. The whistle will probably be heard in calm weather, or with the wind, at a distance of 20 miles, and in stormy weather, or against the wind, from 5 to 8 miles, according to the state of the atmosphere.

HORTON, on bluff, west side of Avon River, lat 45° 6′ 15″ N., lon 64° 13′ 30″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles, 92 feet high, white square building, height 20 feet. Light in window.

WALTON HARBOR, Basin of Minas, Hants County, lat 45° 14′ N., lon 64° 0′ 45″ W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 60 feet high, square white wooden building, height 20 feet. For guiding vessels into Walton harbor.

BURNTCOAT, Basin of Minas, north-west extremity of head, south shore lat 45° 18′ 40″ N., lon 63° 48′ 30″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 13 miles, 75 feet high, square white building, height 35 feet. On dwelling. Visible from all points of approach.

CAPE D'OR. A steam whistle has been erected at Cape d'Or, Cumberland County.

PARRSBORO', or Partridge Island, west side of river, lat 45° 23′ N., lon 64° 19′ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 37 feet high, white square building, height 32 feet. Lantern on dwelling.

SPENCER POINT, on north shore, Cobequid Bay, lat 45° 23′ 30″ N., lon 63° 37′ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 6 miles, 35 feet high, window in building 20 feet high.

APPLE RIVER, on Cape Capston or Hetty Point, north entrance, lat 45° 28′ 20″ N., lon 64° 51′ 30″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 64 feet high, building white, oblong, with tower, height 45 feet. Rebuilt about 33 yards S S E. from old one.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—BAY OF FUNDY.

HILLSBORO' WHARF, Petitcodiac River, lat 45° 55′ 15″ N., lon 64° 37′ 45″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 5 miles, 14 feet high, structure open frame, height 22 feet. To guide vessels going up the river and to the coal and plaster wharves.

GRINDSTONE, west part of island, lat 45° 43′ 13″ N, lon 64° 37′ 25″ W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 60 feet high, octagonal white tower. Visible from N. E. by E., round by N. to E. by S., or 315°. In thick weather a trumpet sounds 4 blasts in every minute. Cape Enrage light house, S. W. by W. ½ W., about 10 miles.

CAPE ENRAGE, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 35′ 34″ N., lon 54° 46′ 55″ W., fixed white dioptric light, 4th order, visible 15 miles, 120 feet high, square white building, height 23 feet. Visible between the bearings of N. W. round by S. to N. E. A steam fog whistle, 150 feet N. E. from the light house, sounds during thick weather 4 seconds in each minute. Will probably be heard in calm weather 10 miles, and in stormy weather from 3 to 5 miles.

QUACO. Destroyed by fire, a temporary light displayed. Tower to be rebuilt on the headland.

Tompkins' Saddle Trees—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH, South side Post Office, Halifax, N. S.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

CAPE SPENCER, pitch of Cape, lat 45° 12' 30" N., lon 65° 54' W., red and white catoptric light, alternating every 45 seconds, visible 20 miles, 207 feet high, white square building, with tower, height 35 feet. Visible between the bearings from E. S. E. round by S. to W. N. W., Partridge Island light bearing by compass N. W. by W. ½ W. northerly, distant 6½ miles.

PARTRIDGE ISLAND, St. John harbor, lat 45° 14' 20" N. lon 66° 3' 20" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 20 miles, 119 feet high, building red and white in vertical stripes, height 40 feet. In foggy weather a steam whistle sounds for 10 seconds every minute. A bell buoy near E. side of Partridge Island Reef.

ST. JOHN HARBOR, on Negro Point, West End of Government breakwater, one fixed red light, visible 8 miles. Tower taken down pending repairs to breakwater. Dependence cannot always be placed on temporary light, and approach dangerous during storms.

MUSQUASH LIGHT, lat 45° 8' 35" N., lon 66° 14' 30" W., fixed red towards seaward, white towards harbor, visible 10 miles. White, square, wood, dwelling attached, catoptric. An automatic buoy moored in 30 fathoms, 1½ miles south from the Light, and S. W. from Split Rock, lat 45° 7' 15", long 66° 13' 50".

LEPREAU, on Point, lat 45° 3' 40" N., lon 66° 27' 30" W., 2 fixed white catoptric lights, vertical, 27 feet apart, visible 15 miles, upper light 81, lower 53 feet high, octagonal building, striped horizontally red and white, height 31 feet. Visible between the bearing of W. N. W. around by S. to E. by N. Fog whistle during fogs and snow storms sounds twice each minute, first giving a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 5 seconds, then a blast of 5 seconds duration, with an interval of 45 seconds to complete the minute.

SPRUCE POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat 45° 10' N., lon 67° 11' W., fixed white catoptric light, 32 feet high, white square building, height 28 feet. The course from Spruce Point to ballast ground is E. by S. ½ S., distance 2 miles. From Spruce Point to Mark Point W. N. W., distance 2 miles. A vessel after leaving Doucet Island, to clear the reef, should steer N. until the Spruce Point light bears N. W. by W., and thence take a W. N. W. course.

MARK POINT, St Croix River, Charlotte County, lat 45° 10' 10" N., lon 67° 12' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light 32 feet high, square white building, height 28 feet.

MIDJIC BLUFF, Passamaquoddy Bay, Charlotte County, lat 45° 6' 53" N., lon 66° 54' 30" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 130 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 29 feet, lantern brown. A bar extends E. N. E. from light house, and vessels require to keep off a distance of 260 yards to clear it at low water.

DREW'S HEAD, on W side of Beaver Harbor, Charlotte County, lat 45° 3' 45" N., lon 66° [illegible]' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 45 feet high, white, square, wooden building, height 36 feet. Seen at all points between eastern and western heads of harbor.

PEA POINT, lat 45° 2' 20" N., lon 66° 48' 40" W., east side of entrance to LeEtang Harbor, fixed green light, visible 10 miles, visible from east round by south to north. White, square, wood building, dwelling attached.

BLISS ISLAND, W. end of Island, S. side of western entrance to Bliss Harbor, lat 45° 1' 15" N., lon 66° 51' W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 12 miles, 45 ft. high, white, square, wooden building, height 30 ft.

LATITE PASSAGE, on Mascatin Point, lat 45° 2' 20" N., lon 66° 53' 30" W. A fog trumpet has been erected on Mascatin Point, south

Finest and Cheapest Stock Pocket Knives.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale Corkwood.

Cut Nails, Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, very low,

entrance to Latite Passage, sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with an interval of 30 seconds between each.

CAMPOBELLO ISLAND, N. point of Head Harbor, lat 44° 57' 40" N., lon 66° 54' 10" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 15 miles, 64 feet high, white octagonal tower with red cross, height 34 feet. This light enables vessels to enter Head Harbor at all times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner bay of Passamaquoddy. A fog trumpet sounds blasts of 7 seconds, with intervals of 30 seconds between.

PORT ST. ANDREWS, N. point of entrance, lat 45° 4' 10" N., lon 67° 2' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, 42 feet high, visible 10 miles, white octagonal building, height 22 feet. Visible between the bearings of N. W. by N. and S. E. by S. A fog trumpet to be erected at head of harbor.

PORT ST. ANDREW'S, on sand reef at E. entrance, lat 45° 3' 45" N., lon 67° 0' 50" W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 10 miles, 40 feet high, structure white, square, wood, on a framed pier, height 10 feet. To guide to all ports in inner bay, and to vessels going up the River St. Croix from Little Passage or West Quoddy. There is only a depth of 4 feet of water on the N. W. extension of the reef towards mainland.

SOUTH WEST WOLF ISLAND, on S. E. point of the island, lat 44° 56' 30" N., lon 66° 44' 10" W., white catoptric light, revolving every 1½ minute, visible 17 to 20 miles, 111 feet high, building white, square, wood, height 35 feet. Lantern on dwelling; visible from all points of approach.

SWALLOW TAIL, N. E. part of Grand Manan, lat 44° 45' 52" N., lon 64° 44' W., fixed white catoptric light, visible 17 miles, 148 feet high, white octagonal wooden building, height 50 feet. Visible between the bearings of S. W. round by S. to N. W. A steam fog whistle on extreme N. W. head of Grand Manan, 80 feet above high water, sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 3 blasts of 4 seconds duration in each minute, with an interval of 16 seconds between each blast. A spindle beacon, painted red, placed in 1876 on Old Proprietor Ledge on the S. E. of Grand Manan Island, in lat 44° 33' 10" N., lon 66° 40' W., has a cage elevated 31 feet above high water mark, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 8 or ten miles.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND, on island, lat 44° 30' 7" N., lon 67° 6' 13" W., 2 fixed white lights, W. by N. ½ N., and E. by S. ½ S., 57 yards apart, one light catoptric, the other dioptric of 2nd order, visible 15 miles, E. 58 feet, W. 54 feet high, buildings white, each 36 feet high. A fog whistle sounds in thick weather, fogs and snow storms, 5 seconds in each half minute.

GANNET ROCK, on rock, lat 40° 0' 38" N., lon 66° 47' W., fixed and flash white light, dioptric, 4th order, a flash every 4½ seconds, visible 12 miles, 66 feet high, octagonal tower, height 41 feet, vertical black and white stripes. A gun is fired to answer signals during fogs and snow storms. Dangerous rocks extend 4 miles eastward of the light house. Fixed light 45 seconds, eclipse 5½ seconds, flash 4½ seconds, eclipse 5½ seconds—making 60 seconds.

SABLE ISLAND.

SABLE ISLAND, west end light house taken down, being undermined by the sea. New one in course of erection.

SABLE ISLAND, 1½ mile from east end, lat 43° 58' 30" N., lon 59° 46" W., fixed white dioptric light, 2nd order, visible 18 miles, 128 feet high, octagonal building, white and brown alternately, height 86 feet.

Buffed Leather Handparts, for Driving Reins—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

CATHEDRAL STAFF.—The Right. Rev. HIBBERT BINNEY, D D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, and Dean of Halifax The Venerable Canon Edwin Gilpin, D D., Archdeacon of Nova Scotia; Rev Canon John Dart, D C L, Windsor; Rev Canon Thomas Maynard, D D, Windsor; Rev Canon George Townshend, A M., Amherst.

Halifax, St. Luke's (Cathedral Church), Rev F. R. Murray, (Minor Canon). St. Paul's, Rev G. W. Hill, D C L., and Rev H. L. Almon, B. D., St. George's, Rev. Francis Partridge, B D.; Trinity, Rev W. Sampson: St. Mark's, Rev H. J. Winterbourne; Bishop's Chapel, Rev J. Padfield. A M, Garrison Chaplains, Rev A. J. Townend, A B., and Rev Riddall Morrison: Rev. J. D. H. Browne, (Diocesan Sec); Rev G. E. W. Morris, A M (retired). *Annapolis*, Rev H. Deblois, Rev J. J. Ritchie, A M. *Aylesford*, Rev R. Avery. *Amherst*, Rev Canon Townshend, A M., Rural Dean. *Albion Mines*, Rev D. C. Moore. *Antigonish*, Rev L. W. Hill, (retired), Rev A. C. McDonald. *Arichat, C. B*, Rev Edward Ansell, A.B. *Bridgetown*, Rev L. M. Wilkins, A B. *Blandford*, Rev John Manning *Beaver Harbour*, Rev R. Smith. *Bridgewater*, Rev W. E. Gelling. *Cornwallis*, Rev F. J. Axford. *Clements*, Rev C. W. McCully, A B. *Chester*, Rev. W. R. Butler, A B. *Dartmouth*, Rev J. L. Bell. *Digby*, Rev John Ambrose, A M. *Eastern Passage*. (Dartmouth), Rev W. E. Currie. *Digby Neck*, ——— ——— ———; *Falkland*, Rev. G. Maynard. *Falmouth*, Rev W. E. Wilson, A M. *Glace Bay*, Rev C. Croucher, A M., Rural Dean. *Granville*, Rev G. P. Gretorex. *Harriettsfield*, ———; *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev. H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev J. O. Ruggles, A M. *Liverpool*, Rev E. E. B. Nichols, D. D. *Louisburg*, Rev T. F. Draper, A B. *Londonderry*, Rev V. E. Harris, A B. *Lunenburg*, Rev Henry L. Owen, A B., Rural Dean, Rev G. D Harris. *Maitland*, Rev A. D. Jamieson, A.B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev W H. Snyder, A M, and Rev W. D. Sutherland. *Manchester*, Rev H. Hamilton, A B., Rural Dean. *Melford*, ——— ———. *Newport*, Rev H. How, A. B. *New Dublin*, Rev Abraham Jordan. *New Ross*, Rev. W. H. Groser, A. M. *Parrsboro'*, Rev Charles Bowman, D D. *Pictou*, Rev J. Edgecombe. *Petite Reviere*, Rev J. Shaw Smith, A B. *Port Medway*, Rev J. R. S. Parkinson. *Pugwash and Wallace*, Rev R. F. Brine, A B. *Rawdon*, Rev W. J. Ancient. *Rosette*, Rev J. Partridge. *River John*, Rev J. L. Downing. *Seaforth*, Rev J. A. Richey. *Ship Harbour*, Rev Robert Jamieson, Rural Dean, and Rev James Lowry, A B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev P. Browne, A B. *Stewiacke*, Rev J. C. Cox. *Sackville*, Rev W. Ellis. *Sherbrooke*, Rev R. Johnston. *Springhill*, Rev D. A. McLeod. *Sydney, C. B*, Rev Richard J. Uniacke, D D., and Rev David Smith. *Sydney Mines*, ——— ———. *Shelburne*, Rev Thos H. White, D D., Rural Dean, and Rev Ernest Welsh. *Tangier*, ——— ———. *Truro*, Rev Joseph Forsythe and Rev J. A. Kaulback, A M. *Tusket*, Rev H. Sterns. *Windsor*, Canon Maynard, D D., Rural Dean. Canon J. Dart, D C L., C. E. Willets, M A., and W. E. Wilson, A M. *Wilmot*, Rev G. B. Dodwell, A M. *Weymouth*, Rev P. J. Fillmel, A. B., Rural Dean. *Torbay*, Rev W. J. Arnold. *Yarmouth*, Revs J. T. Moody, A M., and R. Shreve, A M. *Travelling Missionary, C. B*, Rev Simon Gibbons.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—The Venble J. H. Read, D.D., Archdeacon of P. E. I. *Charlottetown*, St. Peter's, Rev G. W. Hodgson, A M., and Rev W. B. King. St. Paul's, Rev D. Fitzgerald, Rev Alfred Osborne, Rev L. C. Jenkins, D C L., (retired). *Georgetown*, Rev. Mr. Hind. *Cascumpeque*, Rev H. Dyer. *Crapaud*, Rev T. Johnston. *Milton*, Venble Dr. Reed. *Port Hill*, Rev B. Reagh. *St. Eleanor's*, Rev Theo. Richey. *New London*, ———.

King's College, Windsor.

Founded, A.D. 1787. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1802. *Patron*,

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Sheet Nos.

Fullest, largest and cheapest Stock Table Cutlery.

"Hoyt's" Leather and "Boston Co.'s" Rubber Belting,

His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury. BOARD OF GOVERNORS, 1877-78.—The Right Rev Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the Board of Governors. Hon Mr Justice Wilkins, D C L, *Life Governor*; Venbl Archdeacon Gilpin, D D., John C. Halliburton, Esq., Thos. B. Akins, Esq., D C L., J. A. Shaw, Esq, Geo C. Wiggins, Esq., Rev Geo W. Hodgson, M A., Hon Wm J. Almon, M D., Henry Proyor, D. C. L., Andrew J. Cowie, Esq, M. D., Hon C. J. Townshend, B C L., Rev Canon Brigstock, M A., B. G. Gray, Esq. *Treasurer*; Chas H. Carman, Esq., *Secretary*. FACULTY.—*President of the College, Professor of Divinity, English Literature and Moral Philosophy*, Rev Canon Dart, D C L.; *Vice-President, Professor of Classics, Logic, and Rhetoric*, Rev W. E. Wilson; M A.; *Professor of Chemistry Geology and Mining*, J. W. Spencer, B. Sc. M. A., Ph. D., F. G. S.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy and Engineering*, W. R. Butler, Esq., B. E.; *Professor of Modern Languages*, A. DeFourmentin; *Curator*, Prof. Spencer.

SCHOLARSHIPS—The William Cogswell Scholarship, £21 stg. per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the S. P. G., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 10 in number, each £30 stg. per annum; the Dr Binney Exhibition, £16 stg. per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct; McCawley Hebrew Prize, £9 stg.; the Bishop's Prize, £5, in Books; Dr. Almon's Welsford Testimonial; Akin's Historical Prize; General Williams' Prizes, three of $60 each; Stephenson Scholarships, three in number; also Payzant-Warburton prize of $20 for the best essay on any good subject—to be chosen by the President—in English Literature, to be competed for during the present Academical year.

Incorporated Alumni of King's College.

President, Thos Trenaman, Esq, M D.; Vice-President, W. C. Silver, Esq., Committee, Charles W. Payzant, Esq, M A, Hon S. L. Shannon, Ed. P. Archbold, C. R. Carman, Rev J. D. Browne, S. H. Shreve, Rev F. R. Murray; Treasurer, Hon S. L. Shannon, D C L; Secretary, Mr Carman.

Halifax Branch of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Patron, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. Vice-Patrons, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Chairman of Committee.

Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia.

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy, who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity by their representatives. Clerical Secretary, Rev Jno D. H. Browne, No. 54 Granville Street. Lay Secretary, R. J. Wilson, Esq.

Board of Foreign Missions.

Appointed by the Synod. Chairman *ex-officio*, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop. Treasurer, W. Gossip, Esq. Secretary, Rev J. D. H. Browne.

Church Endowment Fund.

Chairman, H. Pryor, D C L.; *Vice-Chairman*, Wm Gossip; *Treasurer*, W. C. Silver, Esq; *Secretary*, Rev J. D. H. Browne; Wm Hare, C. Bullock, J. R. DeWolf, Esq, M D., T. A. Brown, J. W. H. Romley, Joseph Starr, Jno Y. Payzant, J. T. Wylde, J. Johnston Hunt, Col. Poyntz.

Church of England Institute.

To encourage kindly intercourse among Churchmen, and to diffuse a knowledge of the Church's work. *Patron*, The Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *President*, W. C. Silver. *Vice-Presidents*, Rev Dr Hill, Rev J. D. H. Browne, S. H. Shreve. *Treasurer*, Thos Brown. *Secretary*, W. M. Brown.

Collar Cloth, 40 and 36 inch; Blue Serge, 25 inch—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Wade & Butcher's Razors and Strops,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Diocese of Halifax.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Halifax, Very Rev Monsignor Power, Administrator; Rev Edward F. Murphy, Rev George A. Ellis, Rev J. J. Curtin. St. Patrick's Church, Very Rev. Canon Carmody, Very Rev Canon McIsaac, Rev S. S. Biggs. St. Joseph's Church, Rev Peter Danaher. *Dartmouth*, Very Rev Canon Woods. *Chezzetcook*, Very Rev Canon Madden. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev Chas Underwood. *Herring Cove*, Rev J. T. Brennan. *Chester*, Rev E. J. McCarthy. *Caledonia*, Rev T. J. Butler. *Pubnico*, Rev Wm McLeod. *Eelbrook*, Rev J. M. Manning. *Yarmouth and Tusket Wedge*, Rev P. W. Browne. *Salmon River*, Rev E. d'Hommee. *Meteghan*, Rev J. Daly. *Church Point*, *Clare*, Rev J. M. Gay. *St. Bernards*, *Weymouth*, Rev William J. Mihan. *St. Croix*, Rev M. Driscoll. *Annapolis*, Rev T. J. Grace. *Kentville*, Rev P. M. Holden. *Windsor*, Rev Thos Daly. *Bedford*, Very Rev Canon Walshe. *Enfield*, Rev A. P. Desmond. *Truro*, Rev J. U. Cummane. *Londonderry*, Rev Wm B. Hamilton *Parrsboro'*, Rev H. Malone. *Minudie*, Rev J. Scott. *Amherst*, Rev P. Donnelly. *Bermuda*, Rev Dr Walsh. Chaplain to the Forces, Halifax, Very Rev Canon Carmody. Chaplain to the Forces, Bermuda, Rev J. Twoomey.

St. Mary's College, Grafton Street, Halifax.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax.

St. Mary's College. President and Professor of Moral Philosophy, Rev Richard Kearns. Professor of English Literature, senior classes in Greek and Latin, Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, J. B. Currie, B.A., of London University. Professor of Junior Classes, Mr Wm Kearns.

Orphan Asylum, 32 Barrington Street.

Superioress, Sister Mary Vincent. There are about 50 orphans under the care of the Sisters of Charity. The Institution is dependent for support on the voluntary contributions of the charitable.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul.

Officers of the General Council, Spiritual Director, Rev E. F. Murphy. President, M. B. Daly. Vice-Prest, Thomas Durney, J. P. Treas, Wm Chisholm. Sec'y, Wm Compton. Assistant Secy. J. Dillon. There are nearly 60 members attached to the three Conferences of St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's. Meetings held weekly and all relief given in kind after a careful inquiry and personal visitation to each destitute family.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Spring Garden Road, for Boarders and Day Scholars.

The Community numbers 30, of whom 12 conduct classes each day in various branches. Young Ladies admitted from 5 years. The French and German languages taught by natives of both countries as well as all the branches of an English education. Music and other accomplishments taught by the ladies of the Convent, and by the most eminent teachers in the city.

Diocese of Arichat.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D D., residing at Antigonish.

The Diocese of Arichat comprises the Island of Cape Breton, and three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper. Established Sept. 21, 1844.

NOVA SCOTIA.—*Antigonishe*, Rev Hugh Gillis. *Pictou*, Revd Roderick McDonald *Lismore*, Rev A. McGillvray. *Arisaig*, Rev John Shaw. *Cape George*, Rev J. Fraser. *West River*, *Ohio*, Rev Ron McGillivray. *St. Andrew's*, Rev J. V. McDonnell. *Pomquette*, Revs Wm. Chisholm and Finlay Chisholm. *Pomquette Forks*, Rev J. J. Chisholm. *Tracadie*, Rev

P. WALSH, Wholesale Hardware, Halifax, N. S.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Nets.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

F. Bransard. *Harbour Bouché*, Rev Herbert Gerroir. *Guysborough*, Rev Michael Tomkins. *Cape Canso*, Rev J. Richard *Port Mulgrave*, Rev. Geo. McAuley.

CAPE BRETON.—*Arichat*, Rev J. Quinnan, P P. *Little Arichat*, vacant. *D'Escousse*, Rev Joseph Quinan, D D. *L'Ardoise*, Rev M. Ethier. *Red Islands*, Rev John McDougall. *River Bourgeois*, Rev C. P. Martell. *East Bay*, Rev Neil McLeod, V. G. *Grand Narrows*, Rev M. McKenzie. *Bay St. Lawrence*, Rev. J. McNeil. *Boisdale*, Rev Alex. McGillivray, *Cape North*, *Ingonish*, attended from Bay St Lawrence. *North Sydney*, Rev Daniel McIntosh. *Little Bras d' Or*, Rev M. McPherson. *South Sydney*, Rev James Quinan. *Main-a-Dieu*, Rev J. Fraser. *Creignish*, Rev D. Cameron. *Judique*, Rev Archibald Chisholm. *Port Hood*, Rev Colin Chisholm. *Broad Cove*, Rev Donald Chisholm. *Margaree*, Rev M. Laffin. *Cheticamp*, Rev Peter Fisset. *Glace Bay*, Rev Dr Chisholm. *Mabou*, Rev K. J. Macdonald. *Cow Bay*, Rev D. McDonald. *Iona*, *Grand Narrows*, Rev R. Grant. *Glenadale*, Rev. D. McIsaac. *Friar's Head*, *County Inverness*, *C. B.*, Rev. Wm LeBlanc.

Religious and Literary Institutions.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.—Established in the town of Antigonish. Rector, Rev. Dr. Cameron. Professors, Rev Dr. N. McNeil, A. McDonald, Esq., Professor of Mathematics; J. D. Copeland; Professor of Chemistry; A. Chisholm, Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

THE TRAPPIST MONKS, at Tracadie, have a flourishing establishment. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium. Here also, there is a Convent of the Sisters of Charity, all natives of the place, and generally of French and Scotch origin.

THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, of Montreal, have a grand and flourishing academy for female education of the highest order in the town of Arichat. Besides, there are throughout the diocese many academies, and superior and common schools, partly supported by government, and partly by contributions of the people.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

Moderator, Rev Principal McKnight, D D, Dartmouth. *General Treasurer*, Rev. P. G. McGregor, D D., Halifax. *Clerk*, Rev. P. M. Morrison, Dartmouth.

PRESBYTERY OF SYDNEY—*Mira and Sydney*, Rev Hugh McLeod, D D. Rev Alex Farquharson, Rev J. Murray. *Sydney Mines*, Rev Matthew Wilson. Rev Donald McMillan. *St. Ann's and North Shore*, Rev Abraham McIntosh. *Boularderie*, Rev David Drummond. *Cape North*, Rev Peter Clarke. *Gabarus and Framboise*, Rev Donald Sutherland. *Loch Lomond* Rev Gavin Sinclair. *Grand River*, Rev G. Lawson Gordon. *Glace Bay*, Rev J. A. Forbes. *Cow Bay*, Rev John McDonald.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND—*Whycocomagh*, Rev Murdoch Stewart. *Port Hastings and River Denis*, Rev Wm G. Forbes. *Baddeck and Forks*, Rev Kenneth McKenzie. *Lake Ainslie*, Rev Alex Grant. *West Bay*, Rev Don MacDougall. *Middle River*, Rev Alex McRae. *Strath Lorne*, Rev Malcom Campbell. *Malagawatch*, Rev Angus McMillan.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*New Glasgow*, Revd George Walker. *Barney's River and Blue Mountains*, Rev D. B. Blair. *Salem Church*, *Green Hill*, Rev William Stuart. *Vale Colliery and Sutherland's River*, Rev Isaac Murray, D D *Hopewell*, Rev Alex McLean, A. M. *Antigonish*,

Turpentine a Specialty—for price, address A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Guns and Revolvers, Wholesale,

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Superior American Scythes.

Rev P. Goodfellow. *Stellarton*, Rev Thomas Cumming. *James' Church, New Glasgow*, Rev E. A. McCurdy. *Springville*, Rev A. McL. Sinclair. *Lochaber and Union Centre*, Rev J. F. Forbes. *Glenelg, etc.*, Rev Robert Cumming. *Prince St. Church Pictou*, Rev W. Donald. *United Church, New Glasgow*, Rev Ephraim Scott. *Merigomish*, Rev Daniel McGregor. *Knox Church, Pictou*, Rev. James S. Carruthers. *Little Harbour*, Rev Robert Laird. *West River*, Rev A. W. McLeod. *Sherbrooke*, Rev. J. L. George.

PRESBYTERY OF WALLACE—*New Annan and Wentworth*, Rev Andrew Gray. *Goose River*, Rev W. S. Darragh. *River John*, Rev H. B. McKay. *Tatamagouche*, Rev Thomas Sedgewick. *Springhill*, Rev C. G. Glass. *Wallace*, Rev. S. Boyd. *Earltown*, Rev E. Gillies.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—*Onslow*, Revds John I. Baxter, J. H. Chase, A.M. *Truro*, Rev William McCulloch, D.D., Rev E. Ross. *Riverside*, Rev A. Cameron. *St. Paul's, Truro*, Rev John McMillan, B D. *Upper Londonderry*, Rev James Sinclair. *Stewiacke*, Rev Edward Grant. *Middle Stewiacke*, Rev Edwin Smith. *Truro West*, Rev A. Burrows. *Lower Londonderry*, Rev James McLean. *Acadia Mines*, Rev John A. Logan. *Economy*, Rev Alex F. Thomson. *Clifton*, Rev J D McGillivray. *Coldstream*, Rev W. T. Bruce, M.D.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—*Musquodoboit*, Rev Robt Sedgwick. *Agent of the Church*, Rev P. G. McGregor, D D. *Fort Massey, Halifax*, Rev R. F. Burns, D D. *Halifax*, Prof. A. Pollok, D D. *Halifax*, Prof A. McKnight, D D. *Halifax*, Prof J. Currie, Prof John Forrest. *St. Matthews, Halifax*, Rev. Robert Laing. *Dartmouth*, Rev Peter M Morrison. *Newport*, Rev Ebenezer McNab. *Richmond*, Rev A. L. Wyllie. *Chalmers Church, Halifax*, Rev W. S. Whittier. *Poplar Grove Church, Halifax* Rev Allan Simpson. *St. John's. Halifax*, Rev H. H. McPherson. *Kentville*, Rev J. B. Logan, A M. *Milford*, Rev A. B. Dickie. *Maitland*, Rev T. Chalmers Jack. *Musquodoboit Harbour, &c.*, Rev James Rosborough. *Warwick, Bermuda*, Rev Walter Thorburn, Rev John Wallace. *Little River, Musquodoboit*, Rev Duncan McKinnon. *Kennetcook*, Rev Adam Gunn. *Shubenacadie*, Rev M. G. Henry. *Bedford*, Rev G. Christie. *Elmsdale*, Rev Jacob Layton. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev Richmond Logan. *Hamilton, Bermuda*, Rev James A. McKeen. *Windsor*, Rev Archibald Gunn. *Kempt and Walton*, Rev T. H. Murray. *Upper Musquodoboit*, Rev J. A. Cairns.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNENBURG AND YARMOUTH—*Lunenburg*, Revs William Duff, Ebenezer D. Millar. *Mahone Bay*, Rev D. S. Fraser. *Yarmouth*, Rev Anderson Rogers. *Bridgewater*, Rev John Cameron. *New Dublin*, Rev A. Brown. *Carleton and Chebogue*, Rev J. K. Bearisto. *La Have* Rev Isaac Simpson. *Clyde and Barrington*, Rev J. A. McLean. *Shelburne*, Rev D. F. Creelman.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN.—*Fredericton*, Rev A. J. Mowatt. *Londonderry and Campbell Sett.*, Rev Andrew Donald. *St. John's Church, St. John*, Rev James Bennett, D D. *Springfield and English Settlement*, Rev Lewis Jack. *Bocabec and Waweig*, Rev WilliamMillen. *Calvin Church, St John*, Rev David Maclise, D.D. *St. Stephens, St John*, Rev Donald McRae. *Chipman*, Rev Samuel Johnson. *Sussex*, Rev James Gray, A. M. *Buctouche and Cocagne*, Rev Jno D. Murray. *Moncton* Rev Joseph Hogg. *Carleton, St. John*, Rev J. C. Burgess, A. B. *Richmond*, Rev Kenneth McKay. *Prince William*, Rev Wm. Ross. *Woodstock*, Rev. J. McG. McKay. *Kincardine*, Rev J. A. F. Sutherland. *St. James*, Rev J. M. Sutherland. *Hammond River*, Rev D. R. Crockett. *Hopewell*, Rev C. W. Bryden. *St. Stephen*, Rev Andrew Love. *Nashwaak and Stanley*, Rev J. S. Mullen.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI.—*River Carlo*, Rev Thomas Nicholson. *Blackville and Derby*, Rev Thomas G. Johnstone. *Dalhousie*, Rev Alex.

P. WALSH, South side of Post Office.

Go to PICKFORD & BLACK'S for Kennedy's Lines and Twines.

Nets, Lines, Twines, Rope, Hooks, Leads, Corkwood,

Russell. *Campbelltown*, Rev J. C. Herdman. *Black River*, Rev John Robertson. *Richibucto*, Rev M. Mackenzie. *Bass River*, Rev John Boyd. *New Richmond*, Rev P. Lindsay. *Newcastle*, Rev W. Aiken. *Douglastown*, Rev Jas. Murray. *Redbank*, Rev Jno McCarter. *Chatham*, Rev Wallace Waits. *Tabusintac*, Rev Jas Quinn. *New Carlisle*, Rev F. W. George.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Bedeque*, Rev Robert S. Patterson, A. M. *Covehead*, Rev James Allan. *Valleyfield*, Rev Alex. Munro. *Zion Church, Charlottetown*, Rev J. M. McLeod. *Summerside*, Rev Neil McKay. *St. James, Charlottetown*, Rev Kenneth McLennan. *Mount Stewart and West St. Peters*, Rev W. R. Frame. *Bay Fortune, &c.*, Rev John G. Cameron. *East St. Peters*, Rev S. C. Gunn. *West River*, Rev Wm. Gran . *West Point, Campbelltown, &c.*, Rev Charles Fraser. *Alberton and Tignish*, Rev Arthur F. Carr, A. M. *Murray Harbour*, Rev Ernest S. Bayne. *Cavendish and New Glasgow*, Rev W. P. Archibald. *Belfast*, Rev A. C. Stewart. *Princetown*, Rev Geo. McMillan. *New London*, Rev Wm. A. Mason. *Strathalbyn*, Rev John McLeod. *Clifton*, Rev. Alex. Sterling. *Hampton*, Rev. Allan McLean.

PRESBYTERY OF NEWFOUNDLAND—*St. John's*, Rev Moses Harvey, Rev L. G. McNeill, A M. *Harbor Grace*, Rev Alexander Ross.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—Rev John W. McKenzie, *Efate;* Rev Joseph Annand, *Aneityum;* Rev. H. A. Robertson, *Eromanga, New Hebrides;* Rev John Morton, *Savanna Grande;* Rev K. J. Grant, *San Fernando;* Rev Thomas Christie, *Couva;* Rev John W. McLeod, *Port of Spain, Trinidad.*

College of the Presbyterian Church.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX — *Principal and Prof. of Systematic Theology*, Rev Alex McKnight, D.D. *Prof. of Hebrew and Exegesis*, Rev John Currie. *Prof. of Church History and Pastoral Theology*, Rev Allan Pollok, D.D.

METHODIST CHURCH OF CANADA.

Those marked thus (*) are Supernumeraries.

Nova Scotia Conference.

Rev Wm C. Brown, *President;* Rev Jabez A. Rogers, *Secretary.*

HALIFAX DISTRICT—*Halifax (North)*, Ralph Brecken, A.M., Wm. G. Lane, *Edmund Botterell, *R. A. Tempie, *John L. Sponagle. *Halifax (South)*, Jno J. Teasdale, *Jno M. Pike. *Halifax (West)*, F. H. W. Pickles, *Fin. Secy Book Room and Wesleyan Office.*—Stephen F. Huestis, Book Steward, T Watson Smith, Editor, *Dartmouth*, H. P. Doane, *Thomas Angwin. *Lawrencetown*, A. F. Weldon. *Windsor*, J. Lathern, *M. Richey, D.D., *Jno McMurray, *Roland Morton, *John S. Addy. *Hantsport*, G. O. Huestis. *Horton*, J. Coffin, F. A. Buckley, A B., *Geo. Johnson, (A). *Kentville*, Robert Wasson *Newport*, A. S. Tuttle. *Avondale*, R. cArthur. *Barlington*, Thomas D. Hart. *Sambro*, Geo Johnson (B.) *Bermuda, (Hamilton and Somerset)*, A. W. Nicholson, Chaplain to Wesleyans in Army and Navy; J. Wier. *Bermuda, (St. George's and Bailey's Bay)*. Joseph G. Angwin, Chaplain to Weslevans in Army; J. W. Prestwood, A B.

TRURO DISTRICT—*Truro*, Simeon B. Dunn. *Onslow*, Patk. H. Robinson. *Acadia Mines*, Benj. Hills, A. B. *Fin. Secy. Pictou*, Wm. C. Brown, President of the Conference. *Stellarton*, Isaac E. Thurlow. *River John*, J. Tweedy. *Maitland*, Paul Prestwood. *Shubenacadie*, J. W. Shepherdson. *Middle Musquodoboit*, J. Hiram Davis. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, George F. Day. *Sheet Harbor*, one to be sent.

No. 1 White Lead, Extra White Lead, Colored Paints, Dryers, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

Wrought Iron Pipe, Lead Pipe, Composition Gas Pipe,

Catch, etc., at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

CUMBERLAND DISTRICT—*Amherst*, Joseph Gaetz. *Warren*, John Gee. *Nappan & Minudie*, J. R. Borden. *Wallace*, John A. Mosher. *Pugwash*, Eben E. England, *G. W. Tuttle, *River Philip*, A D. Morton, A.M., *Fin. Secy. Oxford*, John Cassidy *Chairman*. *Westworth*, G. W. F. Glendenning. *R. Bird. *Parrsboro'*, William Alcorn, *J. B. Hemmeon. *Southampton*, Fredk H. Wright, A.B. *Athol*, John Craig. *Advocate Harbor*, J. W. Howie.

GUYSBORO' AND C. B. DISTRICT—*Guysboro*, William Purvis, *James Buckley. *Canso*, J. Astbury. *Manchester*, Joseph Hale, *Sydney*, W. H. Evans, *Chairman*. *North Sydney*, Jesse B. Giles, *Fin. Secy Gabarus*, Wm A. Outerbridge *Port Hawkesbury*, C. W. Swallow, A.B. *Ingonish*, G. W. Whitman.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT—*Annapolis*, Ezra B. Moore. *Granville Ferry*, James Strothard *Bridgetown*, David W. Johnson, A.B. *Fin. Secy.*, *J. F. Bent. *Middleton*, Thos Rogers, A.M., *Chairman*, J. E. Donkin. *Aylesford*, Wm Ryan, W. H. Langille, *James Taylor. *Berwick*, John Johnson. *Canning*, Robt. A. Daniel, *J. G. Hennigar. *Hillsburg*, Robert Tweedie. *Digby*, William Ainley. *Weymouth*, Geo. F. Johnson, A. B. *Digby Neck and Westport*, R. C. B. Johnson.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT—*Liverpool and Milton*, Cranswick Jost, A.M., *Chairman*, *C. Lockhart. *Caledonia*, Robert Williams. *Port Medway*, John G. Bigney. *Mill Village*, J. Mayhew Fisher. *Fin. Secy.* *Petite Riviere*, C. M. Tyler. *Lunenburg*, Wm Brown. *Ritcey's Cove*, David B. Scott. *New Germany*, James Sharp. *Bridgewater*, David Hickey.

YARMOUTH DISTRICT.—*Yarmouth*, (*South*) Wm. H. Heartz. *Fin. Secy. Yarmouth* (*North*), J. A. Rogers, Secretary of Conference, *Ingram Sutcliffe. *James R. Hart. *Arcadia*, Byron C. Borden, A. B. *Hebron*, I. M. Mellish. *Barrington*, Richard Smith, *Chairman*. *Port La Tour*, Arthur Hiuckin. *North East Harbor*, John C. Ogden. *Shelburne*, R. B. Mack. *Lockport*, J. L. Dawson, A.B.

Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N. B.

FACULTY OF ARTS—James R. Inch, LL.D., President and Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Alfred D. Smith, A.M., Professor of Classics. Richard C. Weldon, A.M., PH.D., Professor of Mathematics. Wm L. Goodwin, B. SC., Professor of Chemistry and Experimental Physics.

FACULTY OF THEOLOGY—James R. Inch, LL.D., President (Ex officio.) Professor of Logic and Biblical Literature. Rev C. Stewart, D.D., Dean. Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, and Systematic Theology. Rev C. H. Paisley, A.M., Professor of New Testament Greek. A. D. Smith, M.A., Professor of Greek.

Mount Allison Wesleyan Male Academy.

Rev C H. Paisley, A.M., Principal. The Academy has a full Staff of well-trained Teachers, most of whom are College Graduates. The first Term of the Academic year begins on the 24th of August. For particulars send for a Catalogue.

Mount Allison Ladies' Academy.

Principal, Rev D. Kennedy, S.T.D. All departments of Instruction will be maintained in the very highest state of efficiency, and no pains will be spared to prove worthy of the public confidence and favor so generously and continually expressed. Catalogues containing full information supplied on application to the Principal. Students admitted at any time.

Cheapest at P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.

FULFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf,

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

President, T. M. King, Esq., Antigonish, N. S; *Vice-Presidents*, Rev. Henry Cross, St. John, N. B.; N. Davies, Esq., Charlottetown, P. E. I. *Secretary*, Rev E. M. Keirstead, B.A., Windsor, N. S. *Asst. Secretary*, Rev. G. O. Gates, A. M., Moncton, N. B. *Treasurer*, James E Masters, St. John, N. B. *Assistant Treasurer*, J. A. Estley, St. John, N. B.

The next annual meeting of this Convention, which embraces the Churches of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and P. E. Island, will be held with the Granville Street Church, Halifax, commencing on the first Saturday after the 18th of August, 1883.

University of Acadia College, Wolfville.

(Instituted A. D. 1838.)

GOVERNORS—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D D., President of the College, *ex officio*. Rev Geo. Armstrong, D. D., Rev E. M. Saunders, A M., Rev S. W. DeBlois, D. D., Rev I. F. Bill, D. D., Rev E. Hickson, A M., Mark Curry, Esq., T. H. Rand, D.C.L., B H. Eaton, A. M, D. R. Eaton, Esq., Avard Longley, Esq., J. R. Calhoun, Esq., M. P. P., A. F. Randolph, Esq., C. F. Clinch, Esq, Rev S. B. Kempton, A M., Hon D. McN Parker, M D, J. H. Harding, Esq., Rev J. W. Manning, A B., Rev T. A. Higgins, A M., *Secretary*, Rev S. W. DeBlois, D.D. *Treasurer*, X Z. Chipman, Esq.

SENATE OF UNIVERSITY.—*Fellows:* Theodore H. Rand, D.C. L., Rev. S. B. Kempton, A. M., Rev. E. M. Saunders, D. D., Silas Alward, Esq., A. M., Judge Johnstone, A. M., Rev. D. A. Steele, A. M. *Scholars:* Rev. A. Cahoon, A. M., J. Parsons, A. B., Rev G. O. Gates, A. M., H. C. Creed, A. M, Hon. Neal McL od, A. B., John Y. Payzant, A. M., F. H. Eaton, A. M., F. E Corning, A. B., E. D. King, A. M., Rev. J. E. Hoffer, D. D., Rev. W. H. Warren, A. M., Rev. J. A. Durkee, A. M.

FACULTY —Rev A.W. Sawyer, D. D., *President*, and Professor of Moral and Mental Philosophy; Rev. E. A. Crawley, D. D., Professor Emeritus; D. F. Higgins, A M., Professor of Mathematics; R. V. Jones, A. M., Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages; Rev D. M. Welton, A.M., PH D., Professor of Hebrew and Christian Theology; J. F. Tufts, A M., Professor of History and Political Economy; Rev. E. M. Keirstead, B. A., Professor of English Literature and Logic; Albert Colder, A. M., Instructer in Natural Science.

Associated Alumni of Acadia College.

President, E. D. King, A M.; Vice-President, Herbert C. Creed, M. A.; Secretary-Treasurer, Wm. L. Barss, A.B.; Directors, J. F. L. Parsons, B.A.; Prof. R. V. Jones, A. M., Frank Andrews, B. A., Rev. E. J. Grant, J. W. Longley, A. M.; B. H. Eaton, M. A.

Horton Academy.

A. W. Armstrong, B. A., Principal and Teacher of Greek and English. Prof J. F. Tufts, A. M., Latin; F. Howard Schofield, A. B., Mathematics and History.

Acadia Seminary.

Miss Mary E. Graves, Principal; Mrs. A. W. Armstrong, French and German Miss Laura M. Gourley, English and Latin. Miss Augusta J. Dodge, Music. Miss Eliza Harding, Painting and Drawing. Miss Florence L. Harding, Vocal Music. Miss Eliza Harding, Matron.

Board of Foreign Missions.

Hon. A. F. Randolph, J. H. Saunders, Rev. G. O. Gates, A.M., Rev. D. A. Steele, A. M., C. P. Baker, Esq., Rev. G. E. Day, M.D., Rev. N. J. Stewart, Rev. I. E. Bill, D.D., Rev. J. E. Hopper, D.D., J. H. Harding, Esq., John March, Esq., Rev. Henry Cross, A. W. Marsters, Esq., C. F. Clinch, Esq., I. S. Sims, Esq.

Best Linseed Oil English Putty in bulk and bladders—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf.

...form low prices for Hardware,

Tinplates, Sheet Iron, Canada Plates, Grain Tin, &c.

Home Mission Board.

A. C. Robbins, Esq. Rev G. E. Day, M D., C. W. Sanders, Esq., W. R. Doty, Esq., Rev. A. Cohoon, A.M., W. A. C. Randall, M.D., James Crosby, Esq., Rev. J. A. Gordon, Rev A. H. Lavers, Rev John Clarke, Rev. C. Goudspeed, Rev. J. D. Skinner, Joshua Heustis, C. S. P. Robbins, Rev. J. E. Hopper, D D.

Ministerial Education Board.

Rev S. B. Kempton, A.M., J. W. Barss, Esq., James McDonald, Esq., C. F. Eaton, Esq., Rev. A. W. Sawyer, D. D., Rev. S. W. DeBlois, D.D., Rev. D. M. Welton, PH.D., Rev. E. N. Archibald, J. J. Bostwick.

Board of Management of Ministerial Relief and Aid Fund,

Rev. E. M. Saunders, D.D., Rev. J. W. Manning, A.B., Stephen Selden, Esq., Hon. D. McN. Parker, M.D., J. F. L. Parsons, B.A., Rev J. F. Avery, Rev. E. J. Grant, Arthur Simpson, Esq., Rev. E. Hickson, A,M.,

MINISTERS OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN NOVA SCOTIA

Central Association.

Bridgewater, Rev Stephen March. *Berwick*, Rev J. C. Bleakney, Rev D. O. Parker. *Billtown*, Rev Walter J. Swaffield. *Cambridge*, Rev J. E. Bleakeney. *Canard*, Rev. S. B. Kempton, A.M. *Canning*, Rev. Sydney Welton, A.B., Rev. David Freeman, A M. *Chester*, Rev J W. Weeks. *Dartmouth*, Rev E. J. Grant *Falmouth*, Rev. Jos. Murray, A.M. *Gaspereaux*, Rev John Williams. *Halifax*, Rev. A. McArthur, Rev. E. M. Saunders, D. D., Rev. J. W. Manning, A B., Rev. J. F. Avery, Rev. John Miller, Rev. R. R. Philp, A B., Rev. D. G. Shaw. *Hammond's Plains*, Rev. M. P. King, Rev. Wallace Lucas. *Hantsport*, Rev Edward Whitman. *Kempt*, Hants Co., Rev. Geo. A. Weathers. *Kentville*, Rev. Geo. Armstrong, D. D. *Kingston, Aylesford*, Rev E. O. Read. Rev. F. Beattie. *Long Point*, Rev D. Pineo. *Mahone Bay*, Rev. L. B. Gates. *New Germany*, Rev M.W. Brown, A B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev A. W. Barss. *Upper Aylesford*, Rev. J. L. Read. *Walton*, Rev. J. Bancroft. *Windsor*, Rev E. M. Kierstead, B. A. *Wolfville*, Rev. E. A. Crawley, D.D., S. W. DeBlois, D. D., Rev. A. W. Sawyer, D D., D. M. Welton, PH D., Rev. T. A. Higgins. *Tancook*, Rev. D. G. Shaw.

The Central Association will hold its next session at Canard, Kings Co., in June, 1883.

Western Association.

Parker's Cove, Rev H. Achilles. *Nictaux*, Rev. John Clark, Rev W. A. J. Blakeney. *Lower Granville*, Rev. Isaiah Wallace. *Port Medway*, Rev R. H. Bishop. *Hebron*, Rev A. Cohoon, A. M. *Yarmouth*, Rev. G. E. Day, M. D., Rev. C. Goudspeed, A.M., Rev. J. A. Gordon, Rev. J. L. M. Young. *Lake George*, Rev A. Cogswell. *Lockeport*, Rev. J. A. Durkee, A.M *Milton*, Rev. J. I. DeWolf, A. M., Rev. P. F. Murray. *Liverpool*, Rev. S. McC. Black, A. M. *Paradise*, Rev J. T. Eaton. *Shelburne*, Rev. G. H. Goudy. *Annapolis*, Rev. G. E. Good, A. M. *Melvern Square*, Rev. W. E. Hall, Rev. Obed Parker. *Westport*, Rev. A. E. Ingram. *Freeport*, Rev J. F. Kempton, A.B. *Arcadia*, Rev J. D. Skinner. *Digby Neck*, Rev. J. C. Morse. *Hillsburgh*, Rev J. A. McLean. *Tusket*, Rev P. S. McGregor. *Ragged Islands*, Rev J. F. McKenne. *Saulnierville*, Rev M. Normandy. *Clements*, Rev J. M. Parker. *St. Mary's Bay*, Rev W. L. Parker. *Chegoggin*, Rev H. N. Parry. *Middleton*, Rev R. D. Porter, Rev J. H Robbins. *Barrington*, Rev W. H. Richan. *Ohio*, Rev John Rowe. *Digby*, Rev J. H. Saunders. *Deerfield*, Rev J A. Stubbert. *Beaver River*, Rev G. B. Titus. *Bridgetown*, Rev N. Vidito, Rev. W. H. Warren, A. M.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne and Annapolis.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

Sheet Zinc, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, etc.

Eastern Association.

Amherst, Rev. D. A. Steele, A. M., Rev. G. F. Miles. *Truro*, Rev J. J. Armstrong, Rev. John E. Goucher, Rev. D. W. C. Dimock, A. M. *Cow Bay*, Rev J. C. Spurr, A. B. *Isaac's Harbor*, Rev L. M. Weeks. *Great Village*, Rev M. P. Freeman, A. B., Rev T. B. Layton. *St. Mary's*, Rev. H. Eagles. *Athol*, Rev David McKeen. *North Sydney*, Rev. J. W. Bancroft, A. B. *Onslow*, Rev C. H. Martell, A.B. *Pugwash*, Rev H. Bool. Rev Edwin Clay, M D. *River Hebert*, Rev I. R. Skinner, A. B *Sydney*, Rev F. A. Kidson *Lower Economy*, Rev Samuel Thompson. *Upper Stewiacke*, Rev Obed Chute. *Lower Stewiacke*, Rev. C. Haverstock. *Guysborough*, Rev. H. B. Shafner. *New Harbor*, Rev. D. McLeod. *Hawkesbury*, Rev. W. H. Robinson. *Cape Canso*, Rev. F. O. Weeks. *Spencer's Island*, Rev. A. Freeman, A. M.

The next session is to be held at Truro, the second Saturday in July, 1883, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

Chairman for the year, Rev James Shipperley, Maitland, Hants Co., N. S *Secretary*, Rev Joseph Barker, Sheffield, N. B. *Statistical Secretary*, Rev J. W. Cox, B A, Noel, N. S. *Treasurer*, James Woodrow, Esq. St. John, N. B. *Missionary Secretary*, Rev A. McGregor, Yarmouth, N. S. *Foreign Missionary Secretary*, Rev Irving L. Beman, St. John, N. B.

The next Annual Meeting of "The Union," will be held at Liverpool, N. S., on the first week in July, 1883.

Ministers Associated.

Joseph A. Barker, Sheffield, N. B.; Irving L. Beman, St John, N. B.; D. W. Cameron, Keswick Ridge, N. B.; J. W. Cox, B A, Noel, N. S.; G. W. Johnson, Milton, N. S.; Alex McGregor, Yarmouth, N. S.; I. B. Main, Economy, N. S.; Wm Peacock, Pleasant River, N S.; C. L. Ross, Margaree, C. B.; James Shipperley, Maitland, N. S.; Simon Sykes, Liverpool N. S.; J. B. Thomson, Cheboque, N. S.; Jacob Whitman, Manchester, N. S.

BRITISH METHODIST EPISCOPAL.

Rt Rev R. R. Disney, Bishop, *Chatham, Ontario. Halifax*, Rev M. C. Brooks. *Liverpool*, Rev W. J. A. Johnson, Secretary of Conference. *Shelburne*, Rev. George W. Smith. *Guysborough*, Rev. Charles Hamilton. *St. Thomas, Danish W. I.*, Rev E. McI. Harper.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

Halifax, Rev H. H. Johnson; Beech Hill, Rev Alex Bailey; Preston, Rev Geo Carvery, Rev Geo R. Neal; Cornwallis, Rev John Smith; Missionary, Rev N. Drayton. This Association meets the first Saturday in September of each year.

THE LUTHERAN CHURCH.

Rev Charles E. Cossman, Lunenburg; Rev J. H. Hunton, Bridgewater; Rev Dr Luther Roth, Lunenburg; Rev J E Sheffer, Mahone Bay.

DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

Elder F. W. Pattie, Halifax.

Raw and Boiled Linseed Oil, for sale low, Wholesale, by A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Sheet Iron, Galvanized Sheet Iron and Tinned Rivets,

At very lowest prices—H. H. FULLER & CO.

SYNOD OF THE KIRK OF SCOTLAND IN PICTOU COUNTY, N. S.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU.—*Pictou*, Rev Robert Burnet, A. M. *Salt Springs*, Rev J. Fitzpatrick. *Roger's Hill, &c.*, Rev J. W. Fraser, A. M. *Earltown* Rev D. McKenzie. *River John*, Rev Robert McCunn.

PRESBYTERY OF EGERTON.—*New Glasgow*, Rev George Murray, A. M. *Stellarton and Westville*, Rev C. Dunn. *East River*, Rev Wm. McMillan, A.M. *Hopewell* Rev P. Melville, A M., B. D. *Barney's River*, Rev A. J. McKichan. *McLellan's Mountain*, Rev W. Stewart. *Gairloch*, Rev. Neil Brodie.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, Rev John Goodwill.

Since the Union, consummated June 15th, 1875, the minority of the late Synod of the Maritime Provinces in connection with the Church of Scotland, continue to co-operate with the United Church in the Educational, Foreign Mission, and Widows' & Orphans' Schemes.

MEDICAL REGISTER.

Published under and by the authority of the Medical Board, in accordance with Chapter 24 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, Fourth Series, 1873.

PROVINCIAL MEDICAL BOARD.—Dr. Edward Jennings, *President;* Dr R S Black, *Treasurer;* Dr Edward Farrell, *Registrar;* Dr W N McDonald, Dr Edward Jennings, *appointed for life by Provincial Government.* Hon Dr Parker, Dr W N Wickwire, Dr John Somers, Dr John F Black, *appointed for three years by Medical Society of N S.*

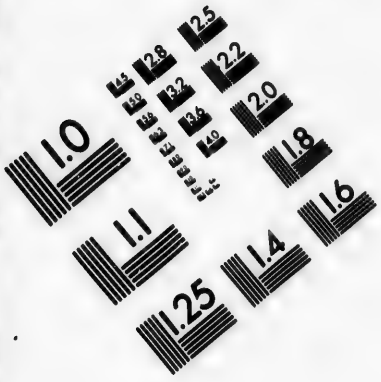
MEDICAL EXAMINERS.—Dr R S Black, Dr Edward Jennings, Dr A P Reid, Dr D McN Parker, Dr T R Almon.

MATRICULATION EXAMINERS.—Rev Principal Ross, Rev Edward F Murphy.

Almon Hon W J., M D, Glasgow, 1838, Halifax city
Addlington Robert, M D., Edin, M R C S E, 1857, Sackville, Halifax
Aitken Chas C, M D, Harvard, Mass, Lunenburg
Almon Thos R, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, Long Island Col, 1866, Hx
Andrews A R, Halifax Med Coll, 1879, Morden Road, Kings Co
Andrews C F, M D, Harvard, 1868, Caledonia, Queens
Allen D C, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1875, Amherst, Cumberland
Allen Jas G, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1880, Lockeport, Shelburne
Barnaby John M, M D, Harvard, 1863, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co
Bell Geo W, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1869, Paradise, Annapolis
Black Rufus S, M D, Edin, L R C S E, 1836, Halifax city
Brown Saml D, M D, Uni of Penn, 1848, Maitland, Hants
Bingay Geo Thos, M D, Uni of N Y, M R C S, Eng, 1849, Annapolis
Barton Wm J, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1858, Pubnico, Yarmouth
Bingay John M, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, Tusket, Yarmouth
Burns S W, M D, Bellevue Hos Med Coll, N Y, 1864, Shelburne
Barss Alex D W, M D, Edin, 1864, Wolfville, Kings
Bissett Henry E, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1865, Port Hawkesbury
Burgess F N, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, Cheverie, Hants

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.



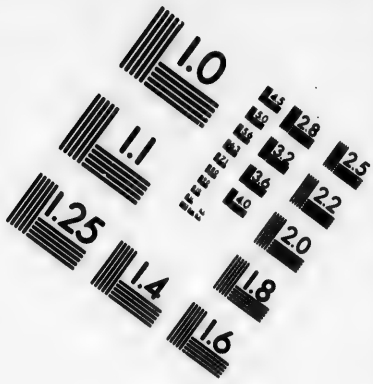
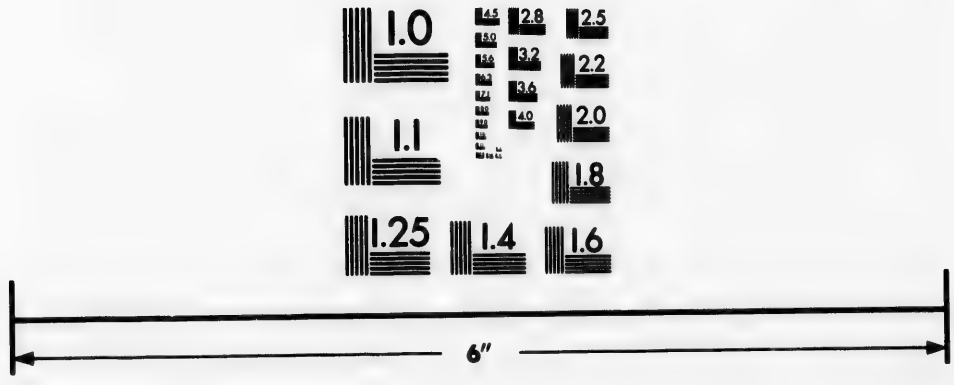
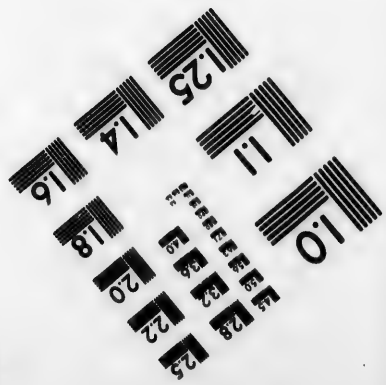


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
3.2
3.6
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.1
1.0

Anvils, Bellows, and Smiths' Tools, for sale low,

Black C A, M D, Uni of Penn, 1867, Amherst, Cumberland
Black J B, M D, Uni of Penn, 1866, Windsor, Hants
Burgess Geo O, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1866, Somerset, Kings
Buckley George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, Guysboro'
Bell George, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Barrington, Shelburne
Black John F, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1868, Halifax city
Borden Fredk W, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Canning, Kings
Bent Wm H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Argyle, Yarmouth
Barnaby Gid, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Petite Riviere, Lunenburg
Burns T M, M D, Bellevue Hos M C, N Y, 1864, Lockeport, Shelburne
Bowles E P, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1874, Wolfville, Kings
Balcom Parker N, M D, Uni of N Y, 1875, Aylesford, Kings
Bent Chas, M D, Uni of Penn, 1847, Truro, Colchester
Bethune John T, M D, Halifax Med Coll, 1875, Baddeck, Victoria
Best Fredk, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Burlington, Hants
Beckwith J K, registered under sec 37 of Med Act, 1867, Lockeport
Campbell Duncan, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Port Hood, Inverness
Carrit Thos W, Uni of Penn, 1855, Amherst, Cumberland
Collie James B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, River John, Pictou
Clarke Augustus F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Parrsboro', Cumberland
Cameron Wm, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1872, Halifax city
Chase Thos C, M D, Uni of N Y, 1873, St Margarets Bay, Halifax
Campbell Donald, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1874, Halifax city
Chisholm Donald, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1874, Judique, Inverness
Cox Robinson, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1875, Up Stewiacke, Colchester
Campbell John G, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Goose River, Cumberland
Clarke J J, registered under section 37, Med Act, 1876, Barrington
Cunningham N F, M D, Bellevue Hosp M C, N Y, 1877, Dartmouth
Chisholm Mdoch, M D, McGill Coll, Mont, 1877, Loch Lomond, Richmd
Clay Henry P, M D, Uni of N Y, 1879, Kings Co
Carrit Edward, L R C S, Edin, 1827, Guysboro'
Creed Chas, M R C S, London, 1838, Pugwash, Cumberland
Crane Chandler, M D, Uni of Penn, 1850, Halifax city
Clarke Wm G, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1852, Kentville, Kings
Clay Edwin, M D, Uni of N Y, 1855, Halifax city
Campbell C Fitz Hy, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1869, residence not known
Cowie A J, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S L, 1860, Halifax city
Cameron Hugh, M D, Uni of Penn, 1861, Mabou, Inverness
Croucher Albt E, M D, Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1863, Bridgewater, Lunbg
Campbell James, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Sherbrooke, Guysboro'
Creed Edwin, M D, Hygea Thera Coll, 1865, Upper Stewiacke, Hants
Carey Robert H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Lunenburg
Calder Jas S, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
Creelman F G, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, 1867, Maitland, Hants
Cove John W, M D, Uni of Penn, 1867, Spring Hill, Cumberland
Chipman Henry, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Horton, Kings
Coleman J And, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Granville Ferry, Annapolis
DeWolf James R, M D, Edin, L R C S E, 1841, Halifax
Denison J N, M D, Uni of Penn, 1850, Brooklyn, Hants
Davis Joseph D, M D, Hom Coll, Phil, 1859, Yarmouth
Dodge Stephen, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1859, Halifax
DeBlois Louis G, M D, Coll Phy & S, N Y, 1861, Bridgetown, Annapolis
Denison Joseph, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1864, Bridgetown
Dodd Marcus, M D, Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1866, Bridgeport, C B
Donehain B Eugene, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Freeport, Digby
Dakin Robert A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Pugwash, Cumberland
DeWitt Geo E, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Chester, Lunenburg
DesBrisay Thomas L, M D, Bowdoin Coll, Maine, 1876, Bridgewater
Densmore Jas D, M D, Hx Med Coll, 1877, North East Hbr, Shelburne

General Hardware, Harness Mountings, Patent Leather, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Butcher's Files, Wholesale, best and cheapest,

By H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

Drew Geo Elkanah, M D, Uni N Y, 1881, Petite Riviere, Lunenburg
Dyer J Gould, M D, Uni Louisiana, 1867, Halifax city
Demille W B, M D, Hx Med Coll. 1882. House Surgeon P C Hosp, Hx
Ellison R J, M D, Uni of Penn, 1856, Bear River, Annapolis
Eustace Robt, L F P S, Glas, L C S, Ont, 1866, Cape Canso, Guysboro'
Ellison H A, M D, Uni of N Y, 1877, Weymouth, Digby
Farish Greggs J, M R C S, Lond, 1834, Yarmouth
Fraser Benj D, M D, Hesse, L R C S, Edin, 1834, Windsor, Hants
Farish James C, M D, Uni of Penn, 1837, Yarmouth
Fixott Hy C, M D, Glasgow, M R C S, Lond, 1841, Arichat, Richmond
Forbes James G, M D, Uni of N Y, 1842, Liverpool, Queens
Farish Henry G, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S, London, 1849, Liverpool
Fitch Simon, M D, Edin, 1841, Halifax city
Fixott Henry Jas, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, St Peters, Richmond
French W K, M D, Uni of N Y, 1857, Cape Sable Island
Fraser William, M D, M R C S, Eng, 1863, New Glasgow, Pictou
Farrell Edwd, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1864, Halifax city
Fraser Thomas R, M D, Electic Med Coll, Ohio, 1864, Halifax city
Falconer A F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, Sherbrooke, Guysboro'
Fitch J N, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1867, Lakeville, Kings
Fuller Hewman J, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1868, Grand Pre, Kings
Fraser D A, M D, Uni of Penn, 1870, Halifax city
Freeman Chas M, M D, McGill, 1871, Cape Sable Island
Fullerton Wm Y, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1872, Port Williams
Fox Chas James, M D, Uni of Penn, 1876, Pubnico, Yarmouth
Frits Emdon, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1880, Digby
Gilpin Bernard J, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S, Lond, 1834, Halifax city
Geddes T O, Licentiate of Nova Scotia, 1858, Yarmouth
Gray Chas, M D, Uni of Penn, 1858, Mahone Bay, Lunenburg
Gossip Chas J, M D, 1862, Windsor, Hants
Graham John McK, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1872, residence not known
Gunn Robt, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1874, Strathlorn, Inverness
Gaudet Fidele, M D, Victoria Col, Montreal, 1880, Meteghan, Digby Co
Hooper John C, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, 1864, Rawdon, Hants
Harris J H, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1866, Beaver River, Yarmouth
Harris Jas W, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, residence not known
Harding Fred W, M D, McGill, Montreal, Middleton, Annapolis
Harley Benj V, registered under section 37 Med Act, 1872, Yarmouth
Hewson C W, M D, Uni of Penn, 1872, River Herbert, Cumberland
Hiltz C W, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1873, Chester, Lunenburg
Howard Stephen, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1866, Oxford, Cumberland
Harel Victor, M D, Victoria Coll, Montl, 1880, Arichat, Richmond Co
Jennings Edwd, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, 1843, Halifax city
Johnstone Lewis, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1858, Block House Mines, C B
Jones J Edgar, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Digby, N S
Jacobs J J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1861, Lunenburg
Jamieson Geo, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Tangier, Halifax
Johnston Danl M, Halifax Med Coll, 1878, Sydney, C B
Johnstone Edmd J, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1862, Sydney Mines, C B
Kirby Thomas, Licentiate of Med Board, 1857, Tusket, Yarmouth
Kirkwood Henry, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1859, Pictou
Kelly Edgar K, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1865, Yarmouth
Kempton Zenas M, M D, Dartmouth, N H, 1866, Wallace, Cumberland
Kennedy Evan, M D, Uni of Boston, 1876, residence not known
Kelly H L, M D, Uni of N Y, 1853, Yarmouth
Lawson Archd, M D, M R C S, England, 1866, Halifax city
Linton D M, M D, Halifax Med Coll, 1876, Westville, Pictou
L'Esperance G S, M D, Uni of Laval, Q, 1877, Arichat, Richmond
Lindsay A W H, M D, Dalhousie Col, 1875, M B C M, Edin, 1877, Hx

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

Book Bill Book, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Fairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales.

Lanigan John A, M D, Uni N Y, 1877, Halifax city
Marsters Holmes, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1840, Berwick, Kings
Miller J S, M D, Berkshire Med Coll, 1855, Cornwallis, Kings
Mitchell Robert, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1858, Amherst, Cumberland
Mitchell W M, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phila, 1859, New Glasgow, Pictou
Moren Arthur, M D, Edin, 1860, Halifax city
Morse Leander R, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Lawrencetn, Annapolis
Murray Geo, M D, Uni of Penn, 1860, New Glasgow, Pictou
Morse Clinton J, M D, Edinburg, 1862, Amherst
Munro C H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, West River, Pictou
Morse John Allen, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Ohio, Yarmouth
Morse C H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Weymouth, Digby
Muir David H, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1867, Truro, Colchester
Marshall Fred R, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1868, Halifax city
Maxwell Arch, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1868, Bear River, Digby
Morris Chas, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Mid Musquodoboit, Halifax
Munro Kennedy, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Advocate Har, Cumberland
Margeson C J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Hantsport, Hants
Milsom Thos, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1870, Dartmouth, Halifax
Minard Levi, M D, Ecl Med Coll, Cum, O, 1869, Burlington, Hants
Middlemass F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Berwick, Kings
Muir William S, M D, L R C P and S, Edin, 1874, Truro, Colchester
Miller Samuel Nelson, M D, Uni of N Y, 1875, Middleton, Annapolis
Mack J Newton, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1874, residence not known
Miller C J, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1875, New Glasgow, Pictou
Moore Wm B, M D, Halifax Med Col, 1879, Kentville, Kings
McKean S G A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1849, Victoria, C B
McLatchy Harris O, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1854, Wolfville, Kings
McIntosh Alex, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1858, Antigonish
McLarty Duncan, M D, Glasgow, 1860, Sydney Mines, C B
MacLean Duncan, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1860, Shubenacadie, Hants
Macdonald W H, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1862, Antigonish
McFatridge Robt, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1862, Halifax city
McRobert W C, Licentiate Med Board, N S, 1862, Truro, Colchester
McGillivray Alex, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1863, Sydney, C B
McGregor Murdoch, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1863, LaHave, Lunenburg
McKenzie Geo J, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1864, Pictou
Maclean David, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1864, Wallace, Cumberland
McGillvray Dnld, M D, M R C P and S, Glasgow, 1864, Vale Colliery, Pic
McDonald J B, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, residence not known
McIntosh Jn, M D, Jeff Med Col, Phil, 1866, Whycocomagh, Inverness
McKay Danl G, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, 1866, Little Glace Bay, C B
McKay J H, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, M R C S & P, Edin, 1868, Truro
McDonald J F, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Hopewell, Pictou
McDougall John C, M D, Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1869, Oxford, Cumbld
McPherson Hugh, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1869, North Sydney, C B
McDonald J W, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1869, Londonderry
McKinnon John E, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1870, Antigonish
McDonald P A, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1871, Port Mulgrave, Guysboro'
McIntosh Daniel, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1871, Pugwash, Cumberland
McLean A K, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1872, Margaree, C B
McMillan Finlay, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1872, Pictou Co
McDonald D, registd under section 37, Act of 1872, Tatamagouche, Col
McKay Wm, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Little Glace Bay, C B
McLeod Wm McK, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Sydney, C B
McDonald Michael A, M D, Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1876, Sydney, C B
McLeod C Malcom, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1875, Sydney, C B
McLennan Angus, M D, Uni Penn, Phil, 1873, Margaree, Inverness
McMillan John, M D, McGill Coll, 1857, Pictou

Builders' Hardware in variety—A. M. BELL, head of Bancroft's Wharf, Halifax.

Saws—R. H. Smith & Co.'s Celebrated Saws.

In variety, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

McKeen Robt Arth Haliburton, Bell Hosp Med Col, 1880, Cow Bay, C B
MacKenzie W D, M D, Uni Penn, Phil, 1877, Parrsboro', Cumberland
McDonald Allen, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1880, Louisburg, C B
Norrie Wm, M D, Harvard, Mass. 1867, Earltown, Colchester
Outhet George E, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1845, Aylesford, Kings
Oakes George E, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Digby
Oakes Milledge, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1866, Sydney, C B
Oulton Chas Rufus, M R C S, Lond, 1843, Five Islands, Colchester
Parker Hon D McN, M D, L R C S, Edin, 1845, Halifax city
Payzant Elias N, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1855, Wolfville, Kings
Page A C, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1856, Truro, Colchester
Philips John C, Licentiate Med Board, N S, 1856, River Philip, Cum
Pearson Wm, Licentiate Med Board, N S, 1856, Upper Musquodoboit
Peppard John L, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1865, Great Village, Colchester
Patten A D, M D, Uni of Michigan, 1868, Yarmouth
Primrose Saml, registered under sec 37 Act of 1872, Lawrencetown, An
Pickles Geo A, M D, Bell Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1873, Mahone Bay, Lun
Perrin Albert M, M D, Uni of N Y, 1876, Yarmouth
Ruggles Henry D, M D, Coll Phy and S, N Y, 1831, Weymouth, Digby
Randall Wm A C, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1852, Yarmouth
Reid Alex P, M D, McGill, L R C S, Edin, 1858, Dartmouth, Halifax
Roche Elisha, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1860, Tatamagouch, Colchester
Read Herbert H, M D, McGill, L R C S, Edin, 1861, Halifax city
Rigby Chas D, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1861, Halifax city
Robert Cassimir, M D, Dalhousie Coll, 1875, Arichat, Richmond
Robinson Aug, M D, Uni of Penn, M R C S and L S A, Lond, Annapolis
Ryan P M, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1877, Metaghan, Digby
Ripley Rufus, M D, Uni of N Y, 1879, Amherst, N S
Ross Jeptha G, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, 1873, North Sydney, C B
Steverman Jos, M D, Coll of Phy and Sur, N Y, 1863, Lunenburg
Stephen Robt, M D, Will Uni of Eri, O, 1838, Digby
Schrage John, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1843, Barrington, Shelburne
Shaw Henry, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1852, Kentville, Kings
Slater W B, M D, L R C P and M R C S, Eng, L M, Dublin, 1860, Halifax
Sturgis Geo C, M D, Ecl Med Coll, Phil, 1862, Walton, Hants
Sanford Arnold, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1864, Burlington, Hants
Somers John, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
Street J C, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1853, Bridgewater, Lunenburg
Smith Robt B, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil, 1867, U Stewiacke, Colchester
Sutherland Neil, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1868, Antigonish
Saunders D Oliver, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1869, Getson's Cove
Sutherland Munro, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1871, Westville, Pictou
Sinclair Geo L, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, 1872, Dartmouth, Halifax
Syda H, registered under section 37, Act of 1872, Digby
Sommerville A McL, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Caledonia, Queens
Stewart John M B, C M, Edin, 1871, Pictou
Smith J Ross, M D, Uni of Penn, 1877, Great Village, Colchester
Stuart Alex, M D, C P and S, N Y, 1865, Meagher's Grant, Halifax
Ternan John, M D, Glasgow, M R C S, Ire 1839, Halifax city
Tupper Nathan, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1854, Amherst, Cumberland
Thomas Walter, M D, Ecl Coll. Phil, 1860, Upper Stewiacke, Colchester
Townshend A S, M D, Uni of Penn, Phil, 1862, Parrsboro', Cumberland
Trenaman Thomas, M D, Coll Phy and Sur. N Y, 1869, Halifax city
Thompson Arthur Wellesley, M D, Uni of N Y, 1880, Shubenacadie, Hx
Trueman Jas E, M D, C M, McGill, 1881, Maccan Station, Cumberland
Tobin Wm, D R C S, Ire, 1868, L R C P, Ire. 1870, F R C S, Ire, 1882, Hx city
Venables Jas, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1867, Halifax city
Wilson Israel K, M D, Jeff Med Coll, Phil. 1834, Barrington, Shelburne
Woodbury Jonathan, M D, Jeff Med Coll, 1850, Middleton, Annapolis

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

P. WALSH is Agent, opposite South side Post Office.

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices,

Weeks S M, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1853, Newport, Hants
Wickwire W N, M D, Edin. 1864, Halifax city
Withers Russell, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1865, Annapolis
Walsh Thos, M D, Bellevue Hosp Med Coll, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
Woodill Alfred, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1866, Halifax city
Webster Henry B, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1872, Kentville, Kings
Weir Jas, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1872, Upper Kennetcook, Hants
Woodworth W S, M D, Harvard, Mass, 1873, Upper Canard, Kings
Wilson H D, M D, Uni of Penn, 1878, Barrington, Shelburne
Weeks Wm H, M D, Coll Phy and Sur, N Y, 1859, Dartmouth, Halifax
Webster J K L, M D, Yarmouth

The following clauses of the Medical Act (Chap. 28, Revised Statutes, 4th Series,) are here published for the information of the profession and the public:

8. Subject to the exceptions hereinafter made, no person shall practice pyhsic, surgery or midwifery in Nova Scotia, unless his name shall be registered in the Book of Registry of the Provincial Medical Board, and unless he shall have received from such Board a license to practice.

16. Any person entitled to be registered under this chapter, but who shall neglect or omit to be so registered, shall not be entitled to any of the rights or privileges conferred by the provisions of this chapter, so long as such neglect or omission shall continue.

17. No person, otherwise fully qualified under this chapter, shall be refused registration or a license to practise on account of his adopting or refusing to adopt the practice of any particular theory of medicine or surgery. In case of such refusal by the Board, the party aggrieved shall have the right to appeal to the Governor in Council, who, upon due cause shown, shall issue an order to the Board to register the name of such person and to grant him a license to practice.

21. Every person who shall be registered under the provisions of this chapter, shall be entitled according to his qualification or qualifications to practise Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery, or either or any of them, as the case may be, in Nova Scotia, and to demand and recover in any court of law reasonable charges for professional aid, advice and visits, and the cost of any medicine or other medical or surgical appliances rendered or supplied by him to his patients.

22. No person shall be entitled to recover any charge in any court of law for any medical or surgical advice or for attendance, or for the performance of any operation, or for any medicine which he shall have both prescribed and supplied, unless he shall prove upon the trial that he is registered under this chapter.

24. No person shall be appointed as medical officer, physician or surgeon in any branch of the public service, or in any hospital or other charitable institution, unless he shall be registered under the provisions of this chapter.

25. No certificate required by any Act now in force, or that may hereafter be passed, from any physician or surgeon, or medical practitioner shall be valid, unless the person signing the same shall be registered under this chapter.

26 If any person not registered or licensed under the provisions of this chapter, or not being actually employed as a physician or surgeon in Her Majesty's naval or military service, practises Physic, Surgery or Midwifery for hire, gain, or hope of reward, he shall thereby forfeit a sum of twenty dollars for each day on which he so practises.

27. Any sum forfeited under the next preceding section shall be recoverable with costs, and may be sued for and recovered in the same manner as a private debt, by the Provincial Medical Board or any member thereof; and being recovered, shall belong to the Board for the use thereof under

Horse Nails, Horse Shoes—A. M. McKAY, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Mill Saws, Gang Saws, Circular Saws,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

this chapter. Provided that, where the information leading to such recovery shall have been given by any person unconnected with the medical profession, such person shall be entitled to receive one-half of the sum so recovered.

28. Upon the trial of such cause, the burden of proof as to the license or right of the defendant to practise Physic, Surgery or Midwifery in Nova Scotia shall lie upon the defendant.

EDWARD FARRELL, *Registrar.*

Register of qualified Midwives in the City of Halifax.

(Only these are allowed by law to practice midwifery in the City of Halifax.)

Mrs Blyth, Edinburgh and Aberdeen, 1846, 21 Cogswell Street.
Mrs Magee, Edinburgh, 1863, Poor's Asylum midwife.
Mrs Adams, Dublin, 1846, 47 George Street.
Mrs McGregor, Edinburgh, 1876, 66 Gottingen Street.
Mrs Mason, Provincial Medical Board, 1878, Creighton Street.
Mrs Little, do do do 185 Gottingen Street.
Mrs Burgess, do do do 121 Cornwallis Street.
Mrs Ryan, do do do Queen Street.
Mrs Harris, do do do 91 Bilby Street.
Mrs Graden, do do do Richmond.

Chemists and Druggists.

The following named are duly registered under the provisions of the Pharmacy Act of 1876:

Officers:—H. A. Taylor, *President*. W. H. Webb, *Vice President*. E. B. Sutcliffe, *Treasurer*. J. H. Angwin, *Secy*. A. F. Buckley, *Registrar*.

James H. Angwin ....Halifax.
Thomas A. Brown .... do.
J. K. Bent ..... do.
Stewart Burns.....Sydney.
Adam C. Bell .....New Glasgow.
Basil Bell.....Stellarton.
Charles E. Borden....Canning.
Avery F. Buckley....Halifax.
W. S. Copeland.....North Sydney.
Chas. F. Cochrane....Kentville.
John D. Copeland....Antigonishe.
A. B. Cunningham....Annapolis.
George Carew ..... New Glasgow.
J. Howard Cavanagh.... do.
John Chaloner.....Digby.
Thomas Durney.....Halifax.
Martin F. Eagar..... do.
Alex. Forsyth..... do.
Fred W. Fraser.....Pictou.
Robert P. Fraser..... do.
Roderick Fraser.....Westville.
James R. Gordon.....Halifax.
John D. Gauld..... River John.
J. S. Hemmeon .....Liverpool
A. C. Hutchinson ....Yarmouth
George Irwin.....Halifax.
Robert S Masters.....Kentville.
Joseph Margeson..... Halifax.
Kenneth J. McKenzie. Pictou.
John A. McKay.....Halifax.
Richard A. Nisbet.... do.
Edwin L. Nash.....Lunenburg.
Wm. F. Ormond.....Vale Colliery.
Wm. H. O'Dell.....Truro.
Bishop H. Porter.....Bridgewater.
Thomas M. Power.....Halifax.
William W. Reese.....Truro.
Alfred Rouncefell.....Lunenburg.
George V. Rand.....Wolfville.
Charles C. Richards ...Yarmouth.
William H. Simson...Halifax.
J. Godfrey Smith..... do
E. B. Sutcliffe..... do.
J. A. Shaw.....Windsor.
Frank C. Simson.....Halifax.
William H. Stevens...Dartmouth.
Henry A. Taylor.....Halifax.
John McD. Taylor..... do.
Chas. F. Taylor.....Bridgewater.
John J. Uhlman .....Newport.
W. H. Webb..... Halifax.
A. A. Woodill..... do.
Thomas Ward.....Kentville.
John W. Webb.....Windsor.
James Walsh..... ....Halifax.

A. F. BUCKLEY, *Registrar.*

Lowest prices at P. WALSH'S.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Sail Twine, Wax.

Dualin, a powerful explosive, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.

BOARD OF GOVERNORS—Hon Sir Wm Young, LL. D., Knight, late Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, *Chairman*. Hon Sir Chas Tupper, K. C. M. G, C. B., M. D., M.P., Hon J. W. Ritchie, Hon S. L. Shannon, Q. C., Judge of Probate. Very Rev Geo M. Grant, D. D., Principal and Vice-Chancellor, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont, James F. Avery, Esq., M. D, William J. Stairs, Esq. Rev John McMillan, M A., B D., Rev John Forrest, Hon Alfred G Jones, John S. Maclean, Esq, Peter Jack, Esq. John Doull, Esq, Rev Robert Murray, His Worship the Mayor of Halifax, *ex officio*, D. C. Fraser, Esq., B.A., President Alumni Association, *ex officio*. George Thomson, Esq *Treasurer*. William M. Doull, Esq, *Secretary*

FACULTY OF ARTS—Very Rev Principal Ross, D.D., *Professor of Ethics and Political Economy*. Rev William Lyall, LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Metaphysics and Interim Professor of Rhetoric*. Charles Macdonald, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics*. John Johnson, M.A., *Professor of Classics*. George Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., F.I.C., *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*. James Gordon McGregor, M A., D.SC, F.R. S.E., "*George Munro*" *Professor of Physics*. Rev John Forrest, "*George Munro*" *Professor of History*. J. G. Schurman, A. M., D. SC.; "*George Munro*" *Professor of English Literature*. *Professor* Liechti, M.A., *Tutor in Modern Languages*.

FACULTY OF SCIENCE—The Professors of the Faculty of Arts, with James Liechti, M.A., *Professor of Modern Languages*. Rev. David Honeyman, D.C.L., F.S.A., *Professor of Geology and Palæontology*.

TERMS.—The Winter Session for 1882-83 commences on Monday, Oct 23, 1882, and ends on April 25, 1883. The Summer Session commences on Monday, April 30, 1883, and closes June 29, 1883.

INCORPORATED ALUMNI.—D. C. Fraser, B.A, *President*. H. McD. Henry, Q.C., *Vice-President*. F. H. Bell, B. A., *Secretary*. W. B. Ross, *Treasurer*. Robert Sedgewick, B A., Q C., J. G. MacGregor, D. SC., A. P. Silver, Alf. Whitman, B.A., J. F. Davidson, B.A., *Executive Committee, (with Officers)*.

HALIFAX MEDICAL COLLEGE, HALIFAX.

(Incorporated by Act of Parliament.)

FACULTY OF MEDICINE—R. S. Black, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin., *Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and President of the Faculty*. Alex P. Reid, M.D., L. R. C. S., Edin. L. C. P., and S., Canada, Archibald Lawson, M. D., M R. C. S., England, *Professors of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and Clinical Medicine*. W B. Slayter, M.D., M.R.C S.L., F.O.S., Lond., L.R.C.P. Eng., *Professor of Obstetrics and the diseases of Women and Children*. Edward Farrell, M. D., *Professor of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery*. John F. Black, M.D., *Professor of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Clinical Surgery*. John Somers, M.D., F.R.M.S., *Professor of Physiology*. George L. Sinclair, M.D., New York, M.D., Univ. Halifax, *Professor of Anatomy*. D. A. Campbell, M. D., C.M., H. McD. Henry, LL.B., *Professors of Medical Jurisprudence*. E. Jennings, M.D., *Clinical Lecturer on Dermatology*. B. G. Page, M.D., M.R.C. S., Lond., *Lecturer on Botany*.

Clark's Horse Clippers—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Hand Saws, all guaranteed, at lowest prices,

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

T. R. Almon, M.D., *Clinical Lecturer on Diseases of Children.* Mr W. H. Waddell, *Instructor in Practical Chemistry.* A. W. H. Lindsay, M.D., M B, Edin., *Instructor in Microscopy.* C. E. Puttner, PH. M., and D. W. Harrington, M.D, *Instructors in Practical Pharmacy.* Dr Campbell, and Dr. Lindsay, *Demonstrators of Anatomy.* Dr. A. P. Reid, *Dean.* Dr J. F. Black, *Registrar and Treasurer.* Dr A. Lawson, *Assistant Registrar.* G. P. Skelly, *Janitor.*

[The particulars of other Colleges and Educational Institutions will be found in connection with the Denominational matters with which the Institutions are connected.]

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—David Allison, Esq, LL.D. *Clerk,* Geo W. T. Irving.

EXAMINERS FOR THE PROVINCE, to examine and license Teachers —*Language,* Rev Geo B. Dodwell, M.A.; *School Management, Teaching, &c.,* Rev Principal Ross, D. D.; *Mathematics,* D. F. Higgins, A. M.; *History and Geography,* Rev Thos J. Daly.

NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TRURO—*Principal and Professor of Didactics and Chemistry,* John B. Calkin, M.A. Frank H. Eaton, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics and Physics;* John B. Hall, PH. D., *Professor of Language and History;* Miss Ottie A. Smith, *Instructor in Drawing and Calisthenics.*

MODEL SCHOOL.—*Academic Department,* ——— ——— ——— *Grade* IX., James Little; *Grade* VIII., Miss M. A. Hamilton; *Grade* VII., Miss Janet Archibald; *Grade* VI., Miss Ellen Dickie; *Grade* V., Miss Bessie Webster; *Grade* IV., Miss Agnes Hamilton; *Grade* III., Miss Bessie Archibald; *Grade* II., Miss Mary J. McLeod; *Grade* I., Miss Mary Russell. *Willow Street Branch—Grades* IV. *&* V., Miss H. Church; *Grades* I., II. *&* III., Miss M. Newcombe.

School Districts, Inspectors and Commissioners.

DISTRICT No. 1—The City and County of Halifax.—Hinkle Condon, Inspector, Halifax.

City of Halifax—Thomas Trenaman, M.D., (Chairman,) Hon Jas Butler, M.L.C., (Vice-Chairman,) W. G. Wiswell, Duncan A. Fraser, M. D., Archd Lawson, M.D., James Shand, J. Wesley Smith, Michael Walsh, William H. Pallister, Patrick O'Mullin, William Nisbet, *Supervisor,* Benjamin Curren, D.C.L. *Secretary,* R. J. Wilson. *Office,* High School Building, head of Sackville Street.

Western District Halifax Co—Revs John Woods, P. L. Madden, P. Danahar, Philip Brown; and Dominic Farrell, Jno E. Shatford, Geo J. Longard, James W. Turner, Jas Thompson, Charles Whitman.

Rural District Halifax Co—Revs Robert Sedgwick, D. McKinnon; and Ezekiel Sybley, David Archibald, Charles N. Fuller, Charles N. Sprott, David Archibald, 16th, J. D. Tupper, J. Taylor, George H. Madill, Geo. McLeod, Wm McKeen.

East District Halifax Co—Revs Robert Jamieson, James Rosborough, Charles Underwood, Richmond Smith; and Henry Leslie,

By P. WALSH, City Hardware Store.

FOSTER & BLACK—Brass Gasfitters, Tinsmiths.

Everything in the Hardware line,

William Hall, A. M. Barton, William Anderson, W. H. Tidmarsh, Alex Leslie, Jos Martin, John Kirker, David Archibald, Malcolm McFarlane, John McKenzie, William Henley, Andrew Guston, John C. Ross, James H. Whitman, William O'Leary, William Anderson and Rev. Richmond Logan.

DISTRICT No. 2—The Counties of Lunenburg and Queens.—Thos. R. Patillo, A. M., Inspector, Lunenburg.

District of Lunenburg—Revs Henry L. Owen, Chas Cossmann, D. L. Roth, D. Stiles Fraser, E. D. Miller, Wm. Duff, J. A. Schaffer, L. B. Gates; and R. Lindsay, Matthew Ernst, James Zwicker, Lewis Anderson, Edw Morgan, Morton Wheelock, John Morash, Henry Schnare, Samuel Risser, Gideon Langille, George Eisenhauer.

District of New Dublin—Revs W. E. Gelling, A. Jordon, Stephen Marsh, L. Yount, Wm Brown; and L. W. Drew, T. K. Cragg, Thos T. Keefler, Robt Dawson, Martin Sperry, Jas McKean, Geo Baker.

District of Chester—Revds J. W. Weeks, W. H. Groser; and Geo Richardson, Edward Heckman, John Church, E. P. Butler, J. Duncan, Jos Bezanson, Geo E. DeWitt, M.D., J. Windrow, Esq.

District of South Queens—Revd Messrs J. Forsythe, Black, Sykes, DeWolf, H. Murray, C. Jost; and Hugh Houston, James Forbes, Don Campbell, Jno R. Hall, Enoch Steadman, Eldred Cahoon, Geo S. Parker, J. N. Mack, H. G. Farish, Thomas Kempton, Simeon Cahoon.

District of North Queens—Zebulon G. Murray, Stephen Smith, Benj L. Telfer, Robert Bryden, Edw P. Freeman, John Lacey, A. J. Ledbetter, Frans Kempton, J. B. Harlow.

DISTRICT No. 3—The Counties of Shelburne and Yarmouth.—A. C. A. Doane, Inspector, Barrington.

District of Shelburne—Revs T. H. White, D. D., George Goudy, J. A. McLean, R Mack, D. Creelman; and W. T. Kelley, R. G. Irvin, J. G. Allen, Joseph Walters, N. W. White, Robert Freeman.

District of Barrington—Revds J. I. Porter, W. H. Richan; and Gabriel Robertson, J. B. Lawrence, Henry Chute, Theodore Nickerson, T. W. Wilson, Arthur Doane, Frank Homer, James Snow, Wm B. Smith, J. K. Wilson, M.D., George Wilson, Bartlett Covill.

District of Yarmouth—Charles E. Brown, Nathan Hilton, John W. Moody, Chas W. Clements, Stephen N. Allen George Crosby, Amos Hilton, Jr, W. H. Moody, R. B. Brown, Harris H. Crosby, James Cain.

District of Argyle—Rev J. Manning; Enos Gardner, Michael Surette, David D'Entremont, Nathaniel Travis, James A. Hatfield, P. L. Hatfield, James M. Lent, Anselm O. Potier, James Nickerson, Melford Sims, Edward S. Perry.

DISTRICT No. 4—The Counties of Digby and Annapolis.—Leander S. Morse, A. M., Inspector, Bridgetown.

District of Digby—Revds P. J. Filleul, J. H. Saunders, M. J. Driscoll, J. C. Morse; and Stephen Marshall, Wm F. Potter, Jno S. McNeil, R. S. FitzRandolph, C. D. Jones, A. D. Hoyt, G. H. Dunbar, B. H. Ruggles, Elisha Payson, E. Burnham.

District of Clare—Rev'd James Daly, V. G., Rev John M. Gay; J. G. Nowlan, Esq, Jean P. Thibaudeau, Esq., Anselme M. Comeau, Esq., James Stuart, Esq., Ange Blin, Esq., Messrs. C. Mande Melancon, Timothy Sullivan, Pierre L. Belliveau, Aug F. Comeau, Pierre C. Godet.

Annapolis East—Revs L. M. Wilkins, W. H. Warren, and J. T.

Sleigh Bells always on hand in season, in various patterns—A. E. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Sheet Zinc, Wove Wire Cloth, and Zinc Nails,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, at lowest prices.

Eaton; and Miner Tupper, Jonathan Woodbury, M. D., Wm Miller, B. H. Parker, Beniah Spinney, Berish Daniels, Wm H. Balcom, Lewis G. DeBlois, M. D., R. B. Durling, Edward Marshall, James P. Foster, H. B. Magee, L. R. Morse, M. D,

Annapolis West—Revs H. D. DeBlois; and Peter Bonnett, Robt Mills, Wm V. Jones, Isaiah Delap, C. M. Forbes, Wm Dargie, John D. Potter, Robert Troop, A. B. Cunninghan, Samuel McCormick.

DISTRICT No. 5—The Counties of Kings and Hants.—Colin W. Roscoe, Inspector, Upper Canard.

Kings Co—L. DeV. Chipman, Holmes E. Marsters, M.D, John N. Bowles, Jno Foster, Amos Black, George W. Fisher, Wm Eaton, E. A. Moren, D. Rupert Eaton, Adolphus Bishop, Leonard N. Ilsley, Abr Ellis, Chas J. Tobin, Wm Magee, Leonard Fitch, Andrew Borden, Arnold S. Burbidge, James Lyons, J. M. Roscoe, Rufus Burgess, Johnston Patterson, Russell Caldwell, Irad, Benjamin, James T. Manning, Stanley Eaton, A. Stanley Fisher B. H. Calkin, A. McN. Patterson, Thos. Harris, Geo. Burgess, Edward R. Bishop.

District of East Hants—Revd Jacob McLellan; and Isaac O'Brien, Wm Hamilton, Wm Casey, Jno McLearn, Hugh McLearn, D. McLean, M.D., Jas McKenzie, H. H. Blois, Wm Stevens, John Sim, Dr Creelman, James A. Thompson.

District of West Hants—Revds Thos Maynard, M.A., J. Bancroft, John McMurray, T. J. Daly; and M. H. Goudge, Charles Mumford, Hiram Smith, And Shaw, Shubael Dimock, Geo DeWolf, Thos Aikins.

DISTRICT No. 6—The Counties of Antigonish and Guysborough.—Roderick McDonald, Inspector, Guysboro',

Antigonish Co—Revs Hugh Gillis, Wm Chisholm, Ronald McGillivray, Hubert Gerrior, J. F. Forbes, James Fraser, John J. Chisholm, John Shaw; and Alexander McIntosh, M.D., Archibald McGillivray, Wm Chisholm, Thos M. King, Norman McDonald, Angus Smith, Jno C. McKinnon, M.D., Augus McGillivray, John D. Copeland.

District of Guysborough—Revds H. H. Hamilton, James Buckley, M. Tompkins, Geo McAuley; and Chris Jost, John Mahoney, E. J. Cunningham, Wm Moir, H. R. Cunningham, Thos Condon, Abraham N. Whitman, Donald Gunn, James Purcell.

District of St. Mary's—Revds Henry Eagles, Richard Johnson, Robt Cumming; and Neil Gunn, Alex Cumminger, Allan McQuarrie, John A. McDonald, Alexander Sinclair, Dr. Campbell, Wm D. R. Cameron, Alex. Anderson and Dr. Falconer.

DISTRICT No. 7—The Counties of Cape Breton and Richmond.—Malcolm J. T. Macneil, Inspector, River Bourgeois, C. B.

Cape Breton Co—Very Rev Neil McLeod, Revds Jas Quinan, Dr McLeod, Joseph Chisholm, John Quinan, Alexander Farquharson, A. A. McGillivray, C. Croucher, John Murray, Michael McKenzie, Donald Sutherland, M. A. McPherson, D. J. McIntosh, Gavin Sinclair, David Smith, G. S. Metzler, S. F. Kendall, J. Fraser, D. McMillan; and C. H. Harrington, Lauchlin Robertson, E. T. Moseley, Joseph McVarish, Donald McDougall, Michl. McDonald, M. D.

Richmond Co—Revs John McDougall, Charles P. Martell, James M. Quinan, J. E. Ethier, Joseph Quinan, D. D., D. McDougall, G. L. Gordon; and Wm Crichton, E. P. Flynn, David Gruchy, John Freshill, Peter Bosdet, Wm LeVesconte, Simon Terrio, Edwd Gagnon,

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of English Bolt Iron.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

Joseph Matheson, Remi Benoit, William R. Cutler, D. A. Hearn, Duncan Cameron, H. Martell, A. E. McCuish.

DISTRICT No. 8—The Counties of Inverness and Victoria.—John Y. Gunn, Inspector, Broad Cove, C. B.

District of North Inverness—Revds M. Stewart, Peter Fisett, Alex Grant, Donald Chisholm, P. LeBlanc, M. Laffin, —— Peacock; and Sam Campbell (Chairman), John G. Crowdis, Donald McLeod, Lauchlin McDougall, Malcom McKay, Donald McLellan, Lauchlan McDonald, Farquhar McRae, Hugh Gillis, Donald McMillan, L. J. Hart and Joseph Ross.

District of South Inverness—Revds Kenneth J. McDonald, W. G. Forbes, Colin Chisholm, Donald McIsaac, Archibald McKenzie, Arch Chisholm, D. Cameron; and Hugh Cameron, M. D., E. D. Tremain (Chairman), Duncan Campbell, M.D., John McIntosh, M.D., Geo C. Lawrence, Donald Gillis.

Victoria Co—Revs A. McIntosh, Peter Clark, Roderick Grant, A. McNeill, David Drummond, Alex McRae; and Alex Cameron, Peter McLean, Don McLean, Seymour Foyle, Don McLean, Angus J. McIver, Kenneth McKenzie, Luther McLeod, Donald McLean, Donald McRae, John McLennan, Donald Morrison, A. Munro, John L. Bethune, M. D., Jas McDonald, Thos S. McLean.

DISTRICT No. 9—The County of Pictou and that part of the County of Colchester not included in No. 10.—David H. Smith. A. M., Inspector, Truro.

District of South Colchester—Rev J. I. Baxter, W. E. McRobert, M.D., J. B. Dickie, Geo Reading, Saml Rettie, Jno King, Israel Longworth, Robert G. Rutherford, E. Tupper, junr., Robert Gammell, F. R. Parker, Thos Chisholm, Cyrus Eaton, A. C. Page, M.D., Jacob Harvey, D. McG Johnson, James N. Crow, John Yuill, James Cox.

District of North Pictou—Revs H. B. McKay, R. McCunn, James Carruthers, R Burnet, W. Donald, J. Edgcombe; and John D. McLeod, James McLean, Jos A. Gordon, Saml Archibald, Donald Fraser.

District of South Pictou—Revs D. B. Blair, W. Stewart, D. C. Moore, Alex McLean, A. McGillivray; and W. Fraser, Alex Grant, Adam C. Bell, D. D. McDonald, W. J. McKenzie, D. C. Fraser, Jas Holmes.

DISTRICT No. 10—The County of Cumberland and that part of the County of Colchester comprised by the District of Sterling and the Townships of Economy and Londonderry. —Wm. D. McKenzie, Inspector, Parrsboro.

District of West Colchester.—Revs Robt Grant, Jas McLean, James Sinclair, Maynard P. Freeman; and W. A. Palmer, J. L. Peppard, M. D., Josiah C. Crowe, Isaac Flemming, S. Jenks, A. Y. Corbett.

District of Stirling.—Rev Thomas Sedgewick, Robert L. Byers, E. D. Roach, M.D., Jas Bonnyman, W. M. Blackwood, John Clarke, John McKay, John Irvine, John Millar.

District of Cumberland—Revs G. Townshend, D. A., Steele; and Gilbert Seaman, Charles Lawrence, Cyrus Ben, R. McLean, J. C. Brundage, Abram A. Stevens, John Bragg, John Baker, J. W. Morris, J. W. Schurman.

District of Parrsboro'—Rev Charles Bowman, D.D.; and T. D. Dickson, E. Vickery, W. Y. King, Thos Kirkpatrick, Charles Smith, Jesse Fullerton, John Gillespie, John Henning.

Haying Tools—A. E. KELL—head of Bonnett's Wharf, Halifax.

Howe's Platform and Counter Scales, best and cheapest,

Robertson's Superior Mill and Circular Saws.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

BANKS.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]

Capital $500,000 paid up.

Robie Uniacke, (Prest), Frederick D. Corbet, (V. P.) Thomas Bayne, L. J. Morton, James Thomson, Cashier, W. L. Pitcaithly, Accountant, J. A. McCarthy, Teller, S. H. Black. Discount Clerk, J. H. Morrison. Ledger Keeper, J. D. Brown. Clerks, C. A. Graham, John McDonald, H. J. Guy. Discount days—Daily, except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Acadia Iron Mines, Barrington, Lockeport, Lunenburg, Oxford, Parrsboro', Shelburne, Truro, Windsor, In New Brunswick at Hillsboro, Petitcodiac, Sackville, St. John.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1832.]

Capital $1,000,000.

Directors, John S. Maclean, (Prest), John Doull, (Vice-Prest.) Daniel Cronan, J. J. Bremner, S. A. White, Cashier, Thomas Fyshe. Accountant, T. O. McDonald. Tellers, J. Moore, W. T. Symons. Clerks, W. Thomson, W. A. Smith, F. Kennedy, L. McNutt, W. W. Bowes, R. H. Chipman. S. Moore, W. W. Gossip, P. C. Elliott, H. A. Richardson. Messengers, George Anderson, John A. Anderson, R. H. Griffiths. Inspector, Jas B. Forgan. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Amherst, Annapolis, Bridgetown, Digby, Kentville, Liverpool, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Pictou, Yarmouth. In New Brunswick at Campbelltown, Chatham, Fredericton, Moncton, Newcastle, Richibucto, St. John, St. Stephen, Sussex, Woodstock. In P. E. Island at Charlottetown. In Manitoba at Winnipeg.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. [Established 1836.]

Capital, £1,000,000 Sterling.

Head Office, London. Sec'y, R. W. Bradford. Head Office in the Colonies, Great St James Street, Montreal. General Manager, R. R. Grindley. Inspector, W. H. Nowers.

HALIFAX BRANCH—Manager, A. E. Ellis. Accountant, F. Brownfield. Teller, M. Godfrey. Clerks, T. S. Hill, J. Prentice, P. Gabbett. Messenger, P. Popham. Discount, daily.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

Capital £250,000.

Directors, Jas A. Moren, (Prest), Jno Gibson, Edw Smith, George R. Anderson, Wm. J. Stairs, Hon Robt Boak, M. P. Black. Cashier, H. Y. Clarke. Accountant, E. H. Reeves. Teller, E. L. Thorne. Clerks, C. N. S. Strickland, John Forbes. Messenger, R. E. Saunders. Agents—*London*, London and Westminster Bank; *Montreal*, Bank of Toronto, La Banque du Peuple; *New York*, National Bank of Commerce; *Boston*, Merchants' National Bank; *Annapolis*, A. Shearer, Agent. Discount days—every week day.

MERCHANTS' BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, $1,000,000.

Directors—Thos E. Kenny, (Prest), Michael Dwyer, (Vice-Presdt), Jas Butler, Thos A. Ritchie, Allison Smith, J. Norman Ritchie. Cashier, George McLean. Assistant Cashier, D. H. Duncan. Accountant, Fred

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Wrought Spikes.

Lubricating Oils, viz: Olive, Lard, West Virginia, &c.

Mitchell. Inspector of Agencies, J. T. P. Knight. Tellers, C. E. Harris, H. Abbott. Clerks, J W Young, Geo Mackenzie, J. F. Lewis, J. Barry, C. H. Stimpson, F. J. Lordly. Messenger, James Anderson.

Agencies in Nova Scotia at Antigonish, Baddeck, Bridgewater, Guysboro', Londondery, Lunenburg, Maitland, Pictou, Port Hawkesbury, Sydney, Truro, Weymouth. In New Brunswick at Bathurst, Dorchester, Richibucto, Kingston, Sackville. In Prince Edward Island at Charlottetown, Summerside, Souris. In Bermuda at Hamilton. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, $600,000 paid up.

Directors, George H. Starr, (Prest), R. W. Fraser, (V. P.), William J. Coleman, A. W. West, Thomas A. Brown. Cashier, Peter Jack. Accountant, R. T. Braine. Teller, Henry J. Parker. Clerks, R. A. Woodill, M. H. Richey, jr Messenger, G. H. Wiswell. Agents—*Wolfville*, A DeW. Barss; *Lockeport*, Austin Locke. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, $400,000.

Directors, L. E. Baker, (Prest), C. E Brown, (V. P.) Hugh Cann, John Lovitt, J. W. Moody. Cashier, Thomas W. Johns. Accountant, H. G. Farish. Teller, Wm E. Perry. Clerk, W. Dodds.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR. [Established 1866.]

Capital $500,000.

Directors, Godfrey P. Payzant, (Prest), Wm Dimock, Benjm D. Fraser, M.D., E. W. Dimock, Andrew P. Shand. Cashier, Walter Lawson. Accountants, Lewis T. Dimock, Charles W. Payzant. Solicitors, W. H. and A. Blanchard.

EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, $300,000.

Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Prest), J. H. Killam, (V. P.) W. B. Lewis, W. D. Lovitt, L. Cann. Cashier, Alex S. Murray. Teller, T. V. B. Bingay, jr. Clerk, G. Burton.

PICTOU BANK. [Established 1874.]

Capital $500,000. Paid up $200,000.

Directors, Hon R. P. Grant, (Prest.), J. R. Noonan, (V. P.), James McLean, Isaac A. Grant, James Kitchen. Donald Fraser. Manager, Thos Watson. Cashier. John McKeen. Clerk, W. D. Meynell.

BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, $12,000,000. Reserve $5,500,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, C. F. Smithers. General Manager, W. J. Buchanan. Halifax Branch—Manager, F. Gundry.

Branches at St. John, N. B., Quebec, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Ottawa, Kingston, Cornwall, Brockville, Perth, Belleville, Port Hope, Lindsay, Peterborough, Sarnia, Stratford, St Mary's, Brantford, Guelph, Godrich, Picton, Almonte, Newcastle, N. B., Moncton, N. B., Chatham, N. B., St. John, N. B., Winnipeg and Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, London, G. B., New York, U. S.

The hours of business at the above Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 1 p.m.

Scythes, Griffin's Double Reduced and American Clipper—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Lubricating Oil, Safety Fuse,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is kept in the Y. M. C. A. Building. Hours of attendance daily from 10 to 3 o'clock, except on Saturdays. Cashier, Jno R. Wallace. Clerks, A. C. Johnston, J. H. Balcom, J. Lithgow. Messenger, Michael Austin. Closes at 1 o'clock on Saturday.

INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES.

MARINE.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Hon A. G. Jones, (Prest), John S. McLean, (V. P.) Directors, John Doull, J. F. Kenny, James J. Bremner, Geo. R. Hart. Sec'y, John Strachan, 54 Bedford Row.

MERCHANTS' MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, $200,000. Directros, J. S. Belcher, (Prest), John Duffus, George Mitchell, Daniel Cronan, Wm Esson. Auditors, Peter Ross. Sec'y, Chas W. Wright, 50 Bedford Row.

ATLANTIC MARINE ASSOCIATION—Directors, W. H. Hart, (Prest), J. T. Wood, Thos E. Kenny, G. R. Anderson, F. G. Parker, Wiley Smith, Robt Morrow, (V. P.). Sec'y, R. C. Wright.

OCEAN MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Aug. W. West, (Presdt), J. P. Mott, (V. P.,) Wm. Lawson, George J. Troop, John McNab, Jairus Hart, Levi Hart. Sec'y, B. W. Salter.

CHEBUCTO MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—George McKenzie, (Prest.), John Pugh, Robert Taylor, Robert Pickfo . Sec'y, J. Tremaine Twining. Office, Bedford Row.

HALIFAX MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.—Allison Smith, (Prest.), James Butler, (V. P.), Wm. Robertson, W. A. Black, R. B. Seeton, Arch Mitchell, Wm. Doull Secy., E. C. Twining.

COBEQUID MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRURO—Directors, George Campbell, (Prest), Jas Crowe, J. F. Blanchard, Nelson Murphy, Capt Chas Cox, Samuel Rettie, John Yuill. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Rev E. Ross, Sec'y and Treas., Jas K. Blair.

AVON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, William Dimock, (Prest,) B. Smith, George W. Churchill, S. G. Black, J. A. Shaw. Sec'y and Treas, D. P. Allison. Auditors, E. W. Dimock, G. P. Payzant.

WINDSOR MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, WINDSOR—Directors, G. P. Payzant, (Prest), Jno Stirling, Edwd O'Brien, Captain Thomas Aylward, John Keith. Sec'y and Treas., W. H. Blanchard. Auditors, B. Smith, William Dimock.

SHIPOWNERS MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF WINDSOR—(Limited—Directors, E. W. Dimock, (Prest.), Shubael Dimock, (V. P.), Bennett Smith, John B. North, George Mounce, Mark Curry, Wm H. Mosher. Sec'y, Allen Haley. Auditors, A. P. Shand, John M. Smith.

PICTOU MUTUAL MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Alex J. Patterson, (President,) Isaac A. Grant, Robert Hockin, John A. Dawson, David H. Purvis. A. C McDonald, Broker.

ST. LAWRENCE MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF PICTOU—Directors, John R. Noonan, R. S. Dawson, James Stalker, G. J. Hamilton, George Elliott.. Broker, Robt Doull. Halifax Agent, W. S. Salter, 5 Prince St.

MARITIME MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF PICTOU—Directors, C. Primrose, (President), John Yorston, J. A. Gordon, Fred W. Fraser, Wm. Campbell.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP BROKERS, HALIFAX.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.

"Brandram's" White and Colored Paints,

DOMINION MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, RIVER JOHN—Directors, James Kitchen, (Prest,) John Henry, John McKenzie, Wm. Redmand, Chas McLennan. Broker, Arch McKenzie.

COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, A. C. Robbins, (Prest), L. Cann, W. D. Lovitt, W. B. Lewis, J. H. Cann. Sec'y, G. G. Sanderson.

MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, J. W. Moody, (Prest), L. E. Baker, (V. P.), George H. Guest, A. F. Stoneman. John Murphy, F. Killam. Sec'y, S. B. Murray.

ORIENTAL INSURANCE COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Directors, J. J. Lovitt, (Prest), Jacob Bingay, J. B. Lovitt, Henry Lewis, Thomas Perry. Sec'y, Job Hatfield.

MAITLAND MARINE INSURANCE CO—President, Nelson Murphy. Directors, Chas Cox, Alex A. McDougall, Alfred Putnam, Archibald McCallum, Isaac Douglas, Jas K. Blair. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Osmond O'Brien, Sec'y and Treas., H. T. Harding.

NEW GLASGOW MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—(Incorporated.) Directors, J. W. Carmichael, (Presdt), James D. McGregor, John R. Smith, Angus Chisholm, Alex. Fraser, (Downie), David Patterson, J. H. McGregor. Sec'y, G. W. Underwood.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Head Office, Toronto. Capital, $800,000. J. Scott Mitchell, Agent, cor Prince Street and Bedford Row.

PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON, MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND.—H. St George Twining, General Agent, 60 Bedford Row.

BRITISH AMERICA MARINE ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.—Assets, $1,200,000. William S. Salter, Agent, 5 Prince Street.

FIRE.

HALIFAX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Authorized Capital, $400,000. Directors, Jno Gibson, (Prest), John P. Mott, (V. P.,) Geo Esson, Daniel Cronan, Robie Uniacke, John L. Barry. Sec'y, Richd Tremain, 60 Bedford Row.

ACADIA FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital $400,000. Directors, Hon Robt Boak, (Prest), Jas A. Moren, Hon A. G. Jones, Wm J. Coleman, Edwd Smith, Geo Mitchell. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

ROYAL CANADIAN FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Local Board of Directors, J. B. Duffus (Chairman), T. E. Kenny, A. W. West, W. J. Lewis, Wm. Esson, W. M. Harrington. Office, corner Prince Street and Bedford Row. J. Scott Mitchell, Agent.

LANCASHIRE FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Capt George T. Sinclair, Agent, Hollis Street.

IMPERIAL FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £1,600,000. stg. Agent, M. B. Daly, Hollis Street.

PHŒNIX FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Agent, James S. Macdonald & Co., 185 Hollis St.

ÆTNA INSURANCE COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819. Charter Perpetual. Assets $7,000,000. Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co., Hollis street.

SOVEREIGN FIRE INSURANCE COMP'Y, Toronto.—Isaac J. Wylde, Agt.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE FIRE INSURANCE CO.—Capital £1,500,000. Agent, Alfred Shortt, Corner Hollis and Sackville Sts.

BRITISH AMERICA FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY.—Assets $1,200,000.—Agent, A. G. Edwards, Hollis Street.

Scythe Snaths, American and Canadian—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Solid Cast Steel Hammers, Drill Steel, Powder, Fuze,

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

HARTFORD FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Assets $3,456,020.—Agents, W. L. Lowell & Co.

NORTHERN FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, J. F. Kenny, Hollis St.

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. J. Wylde, 70 Bedford Row.

COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF CORNHILL, LONDON Capital, £2,500,000. B. W. and W. S. Salter, Agents at Halifax, 5 Prince Street.

QUEBEC FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—F. D. Corbett & Co., agents for Nova Scotia.

WESTERN ASSURANCE COMPANY OF TORONTO.—Hon J. McMurrich, (Prest). J. J. Kenny, Managing Director. James Boomer, Sec'y. J Pringle, General Agent. G. M. Greer, Agent for N. S., 191 Hollis Street.

FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION OF LONDON, G. B.—G. M. Greer, Agent, 191 Hollis St.

NORWICH UNION INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. J. P. Clarkson, 22 Prince Street.

FIRE AND LIFE.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, W. L. Lowell & Co., Hollis St.

QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agent, Stephen Tobin, Office, Queen Building, Hollis Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £2,000,000 stg. Agents, Farquhar, Forrest & Co., Hollis street.

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £20,000,000 stg. Agent, M. B. Almon, Hollis Street.

LIFE.

CANADA LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—(Hamilton, Ontario.) Capital, $1,000,000. Alex Ramsay, Sec'y, 169 Hollis Street. P. McLarren, Gen. Agent for N. S., P. E. I. and N. Fld.

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.—Augustus Allison, Manager, No. 5 Prince Street.

STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—Annual Revenue, £813,000. Secretary and Agent for Nova Scotia, Alfred Shortt, Hollis Street.

STAR LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF LONDON—Capital, £100,000 stg.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND—Accumulated Fund, £1,191,582 stg. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Organized 1846. Charter perpetual. Assets, $23,000,000. Local Agents for Halifax, W. L. Lowell & Co., 165 Hollis Street.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, A. C. Edwards, Hollis St.

METROPOLITAN LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF NEW YORK—Thomas A. Temple, St John, N.B., General Dominion Agent. Agent at Halifax, E. D. Meynell, 215 Hollis Street.

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, OF LONDON, ENGLAND.—George M. Greer, General Agent, 191 Hollis Street.

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Agent, C. F. Reynolds, Hollis St.

and Dynamite, at P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.

Enquiries for Prices will receive every attention.

LIFE AND ACCIDENT.

CITIZENS INSURANCE CO. OF CANADA.—FIRE, LIFE, GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT.—W. B. McSweeney, Agent, Granville Street.

SUN MUTUAL LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMP'Y OF MONTREAL. T. K. Jenkins, Agent, office in Queen Building, Hollis Street.

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—General Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, W. L. Lowell, & Co. Agent for Halifax and Dartmouth, C. J. P. Clarkson, 24 Prince Street.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—Capital $250,000, Local Board of Directors, W. J. Stairs, T. E Kenny, Adam Burns. Agent, Geo. M. Greer, 191 Hollis Street, Halifax.

CITIZENS' ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY OF CANADA.—General Agent, W. S. Salter, 5 Prince Street, Halifax, N. S.

GUARANTEE.

CANADA GUARANTEE COMPANY, MONTREAL.—Sir A. T. Galt, (Prest). Directors, Thomas E. Kenny, William J. Stairs, Adam Burns. Solicitors, Messrs. Macdonald & Rigby. General Agent, M. B. Almon, 166 Hollis Street.

LONDON GUARANTEE AND ACCIDENT COMPANY, LONDON.—Agent, A. C. Edwards, Hollis Street.

MERCANTILE COMPANIES.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HALIFAX.—Executive Committee, John Doull, (Prest), Hon Robert Boak, W. C. Silver, (V. P's, J. S. Belcher, Peter Jack, Jno S. McLean, Robt Pickford, Jas Butler, J. T. Wood, M. Dwyer, W. H. Hart, E. G. Stayner, T. E. Kenny, W. M. Doull, C. F. DeWolfe. Charles M. Creed, Sec'y.

THE NOVA SCOTIA SUGAR REFINERY (Limited), capital $500,000. Directors, Allison Smith, *President*; Michael Dwyer, *V. P.*; Hon. R. Boak, J. J. Bremner, S. M. Brookfield, James Thomson. *Manager*, J. A. Turnbull. *Sec'y*, T. M. Cutler. Office, corner Hollis and Duke Streets.

NOVA SCOTIA COTTON MANUFACTURING CO. (Limited).—John Doull, *President*; W. L. Lowell, *Vice-President*; Adam Burns, S. M. Brookfield, Thos E. Kenny, F. G. Parker, J. J. Bremner. A. C. Edwards, *Sec'y*.

PILOT COMMISSIONERS FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF HALIFAX.—John Pugh, *Chairman*; Daniel Cronan, Capt. G. A. McKenzie, J. Taylor Wood, Joseph Seeton, Lewis Anderson, David Hunter, F. D. Corbett, *Sec'y and Treas.*

LIST OF PILOTS FOR THE PORT OF HALIFAX, N. S., 1877.—No. 1, John Fleming, Ketch Harbor; No. 2, Thomas Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 3, James Holland, Duncan's Cove; No 4, William Baker, Halifax; No. 5, Barnard Gallagher, Halifax; No. 6, Daniel Martin, Ketch Harbor; No. 7, Joseph Rhino, Herring Cove; No. 8, Patrick Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 9, Hugh Monroe, Herring Cove; No. 10, Jeremiah Holland, Duncan's Cove; No. 11, Edward Bayers, Ketch Harbor; No. 12, James Hanrahan, Ferguson's Cove; No. 13, William Beazley, Ferguson's Cove; No. 14, John Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 15, James Spiers, Herring Cove; No. 16, John Beazley, Ferguson's Cove; No. 17, Chas Glazebrook, Ferguson's Cove; No. 18, Richard Neill, Ferguson's Cove; No. 19, Wm White, Ferguson's Cove; No. 20, Thos Hayes, Herring Cove; No. 21, Thomas Rhino, Herring Cove; No. 22, Charles Martin, Sambro; No. 23, John Simmons, Lower Prospect; No. 24, John Johnson, Bear Cove.

A. E. REID—Tinsmith—Head of Barrington Street, Halifax.

Scythes, Snaths and Stones, Hay Rakes, Forks, &c.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY—Proprietors and Lessees of all the Telegraph Lines in the United States and the Maritime Provinces, from Port Hood to San Francisco, and connecting *via* Atlantic Cable and Northern line with all the Telegraphs in the world. Capital, $45,000,000. Head Office, 145 Broadway, New York. Prest., Gen F. T. Eckart. V. Presdts, A. B. Cornell, Aug Schell, N. Green, H. Durkee. Sec'y, A. R. Brewer. Treas., R. H. Rochester. Auditor, J. B. VanEvery. General Engineer, Marshal Lefferts. Supt'd Eastern Division, J. C. Hinchman. Electrician, G. B. Prescott.

The Nova Scotia lines connect with those of New Brunswick at Sackville, and those of Nowfoundland at North Sydney, C. B.

Nova Scotia District.—Superintendent, R. T. Clinch, St. John. Manager, A. E. Hoyt. Clerks, F. C. Bell, John Hogan, Robt. Kelly, R. W. Fraser, S. T. Mackintosh, W. R. Prelly, J. R. Henderson. Operators, E. B. Caswell, D. Bailley, A. G. McDonald, Miss Sterns, Miss Mackintosh, Miss Chisholm.

Amherst,	Digby,	Lunenburg,	Shelburne,
Annapolis,	Debert,	Mahone Bay,	Shubenacadie,
Antigonish,	Dartmouth,	Margaret's Bay,	Sherbrook,
Avondale,	East River Pictou	Maccan,	Ship Harbor,
Aylesford,	East R Sheet Hbr	Marie Joseph,	St. Peter's,
Arichat,	Elmsdale,	Melrose.	Stellarton,
Athol,	Great Village,	Mt. Uniacke,	Stewiacke,
Baddeck,	Guysboro',	Middleton,	Sydney,
Barrington,	Glace Bay,	Mabou,	Tatamagouche,
Berwick,	Halifax,	Musquodoboit	Tangier,
Bridgeport,	Hantsport,	North Sydney,	Truro,
Bridgetown,	Hillsburgh,	N. Glasgow,	Tor Bay,
Bridgewater,	Iron Mines,	Pictou,	Wallace,
Bear River,	Isaac's Harbor,	Pictou Landing,	Waverley,
Canning,	Jeddore,	Plaister Cove,	Weymouth,
Canso,	Kentville,	Port Hawkesbury,	Westville,
Chester,	Lawrencetown,	Port Hood,	Whitehead,
Cheyenne Wells, C. B.	Lingan, C. B.,	Pt. Mulgrave,	Wilmot,
	Liverpool,	Pugwash,	Windsor,
Country Harbour Cross Roads,	Lisconbe Mills,	Richmond,	Windsor Junction,
	Lockeport,	River John,	Wolfville,
Cow Bay,	Londonderry,	Sackville, N. B.,	Yarmouth,

And all Railway Stations in Province.

COMMERCIAL TRAVELLER'S ASSOCIATION.—President, A. K. McKinlay; Vice-Presidents, J. R Davidson, Wm. Doull, H. H. Fuller, Adam Burns, W. H. Webb, Robt. Taylor and T. E. Kenny; Directors, W. H. Troop, W. L. Stewart, J. W. Allison, T. A. Corsman, J. A. Morrison and T. C. Allen; Treasurer, Wm. Robertson; Secretary, James Fraser.

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS' FUND—Trustees, W. J. Almon, M.D., S. Selden, Robie Uniacke. Directors, Jno P. Mott, (President), Dominick Farrell, (V. President), James A. Moren, Hon D. McN. Parker, Edward Smith. Auditors, J. T. Wylde, W. H. Hart. Bankers, the Union Bank of Halifax. Surveyor, Duncan Grant. Sec'y, and Treas., John W. Burton. Office, Hollis Street

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY—Prest., Hon Dr Parker, Directors, Dominick Farrell, John Stairs, Agent and Manager, Geo A. McKenzie.

CREBUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, DARTMOUTH—Directors, John P. Mott (Pres); Jas W. Turner P. Ross. Sec'y and Treas., C. J. Wylde. Supt., E. Weston. Office, 70 Bedford Row.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMP'Y—President, Roderick McKenzie. Lessees, J. & J. Yorston.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of Cotton Net Twine.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

Dualin, a powerful explosive, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—Directors, James B. Duffus, (Prest), Hon T. D. Archibald, Wm. J. Lewis, M.D., Thos E. Kenny, Jno P. Mott. Sec'y and Treas, H. N. Paint.

THE STARR MANUFACTURING COMPANY—Capital $200,000. Works at Dartmouth. Directors, Thomas A. Ritchie, (Prest), W J Stairs (V.P.), Allison Smith, G. A. S. Crichton, Geo R. Anderson, Francis Parker, J. C. Mackintosh. Sec'y J. T. Wylde. Manager, John Forbes. Office, 72 Bedford Row.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY—(Capital $330,000.) Prest., Hon. Robert Boak. Directors, Geo Esson, Sr., Martin P. Black, Geo R. Anderson, T. A. Ritchie, Edward Smith. Manager, Robt. Baxter. Sec'y, T. M. Braine. Clerks, W. V. Murray, J. A. Ritchie, James Buist.

JOGGINS COAL MINING ASSOCIATION—Agent, B. B. Barnhill. Manager, Robert Redpath, Joggins, Cumberland Co.

NEW YORK AND ACADIA COMPANY.—Agent, William Bennet, Maccan, Cumberland Co.

SPRING HILL MINING COMPANY—Manager, Wm. Hall, Spring Hill, Cumberland Co.

VALE COAL, IRON AND MANUFACTURING CO.—Sir Hugh Allan, (Pres.) Agent, Joseph B. Moore, New Glasgow. Manager, John Greener, Vale Colliery, Pictou Co.

HALIFAX COAL COMPANY, (Limited)—Agents, S. Cunard & Co., Halifax. Manager, James Hudson, Stellarton, Pictou Co.

INTERCOLONIAL COAL MINING COMPANY—Agent, Robert Simpson, Westville, Pictou Co.

ACADIA COAL COMPANY—Agent, H. S. Poole, Stellarton, Pictou Co.

NOVA SCOTIA COAL COMPANY—Agent, W. W. White, Westville, Pictou Co.

GOWRIE COLLIERY—Agents, Archibald & Co., North Sydney, C. B. Manager, Charles Archibald, Cow Bay, C. B.

BLOCK HOUSE COAL MINING COMPANY—Agent, R. Belloni, Cow Bay, Cape Breton.

CALEDONIA COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Agent, David MacKeen, Caledonia Mines, Cape Breton.

CLYDE COAL MINING COMPANY—Manager, John Sutherland, Port Caledonia, Cape Breton.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—(Sydney Colliery.)—Manager, Richd H. Brown, Sydney Mines, C. B. Agents, Cunard & Morrow, Halifax.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION—(Lingan Colliery.)—Manager, Donald Lynk, Lingan, Cape Breton.

GLACE BAY COAL MINING COMPANY—Manager, Henry Mitchell, Little Glace Bay, C. B. Agent, E. P. Archbold, Halifax.

INTERNATIONAL COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY.—Manager, Prescott Johnston, Bridgeport. Agents, Dodd & Gillies, Sydney, Cape Breton.

SOUTH HEAD COAL COMPANY—Manager, James Baird, Cow Bay, C.B.

TORONTO COAL COMPANY—E. Cassells, Secretary, Toronto.

INVERNESS COAL, IRON AND RAILWAY COMPANY—Agent, Alexander Wright, Moncton, N. B.

NEW CAMPBELLTON COLLIERY—Agent, John McDonald, New Campbellton, Cape Breton.

VICTORIA COAL MINING COMPANY—Agents, A. & W. Smith & Co.

DOMINION COPPER PAINT COMPANY—Works at Dartmouth, C. J. Wylde, Secretary and Treasurer, 70 Bedford Row.

A. M. BELL offers Glass 30 × 15 to 9 × 7—head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

American Galvanized Boat Nails, Boat Compasses, &c.

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

THE STEEL COMPANY OF CANADA—(Limited).—Capital, £500,000. Chairman of Directors, C. W. Siemans, F.R.S. London. Sec'y, E. F. Tremayne. *Furnaces, Rolling Mill, Foundry and Steel Works at Londonderry, N. S.*—Manager, J. Jamme; Treasurer, Wm Dudgeon; Analyst, Henry Louis. Agents at Halifax, F. D. Corbett & Co.

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY—Directors, John P. Mott, (Prest), L. J. Morton, R. Uniacke, Edward Smith. Superintendent, B. C. Wilson. C. J. Wylde, Secretary, 70 Bedford Row.

PICTOU GAS COMPANY—Directors, C. E. Davies, (Pres), A. J. Patterson, Rodk. McKenzie, James Yorston, Robert P. Fraser. Secretary, Frederick McLennan.

AVON BRIDGE COMPANY—Directors, B. DeW. Fraser, (Prest), G. C. Wiggins, Samuel G. Black, E. W. Dimock, W. H. Blanchard. Sec'y and Treas., G. P. Payzant.

MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE AND READING ROOM—No. 158 Hollis Street. Chas M. Creed, Proprietor and Superintendent.

DARTMOUTH ROPEWORK COMPANY—Works and Office, North Dartmouth; Proprietors, Wm Stairs, Son, & Morrow.

MARINE RAILWAY, YARMOUTH.—Directors, L. E. Baker, (Pres.); Hugh E. Cann, Bowman Corning, J. W. Wyman. Sec'y, W. A. Chase.

GAS COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Capital $30,000. Directors, Samuel Killam. (Pres), Nathan Moses, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins, B. Corning, A. F. Stoneman, Thos Killam. Secy, R. S. Eakins.

LIVERPOOL MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY—(Incorporated A. D. 1856.) Directors, Thomas Rees, (President,) John D. McLearn, (Vice President,) Andrew Cowie, Joseph Innis, John H. Mulhall. Treasurer and Superintendent, Thomas Day. Secretary, J. N. Freeman.

MOUNTAIN CEMETERY CO., YARMOUTH.—Directors, L. E. Baker, (Pres.), Wm Law, N. Moses, Jas C. Farish, T. B. Dana, B. Corning, F. Dennis, W. A. Chase, G. G. Sanderson, H. G. Farrish. N. Moses, Sec'y.

NOVA SCOTIA GLASS CO., NEW GLASGOW.—A. Walker, President. H. Graham, Secretary.

NOVA SCOTIA STEEL CO, NEW GLASGOW.—J. D. McGregor, Presdt. J. M. Carmichael, Secretary.

YARMOUTH WOOLLEN MILL CO., (Limited).—(Capital $80,000.00.) L. E Baker, Presdt., A. C. Robbins, Vice-Presdt., W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, Jacob Bingay.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY CO.—L. E Baker, Pres., W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins, W. H. Moody, Jacob Bingay. Secy, J. W. Bingay.

TRURO FURNITURE MANUFACTURING CO.—Directors, W. H. Tremaine, Pres.; W. E. McRobert, M. D., Secretary; Wm Fulton, Manager and Treasurer; James M. Pitblado, L. J. Walker.

WINDSOR COTTON CO., (Limited).—Directors, Wm Curry, President, Mark Curry, Vice Presdt, Wm Dimock, W. H. Blanchard, J. A. Shaw, Shubael Dimock, George W. Churchill, Chas E. Young, Thomas Alward. Manager, E. Midwood. Secretary, John Naider.

BURRELL JOHNSON IRON CO., (Lim'd).—Yarmouth. (Capital, $140,000). W. Johnson, Presdt, W. D. Lovitt, Hugh Cann, A. C. Robbins. Charles Bryant, Secretary.

DOMINION SALVAGE WRECKING CO.—Head office, Montreal. C. J. Wylde, Agent for Halifax.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf,

PORT OF HALIFAX.—SIGNAL SERVICE.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS

Made on Main Signal Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Outpost.

When Sailing Vessels are reported from an outpost, the following signals are made on the lower yard:

BY DAY.

For 1 Square Rigged vessel, 2 balls close up, one on the outer halliard and one on the inner halliard.

" 2 Do, 1 ball hoisted on the outer halliard and one close up on the inner halliard; outer ball dropped.

" 3 Do, 2 balls close up, one on the outer and one on the inner halliard.

" 4 Do, 2 balls separated, and one close up on the inner halliard.

" 5 Do, a penant of any colour on the outer halliard, and one ball close up inside

" 6 Do, a penant under a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball at the inner halliard close up.

" 7 Do, a penant over a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 8 Do, a penant under two balls close up on the outer halliards with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 9 Do, a penant between two balls close up on the outer halliard with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

For 10 Do, a flag of any colour close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted on the east or west yard arm according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at inner halliard.

A Barque, a large do at the end, with a small one dropped at inner halliard.

A Brig, a small one at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard. Two or more do, a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, or Schooner wearing a Merchant's Private Signal, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

Two or more schooners, a cross inner, half hoisted.

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steamer Vessels thus:

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard, E or W, a steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a very small or regular coasting Steamer.

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a large or ocean going Steamer.

Steamers or Sailing Vessels showing owners' or agents' private signal flags, are denoted on the private Signal Staff with a small descriptive penant underneath the private signal.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Sons' Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

Broad Axes, Chisels, Planes, Hand Saws,

Have all sizes best American Rubber Belting.

BY NIGHT.

Steamers only are signalled, and are distinguished as follows, viz:—

A *Red* and *white* light, horizontal, the red light to the Eastward, denotes a Steamer East reported.

A *Green* and *white* light, horizontal, the green light to the Westward, denotes a Steamer West reported.

When a Steamer is sighted from citadel the white light is taken down.

When two or more Steamers are reported, the red or green is dropped 12 feet.

When two or more Steamers are sighted, the red or green light is shown dropped twelve feet.

Red light above *white*, 12 feet apart, mail from England. } Fortnightly.
Green light above *white*, 12 feet apart, mail for England. }

Red light above *red*, 12 feet apart, mail from England. } Weekly.
White light above *white*, 12 feet apart, mail for England. }

White light above *red*, 12 feet apart, Newfoundland mail.

White light above *green*, 12 feet apart, Bermuda mail.

Green light above *red*, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War from westward.

Red light above *green*, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War from eastward.

Red, *green* and *white*, 12 feet apart, Foreign Man-of-War from eastward.

Red, *green* and *white*, 12 feet apart, Foreign Man-of-War from westward.

A *red* triangular flag is hoisted at the masthead between 7 a. m. and 9 a. m. when a Royal Mail Steamer arrives from England during the night.

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colors will be hoisted at the masthead, and the inner ball taken down:

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.

Man-of-War Screw Steamer, steamer penant, *over* the Union Jack.

Man-of-War Paddle Steamer, steamer penant *under* the Union Jack.

Troop Ship, white penant two blue crosses between steamer penant and Union Jack.

Dominion blue Ensign, under steamer penant, Dominion Government Steamer.

Foreign Men-of-War are denoted in the same manner as English, excepting that the particular National Ensign is substituted for the Union Jack.

A red flag pierced white, Royal Mail Packet from England. } Fortnightly line.
A blue and red four quarters, with white ball in upper blue quarter, mail for England. }

A blue flag white centre, from England. } Weekly line.
A blue and white four quarters, for England. }

A white flag, pierced blue, Newfoundland mail.

A white flag, pierced red, Bermuda mail.

White penant with blue ball in centre—a Steamer.

A blue penant—a Ship.

A blue and white penant—a Barque.

A red penant—a Brig.

A red and white penant—a Brigantine.

A white penant—a Sloop or Schooner.

Yellow flag above descriptive penant denotes Quarantine.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, opposite Post Office.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Londonderry Iron.

American Chopping Axes, best makers,

Merchants' Private Signals—Port of Halifax.

RED.

Cromwell Line, Wood & Co, Agents, red burgee, white C in centre
Wm. Roche, red flag, white diamond.
Inman Line, a red flag, white corner, with a black diamond in centre.
James Butler & Co, red flag, white border, centre white star.
John S. McLean, red, white and red flag, red uppermost.
T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, red and white flag, red uppermost, with a red and white ball in centre, the red half on the white, and the white half on the red.
Lawson, Harrington & Co, red and yellow flag, striped horizontally.
Daniel Cronan, a white, red, white, red, white pendant, perpendicular stripes.
The Boston & Col S. S. Co, a red flag pierced with a white triangle, apex next the mast.
Dominion Line, red flag, with diamond and blue ball in centre of white.
Chipman Bros., red flag with white St. George's Cross in centre.
White Cross Line, red flag with white St. George's cross.
Tucker, red, white and blue, with two white horizontal bars.

WHITE.

Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow, white flag, centre a blue square.
James A. Moren, white flag, bordered red.
R. I. Hart, white flag, centre a red diamond.
Jas. Scott, white flag, blue outer, red square centre.
A. G. Jones & Co, white flag, centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom.
F. W. Fishwick, white flag, centre a red star.
Esson & Co, white flag, red border, red Maltese cross in centre.
T. & E. DeWolf, white flag, red border, and blue letters DeW.
E. W. Morrison, white flag, with blue star.
Anchor Line, white do, with red anchor.
Black Bros, white and blue flag, vertical.

GREEN.

Carvill Line, green flag, white C in centre.
Thos. Forhan, green flag, centre with diamond, with green letter F in centre.

BLUE

S. Cunard & Co, a blue flag, centre a white star.
Levi Hart, a blue, white and red checkered flag.
N. L. & J. T. West, a blue burgee, centre a white star.
George P. Mitchell & Son, a blue and white burgee, blue uppermost.
J. Northup & Sons, a blue flag, St. George's cross.
Bremner & Hart, a blue burgee crossed white.
John Taylor & Co, a blue and white pendant, over a blue flag crossed diagonally.
J. F. Phelan, a blue, white, blue and white do, blue next the mast.
Allan Line, a blue, white and red flag, perpendicular, red next mast, and red pendant above.
Hart, Hart & Co., white flag, blue border, red heart in centre.
G. E. Boak & Son, blue flag, crossed white diagonally.
Pickford & Black, a blue flag, white diamond, with P. & B. in red letters in the diamond.

Guns, Powder, Shot, Caps, Flasks, etc.—A. M. BELL, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH sells best goods at lowest prices,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

Societie Postale Francaise de l'Atlantique, blue flag pierced with five white stars.

Custom House, a blue flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a crown in the centre, with a white C H below it

Royal Halifax Yacht Club, *Ensign*, the Blue Ensign of H. M. Fleet, use of which was granted to the Club by an Admiralty Warrant, dated 14th April, 1862. *Club Burgee*, blue with the Provincial Arms in the Upper corner; *Commodore*, red swallow tail burgee with gold crown in centre; *Vice Commodore*, white swallow tailed burgee with scarlet crown in centre; *Rear Commodore*, blue swallow tailed burgee with gold crown in centre. *Salutes*—*Commodore*, 11 guns; *Vice Commodore*, 9 guns; *Rear Commodore*, 7 guns.

DIRECTIONS TO MARINERS WITH REFERENCE TO CANADIAN STORM WARNINGS, ISSUED FOR QUEBEC AND THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Explanation of Signals made off on the Storm Signal Staff at the Citadel.

I.—Cone, hoisted with the apex downwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from an easterly direction.

II.—Cone, with apex pointing upwards, indicates "moderate gale is expected," probably at first from a westerly direction.

III.—Drum, with Cone underneath, the apex pointing downwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a easterly direction.

IV.—Drum, with Cone above, the apex pointing upwards, indicates fresh to heavy gale is expected, probably at first from a westerly direction.

The Cone, when hoisted by itself, indicates that it is expected that the wind will obtain a velocity of 30 miles an hour, but will not exceed 40 miles; and it is not intended that an ordinary well found vessel should stay in port, but simply as a warning to mariners that strong winds are expected from the quarter indicated.

The Drum will always be hoisted when the velocity of the wind is expected to exceed 40 miles an hour.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 1 and 3, is two white lanterns hanging perpendicular.

The night signal, corresponding to Nos. 2 and 4, is two white lanterns hanging horizontally.

NOTES.—Mariners will be able to obtain further information from Drum Agents, or by consulting the daily probabilities. Mariners must always bear in mind that the storm signals are merely cautionary, and do not necessarily mean that a storm will occur at the place where the signal is displayed, but that one is expected either there or within such a distance that vessels leaving port would be liable to be caught in it.

The storm warnings issued for Nova Scotia, are received from the Central Office, Toronto, Ont.

Opposite South side Post Office, Halifax.

PICKFORD & BLACK—White Lead, Linseed Oil.

Firth's Octagon and Square Cast Steel,

NATIONAL, RELIGIOUS, BENEVOLENT AND OTHER SOCIETIES.

ST. GEORGES' SOCIETY.—*President*, Col. J. W. Laurie. *Vice-Prest*, W. H. Hart. *1st Asst. Vice-Prest*, W. N. Silver. *2nd Do*, J. LePine. *Treas.*, E. J. Lordly. *Asst. Treas*, C. J. Spike. *Sec'y*, Alex Adams. *Asst. Sec'y*, C. H. Bennett. *Chaplains*, Revs Messrs. W. Bell, Sampson, Winterbourne and Townend. *Physicians*, Drs W. J. Almon and T. Trenaman. *Marshal*, L. J. Bland. *Asst. Marshal*, W. A. Purcell. *Organist*, S. Porter. *Com. of Management*, R. J. Wilson, Thomas Often, G. Crowskill, F. St. G. Smithers, R. T. Murray, the Marshall and Secretary. *Com. of Charity*, R. Theakston, C. S. Drake, S. Drake, G. Milton, W. Davies, J. Redford, G. Guy. *Sick Visiting Committee*, A. Hutchinson, Thos Burton, John Thornton, J. J. Hamilton, J. Houlette. *Messenger*, John Anson.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY (Established 1786.)—*President*, T. E. Kenny; *Vice-President*, Dr. Farrell; *1st Asst. Vice-President*, Ald. Connolly; *2d Asst. V. P.*, P. D. Duggan; *Treasurer*, John M. Inglis; *Secretary*, James J. O'Brien; *Asst. Sec'y*, James J. O'Brien; *Marshal*, John Morriscey; *Messenger*, William Power. *Com. of Charity*—Messrs Jas. Finlay, Jas. Fortune, John M. Sullivan, Arthur Monaghan, Jno Connolly, James Payne. *Investigation*—Messrs. Thos O'Malley, M. Condon, M. Kavanagh and Thos. Power. *Audit and Finance*—R. S. Sutcliffe, F. P. Campbell, J. M. Inglis, Jr.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY (Instituted March 26, 1768).—*President*, George Mitchell. *Vice-Prest*, Dr Cameron. *Senr. Asst. V. P.*, G S. Campbell. *Junr. Asst. V. P.*, C. F. Fraser. *Treasurer*, J J. Bremner. *Secretary*, J. B. Johnston. *Asst. Secretary*, R. B. McIntosh. *Chaplains*, Revs. R. Laing and Allan Simpson. *Com. of Charity*, D. King, John McCrow, J. Scott Mitchell, and Alex Stephen. *Marshal*, Archibald Lockhart. *Messenger and Piper*, John Patterson.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—(Instituted 31st May, 1838, by virtue of a commission from the Highland Society of London) *Chief*, Hon. Wm. Ross. *President*, J. H. Johnston. *Vice-Prest*, Hugh Murray. *Directors*, James Crawford, D Reid. *Sec'y*, Lydiard Mackintosh. *Treas*, Angus McLeod. *Chaplain*, Rev. Hugh McLeod, D.D. *Pipers*, John McKenzie, John Patterson.

HALIFAX CLUB.—*Committee*, R. Uniacke, (Chairman), J. F. Kenny, H. H. Fuller, L. J. Morton, John T. Wylde, F. D. Corbett, W. Twining, M. Dwyer, John Duffus, W. H. Creighton, Wm. Esson, A. K. McKinlay. G. A. Mackenzie, Geo. R. Anderson, W. H. Hill. *Sec'y*, H. W. Johnston.

NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE.—*Patron*, His Honor the Lieut. Governor. *President*, John Somers, M.D. *Vice-Presidents*, R. Morrow, Dr. Lawson, LL.D. *Treasurer*, W. C. Silver. *Secretaries*, Rev. D. Honeyman, D.C.L., and J. T. Mellish, M.A. *Council*—J. B. Gilpin, M.D., W. Gossip, Hon. L. G. Power, J. M. Jones, F.L.S., A. Allison, A. McKay, W. S. Stirling, M. Murphy, C.E.

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY.—Regular meetings, third Tuesday of each month, at the Company's Hall, Barrington Street. *Capt*, J. E. M. Taylor. *Vice-Capt*, John Roue. *Treas*, T. J. Hamilton. *Sec'y*, A. H Hall. *Fin. Sec'y*, A. Sturmy. *Keeper of*

Manilla and Hemp Cordage, Buchanan's Tinned and

Grindstones, Scythe Stones, Rakes, Forks, etc.—A. M. ELLIS, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

Hall, T. McAlpine. No. 1 Division—*1st Lieut*, J. W. Scriven. *2nd Lieut*, W.m. Scott. *3rd Lieut*, F. Roue. No. 2 Division.—*1st Lieut*, Chas Neal. *2nd Lieut*, T. W. Phelan. *3rd Lieut*, H. Greenough.

FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION AND INTERNATIONAL SHOW SOCIETY OF NOVA SCOTIA.—*Patron*, His Honor, the Hon. A. G. Archibald, Lieut Governor. *President*, Robert W. Starr. *Vice-Presidents*, A. H. Johnson, Kings; J. Otis King, Hants; Avard Longley, M. P., Annapolis; George A. S. Crichton, Halifax; Colin Campbell, Digby; Charles E. Brown, Yarmouth; M. B. Desbrisay, Lunenburg; James Spurr, Queens. *Honorary Vice Presidents*, Robt Grant Haliburton, Q.C., M.A., F.S.A., Ottawa; Richd. Starr, Cornwallis. *Corresponding Secretary*, D. Henry Starr, Halifax. *Recording Sec. and Treas*, A. H. Johnson. *Auditors*, A. H. Johnson and George W. Wallace. *Council—For Halifax*, Hon P. C. Hill, Col J. W. Laurie, Herbert Harris and Professor Lawson. *For Hants*, George Wiggins, W. H. Allison, M. P., H. V. B. Farnsworth and Charles Deacon. *For Kings*, C. F. Eaton, Edwin Chase, Isaac Shaw, Leander Rand, John G. Byrne, J. Benjamin, C. R. H. Starr, J. W. Hamilton, W. Sutton and J. B. Bowser. *For Annapolis*, H. H. Morse, C. B. Whitman, Delancy Harris, R. Fitz Randolph, B. Starratt and R. Marshall. *Standing Committees, On Fruits*, R. W. Starr, Chairman, C. C. Hamilton, Avard Longley, Chas. E. Brown and A. H. Johnson. *On Publications*, Prof Liggins, Chairman, A. Longley, R. W. Starr, and J. W. Wallace.

NOVA SCOTIA YACHT SQUADRON.—(Established 1875—Station, Halifax.) *Commodore*, His Excellency the Marquis of Lorne, Governor General of Canada. *Vice-Commodore*, Lt. C. E. Carter. *Rear-Commodore*, F. S. West. *Honorary Treasurer*, W. Hedley. *Secretary*, A. C. Edwards. *Com. of Management*, J. E. Butler, J. W. Stairs, A. G. Jones, W. H. Brookfield, H. St. G. Twining. *Sailing Committee*, Capt Wall, R.A., A. Lawson, M.D., J. Fraser, J. W. Stairs, W. S. Salter. *Measurers*, J. E. Butler, G. H. Luke.

NOVA SCOTIA POULTRY ASSOCIATION—*President*, Andrew Downs. *Vice-Presidents*, Professor Lawson, C. W Anderson. *Secretary*, R. J. Wilson. *Treasurer*, F. C Stevens. *Executive Committee*, Messrs. J. S Belcher, C. Keiler, W. H Gibson, M. H. Richey, jr., T. Goudge, J. Naylor, R. T. Murray and J. DeWolf.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon; *Vice-Presidents*, William Pryor, Hon Sir William Young. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Secretary*, James Farquhar. *Agent*, John Toland. A large committee of gentlemen of various religious denominations is appointed annually. Its object is "to encourage a wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment." It was instituted on the 24th November, 1813. Total issues of the Society, 84,700,000 copies of the Scriptures. Income of the Nova Scotia Society, last year, $3,532.75.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION—*Prest.*, Mrs Liddell. *Vice Prest.* Miss Wells; *Sec'y*, Miss F. Pryor; *Treas.*, Miss G. Lawson. This Society collects funds for the purpose of circulating the Scriptures among the poor and destitute. When a balance remains in the Treasurer's hands at the close of the year, the amount is given to the Nova Scotia Society.

Black Hooks, at P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.

American and English Safety Fuse,

BRITISH AMERICAN BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY—*Prest.*, T. A. Brown. *Treas.*, R. T. Braine. *Secretary and Superintendent of Colportage*, A. N. Archibald. These office-bearers with a Board of Directors composed of clergymen and laymen of various denominations, are elected annually. The Society was incorporated in 1872. Its expenditures in fourteen years amounted to about $350,000. It received in donations over $50,000; and it circulated publications to the value of over $300,000. About $60,000 have been spent in Colportage,—and 140 years of labour were devoted to this object. Religious Books, Tracts, Magazines, Sabbath School Papers, Libraries at half price, &c., are specialties of the Society's Depository.

EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE.—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon; *Sec'y*, Rev. Robert Murray. The Evangelical Alliance is a Society intended to promote united action among christians of different denominations in so far as they are agreed.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—*President*, Hon P. C. Hill. *Vice Presidents*, J. S. Maclean, M. M. Lindsay, Edw Lloyd, Dr Woodbury, Jno Y. Payzant. Peter Lynch. *Treasurer*, S. H. Black. *Sec'y*, Henry Theakston. The Halifax Young Men's Christian Ass'n was organized in December, 1853. Its object is the improvement of the "spiritual, moral, mental and social condition of the young men of the City of Halifax." It owns a handsome building which has cost over $37,000. It has a large Library and a spacious and well supplied Reading Room: also Committee Rooms, Class Rooms, Parlor, Lecture Hall and Dining Room.—Any person of good moral character may become a member, but no one can serve on committee or be an officer of the Association without being a member in good standing of some Evangelical Church.

YOUNG WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION—*President*, Mrs W. S. Sterling. *Treasurer*, Mrs E. G. Smith. *Secretaries*, Misses Sterling and Morrow. This Society aims at promoting the welfare of young women in the City, by means of a night school, libraries, &c., &c.

CONVENTION OF THE Y. M. C. ASSOCIATIONS IN THE MARITIME PROVINCES.—Meets annually. Its last meeting was held at Moncton, N. B., August, 1881, when the following officers were chosen for the ensuing year:—*President*, H. Thane Miller, Cincinnatti, Ohio; *Vice-Presidents*, W. B. McNutt, Halifax; T. W. Hales, Charlottetown; L. B. Botsford, M.D., St. John; Jas. McAllister, Moncton; C. S. Chapman, Amherst. *Secretaries*, J. A. Gauld, St, John; J. N. Shannon, Halifax; G. F. Dawson, Campbellton.

SABBATH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.—This Society is intended to bring together once a year representatives of all the Sabbath Schools throughout the Maritime Provinces, in order to discuss the most approved methods of prosecuting their work. *President*, A. McQueen. *Secretary*, S. Waddell, Halifax, N. S.

HALIFAX INFANTS' HOME—The object of this Home is to receive and care for destitute infants. Its affairs are managed by a Committee of ladies. The annual expenditure amounts to about $3000. The number of infants in the Home at any one time is about forty-two. When the children are about two years old they are given out to be adopted by families in the country. Over eighty have been thus provided for within the past six years. Miss Nordbeck, *Treas.*, Studley. Mrs E. M. Saunders, *Sec'y.*, Carlton Street.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—Importer of Saddlers' Supplies.

Gold Miners' Supplies, full line,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND—William Murdoch, Esq., who died in London in 1867, left by Will £5000 N. S. Currency towards endowing an Asylum for the Blind. This led to other gifts and the erection of a building at a cost of £3000,—capable of accommodating forty pupils. The Institution is really a school. John S. Maclean, *Prest.*; E. D. Meynell, *Secretary and Treasurer*; M. H. Richey, *Corresponding Secretary*; M. Bowman, *Recording Secretary*; C. T. Fraser, *Superintendent*; Miss McKenzie, *Teacher*; T. Blair, *Steward*; Mrs. T. Blair, *Matron*.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION—(Gottingen Street.) This Institution has been in operation for twenty-one years. It is supported partly by grants from the Governments of the Maritime Provinces, and partly by voluntary contributions—most of the pupils being too poor to pay for their board and education. The pupils range in age from five years up to twenty-five. Those who have the full benefit of an education here are able to express themselves with fluency. *Patron*, His Honor the Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia. *Chairman*, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D. *Sec'y*, Rev Jno Forrest. *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton, M.A. *Matron*, Mrs Vinecove. *Physicians*, Hon D. McN. Parker, M.D., Dr. Moren. *Dentist*, Dr Alfred Cogswell.

HOME FOR THE AGED—This place is intended to afford a comfortable retreat to respectable women of advanced years whose means of livelihood are very limited. Fifty dollars a year paid by the inmate or by a friend secures all the comforts of a home. The Institution owes its existence to the thoughtful liberality of the late William Murdock, Esq. *President*, Mrs W. S. Stirling. *Secretary*, Miss Forrest. *Treas*, Miss A. Nordbeck.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME—Protestant orphans, two years old, and upwards, are admitted to this Institution. It enjoys considerable endowments. Comfortable homes in the country are sought out and secured for boys and girls as they grow up. *Secretary*, Mrs R. Pickford. *Treasurer*, Mrs J. H. Liddell. *Physician*, Dr Lawson.

PROTESTANT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—Intended to teach and train for some useful occupation boys who might otherwise be left to grow up as "roughs" and criminals. It is under the management of a committee of gentlemen and ladies. *Treasurer*, ———— *Secretary*, E. D. Meynell. *Surgeon*, Dr. Slayter. *Superintendent*, Abner Hart.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—Medical aid is afforded by this Institution to hundreds of poor patients. Those who need such attention are visited by Physicians at their homes. Those who can come to the Dispensary at the proper hour are duly attended to there. *Treas*, J. F. Kenny. *Sec'y*, W. H. Wiswell.

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR—The aim of the Association is to aid the poor by giving them employment whenever it is possible to do so, and securing that only the deserving poor shall be aided. Every case is investigated before aid is given. *Prest.*, Jno Doull. *Vice Prest.*, W. H. Neal. *Treas.*, ————.

NOVA SCOTIA HEALTH SOCIETY.—*President*, His Honor Lieut. Governor Archibald. *Vice-Presidents*, Sir W. Young, Sir E. Kenny, Hon. A. G. Jones. *General Sec'y*, J. W. Macdonald, M. D. *Treas.*,

Optimum, The, Plush, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

At P. WALSH'S, South side of Post Office.

Horse Shoes and Horse Nails,

James Farquhar. This Society is formed to promote voluntary efforts for preventing the outbreak and spread of infectious diseases. It aims also at the diffusion of sanitary knowledge bearing on the physical and moral welfare of the people.

NOVA SCOTIA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.—*President*, M. H. Richey, M.P. *Chairman Executive Committee*, P. C. Hill, Esq. *Secretary*, John Naylor, 134 Hollis Street. Annual subscription $1, life members $20, children 25 cents. The object of the Society is to prevent cruelty to animals, to educate public opinion on the subject, to punish the perpetrators of wanton cruelty, and diffuse a knowledge of the best methods of treating animals. Conductors on the railways are authorized to act as agents of the Society.

LADIES AUXILIARY SOCIETY.—*President*, Mrs P. C. Hill. *Vice-President*, Mrs Judge Ritchie. *Treasurer*, Mrs J. F. Kenny. *Secretary*, Mrs Dashwood.

NOVA SCOTIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Rev. Dr. Hill. *Vice-President*, Dr. Allison. *Recording Secretary*, Sydenham Howe. *Corresponding Secretary*, J. T. Bulmer. *Treasurer*, Jas. S. Macdonald. The object of this Society is the collection and publication of manuscripts, pamphlets, books, &c., that are of historical interest, relating to Nova Scotia or the neighbouring Provinces.

ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY FOR GIRLS.—(No. 100 Tower Road—Established 1867). Committee: *Chairman*, Rev. Dr. Hill. *Secretary*, W. N. Shaffer. Girls who are destitute, or nearly so, and in dangerous proximity to vice, are provided with a home, and trained to become domestic servants.

CHRISTIAN MISSION TO SEAMEN.—This Mission is over a year old. Mr. John Grierson is Missionary. Vessels on entering the port are visited. Meetings are held with seamen at the Sailors' Home. Good books and papers are circulated among them.

MASONIC.

GRAND LODGE OF THE MOST ANCIENT AND HONORABLE FRATERNITY OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, Colonel J. W. Laurie, Halifax; *Deputy G. Master*, Rev. D. C. Moore, Stellarton; *Senior G. Warden*, D. C. Fraser, B.A., New Glasgow: *Junior G. Warden*, S. Porter, Halifax; *Grand Treasurer*, James Dempster, Halifax; *Grand Secretary*, Benjamin Curren, D.C.L., Halifax; *Grand Lecturer*, W. V. Murray, Halifax; *Grand Chaplains*, Rev George Townshend, M. A., Canon and Rural Dean, Amherst; Rev. Richard Avery, M.A., Aylesford; Rev. C. Churchward, Lockeport; Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Halifax; Rev. H. D. deBlois, B.A., Annapolis; Rev. Geo. B. Dodwell, M.A., Wilmot; *Senior Grand Deacon*, B. H. Landis, Halifax; *Junior Grand Deacon*, C. F. Cochran, Kentville; *G. Supt. of Works*, S. M. Brookfield, Halifax; *G. D. of Ceremonies*, H. E. Jefferson, Berwick; *G. Sword Bearer*, W. D. McKenzie, Parrsboro'; *Grand Organist*, W. B. Thomas, Halifax; *Grand Pursuivant*,

A. M. BELL, head of Prescott's Wharf—Turpentine and Linseed Oil.

Leather and Rubber Belting,

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

J. W. Heckman, Halifax; *Grand Stewards*, J. Halliday, Dartmouth; W. Pearce, Dartmouth; J. H. Jost, Halifax; W. J. Chearnley, Halifax; C. E. Davison, Halifax; W. F. Tanner, Pictou; *Grand Tyler*, John M. Taylor, Halifax.

DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS.

Alexander Stephen, Jr.	Halifax
J. R. Wyman	Yarmouth.
T. B. Harris	Aylesford.
C. J. Townshend	Amherst.
Lieut-Col. C. Crewe-Read	Sydney, C. B.

SUBORDINATE LODGES.

St. Andrew's, No 1, Halifax (Established 1768). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, S. M. Brookfield; Secretary, W. R. Cogswell.

St John's, No 2, Halifax (Established 1780). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. C. Carter; Secretary, L A. Barnaby.

Virgin, No 3, Halifax (Established 1782). Meets on the fourth Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Ross; Secretary, C. W. Tupper.

Unity, No 4, Lunenburg (Established 1822). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. J. Rudolf; Secretary, C. J. Dowling.

Albion, No 5, New Glasgow (Established 1838). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. C. Fraser; Secretary, Robert Grant.

Royal Sussex, No 6, Halifax (Established 1841). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McDougall; Secretary, W. Holloway.

St. Andrew's, No 7, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1844). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Patterson; Secretary, D. Matheson.

Acacia, No 8, Amherst (Established 1845). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. T. Chapman; Secretary, A Davison.

Zetland, No. 9, Liverpool (Established 1847). Meets on the fourth Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. C. Parker; Secretary, A. L. West.

Burns, No 10, Halifax (Established 1848). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Ellis; Secretary, A. Waddell.

New Caledonia, No 11, Pictou (Established 1849). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month, also fourth Tuesday from April to September. W. Master, W. F. Tanner; Sec'y, G. E Johnstone.

Hiram, No 12, Yarmouth (Established 1848). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, H. W. Reid; Secretary, T. B. Crosby.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water St.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

Submarine Blasting Apparatus, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

ACADIA, No 13, Pugwash (Established 1853) Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McIntosh; Sec'ry. D. Macaulay.

ACADIA, No 14, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, T. C. Allen; Secretary, D. H. Munro.

ATHOLE, No 15, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the fourth Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, B. H. Landis; Secretary, W. Williams.

KEITH, No. 16, Hillsburgh, (Established 1851), Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. H. Purdy; Secretary, George Nicholl.

KEITH, No 17, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Heckman; Secretary, J. A. Smith.

UNION, No 18, Halifax (Established 1855). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. J. Chearnley; Secretary, James Jackson.

ROYAL ALBERT, No 19, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1857). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. J. Forbes; Secretary, Geo F. M. Forbes.

ST GEORGE'S, No 20, Wolfville (Established 1859). Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. S. Murray; Secretary, A. Barss

KEITH, No 23, Stellarton (Established 1860). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, G. A. Ward; Sec'y, J. Fraser.

CONCORD, No. 24, Barrington. Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. P. Trefry; Secretary, B. F. Covill.

WESTPORT, No 25, Westport (Established 1861). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, T. Pack; Secretary, E. C. Bowers.

WELSFORD, No 26, Windsor (Established 1861). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. D. Shand; Secretary, H. W. Dimock.

SCOTIA, No 28, Canning, Kings County (Established 1861). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. M. Dickie; Secretary, E. J. Loomer.

PRINCE OF WALES, No 29, Milton, Queens County (Established 1861). Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Ira P. Freeman; Secretary, A. J. Ford.

ALBERT, No 30, Shelburne (Established 1862). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Bower; Secretary, R. A. Bruce.

SCOTIA, No 31, Yarmouth (Established 1863). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. L. Brown; Secretary, T. B. Flint.

EL DORADO, No 32, Wine Harbour (Established 1863). Meets on the first and third Thursdays of each month. Worshipful Master, J. M. Connell; Secretary, J. Ballantyne.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, etc.

Horse Nails, Horse Shoes, Farriers' Hammers and Knives,

Head of Power's Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, No 33, Annapolis. (Established 1863), Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Robinson, M.D.; Secretary, Augustus Fullerton.

QUEEN'S, No 34. Sherbrooke (Established 1864). Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, W. H McDonald; Secretary, W. D. E. Cameron.

ST MARK'S, No 35, Baddeck, C. B. (Established 1865.) Meets on the first and third Thursdays of each month. Worshipful Master, D. C. McDonald; Secretary, J. A. McDonald.

THISTLE, No 36, Cow Bay, C. B. (Established 1865). Meets on the first Saturday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. McAulay; Secretary, Samuel A. Spencer.

LODGE OF ST MARK, No 38, Halifax. (Established 1866.) Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. E. Davison; Secretary, R. B. Wilch.

ACACIA, No 39, Bridgewater. (Established 1866.) Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. A. Curll; Secretary, W. R. Wentzel.

ROTHSAY, No 41, Bridgetown (Established 1866). Meets the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, L. G. deBlois; Sec'y, B. Starratt.

EUREKA, No 42, Sheet Harbour. (Established 1867.) Meets on the first and third Wednesdays of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Hall; Secretary, T. A. Baker.

TRURO, No 43, Truro. (Established 1867.) Meets on the first Tuesday of each Month. Worshipful Master, E. B. Baird; Secretary, G. B. Layton.

POYNTZ, No 44, Hantsport. (Established 1867). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. J. Margeson; Sec'y, T. G. Sutherland.

TYRIAN YOUTH, No 45, Little Glace Bay (Established 1867.) Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, A. McQuarrie; Secretary, D. McAulay.

SOLOMON, No 46, Port Hawkesbury, C. B. (Established 1868.) Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Duff; Secretary, A. Bain.

WIDOW'S SON, No 48, River Philip, Cumberland County (Established 1868). Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, H. N. Fillmore; Secretary, F. W. Patton.

WESTERN STAR, No 50, Westville (Established 1868). Meets on the fourth Tue day of each month. Worshipful Master, M. Connors; Secretary, J. Reid.

EASTERN STAR, No 51, Dartmouth (Established 1868). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Simmonds; Secretary, C. H. Gladwin.

HARMONY, No. 52, Aylesford, (Established 1869). Meets the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. Davidson; Sec'y, N. Margeson.

HIRAM, No. 53, Goldenville, (Established 1869). Meets on the first and third Wednesdays. Worshipful Master, M. Cameron; Sec'y, A. Sinclair.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

House Building Hardware at lowest rates,

KING SOLOMON, No 54, Digby, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. G. Monroe; Secretary, D. J. Longstaff.

MORIEN, No. 55, Cow Bay, C. B., (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. Archibald; Secretary, J. W. Fitzpatrick.

HARMONY, No. 56, North East Harbour, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, G. H. Brunt; Secretary, J. D. Dinsmore.

TEMPLE, No 57, Port Mulgrave, (Established 1869). Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, J. Fraser; Secretary, W. H. Wylde.

KENTVILLE, No. 58, Kentville, (Established 1870). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. M. Carruthers, Secretary, H. A. Prat.

CLARKE, No. 61, Chester, (Established 1871). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Smith; Secretary, D. Evans

TAYLOR, No. 62, Lockeport, (Established 1872). Meets fourth Tuesday of every month. Worshipful Master, Rev. C. E. Churchward; Sec'y, J. E. Richardson.

CORINTHIAN, No 63, Great Village, (Established 1872). Meets on second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. A. Hill; Sec'y, Rev T. B. Layton.

RICHMOND No. 64, Arichat, C. B. (Established 1872). Meets on first and third Fridays in each month. Worshipful Master, W. R Cutler; Secretary, P. Gruchy.

SIRCOM, No 66, Whycocomagh, C. B. (Established 1872.) Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, G. McKenzie, Secretary, J. McPhail.

MINAS, No. 67, Parrsborough, (Established 1872.) Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. L. Corbett; Sec'y. D. A. Smith.

CURREN, No 68, Hopewell. (Established 1873.) Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, S. Fraser; Secretary, H. Gray.

CHARITY, No. 69, Mahone Bay. (Established 1874.) Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. West; Secretary, J. Ham.

LAURIE, No. 70, Spring Hill. (Established 1875.) Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. W. Master, J. W. Cove; Secretary, H. Swift.

GRANVILLE, No. 71, New Caledonia. (Established 1875.) Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. D. Mills; Secretary, T. A. Crocker.

EASTERN LIGHT, No. 72, Guysborough. (Established 1875.) Meets every Thursday. Worshipful Master, M. C. Scott; Secretary, J. R. Hutcheson.

IONIC, No. 73, Lawrencetown. (Established 1875.) Meets on the first Monday of each month. W. Master, D. Feindell; Secretary, J. W. Tomlinson.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—Hunt's Axes, Broad's Axes.

Ivory Handled Table Cutlery, and Fancy Pocket Cutlery,

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

NORTH STAR, No. 74, Acadia Mines, Londonderry. (Established 1875.) Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. Forman; Secretary, J. Forman.

WIMBURN, No. 75, Oxford, Cumberland. (Established 1877). Worshipful Master, A. B. Colburn; Secretary, W. Oxley. Meets on the second and fourth Fridays of each month.

WALLACE, No. 76, Wallace. (Established 1880). Worshipful Master, A. M. Peers; Secretary, J. T. Chambers. Meets on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month.

HUDSON, No. 77, Vale Colliery, (Established 1881). Worshipful Master, John Greener; Secretary, C. J. McKinnon.

Free and Accepted Masons of England.

ROYAL STANDARD, No. 398, (Established 1782.) Meets on the 2nd Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. Parker. Sec'y., E Hopkins.

GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF NOVA SCOTIA.

M. E. Com James Gossip, Grand High Priest; R. E. Comp. Richard T. Roome, Grand King; R. E Comp. Theo. A. Cossman, Grand Scribe; R. E. Comp. W. A. Hesson, Grand Treasurer; R. E. Comp. Geo. T. Smithers, Grand Secretary; Companions, Revds. R. Avery, H. D. DeBlois, D. C. Moore, Frede. R. Murray, Grand Chaplains; John W. Ruhland, R. E. Grand Captain of the Host; W. S. Canning, R. E. Grand Prin. Sojourner; A. D. McGillvray, Grand R. A. C.; Jos A. Gordon, V. E., G. M. 3 V.; Adam Murray, V. E., G. M. 2 V.; Nathan Freeman, V. E., G. M. 1 V.; Benj. H. Landis, V. E., Grand Steward; S. Porter, V. E., Grand Organist; Anthony S. Sanford, V. E., Grand Standard Bearer; U. Mulholland, V. E., Grand Pursuivant; John M. Taylor, V. E. Grand Tyler.

Representative of the G. H. P. in the Province of N. F. L.

R. E. Comp. Moses Monro, P. H. P., St. John's, N. F. L.

Committee of General Purposes.

M. E. Comps. W. Taylor, L. F. Darling, and R. E. Comps. Williams, Ruhland, Dempster, Porter, and the G. K., G. S. and Grand Sec'y, *ex officio*.

Subordinate Chapters.

ROYAL UNION, No. 1, Halifax, N. S.—Jas. Martin, High Priest; Jas G. Jamieson, Sect'y.

ST. ANDREW'S CHAPTER, No. 2, Halifax, N. S—W. V. Murray, High Priest; W. Williams, Sec'y.

HIRAM CHAPTER, No. 3, Windsor, N. S—Anthony S. Sandford, H. Priest; H. W. Dimock, Secretary.

KEITH CHAPTER, No. 4, Truro, N. S—John Yuill, High Priest; J. L. Sutherland, Secretary.

EUREKA CHAPTER, No. 5, Annapolis, N. S.—Rev R. Avery, High Priest; R. L. Hardwick, Secretary.

ROSLINGNOL CHAPTER, No. 6, Liverpool, N. S—Nathan Freeman, High Priest; Andrew L. West, Secretary.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See Adv. page 21.

Boat Sail Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

UNION CHAPTER, No. 7, Yarmouth, N. S—F. A. Bailey, High Priest; T. B. Flint, Secretary.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPTER, No. 8, Pictou, N. S—John R. Davies, High Priest; Fred W. Fraser, Secretary.

SHANNON CHAPTER, No. 9, St. John's, Newfoundland—Jas. L. Duchemin, High Priest; Adam Johnston, Secretary.

PRINCE OF WALES, No. 10, Sydney, C. B.—A. D. McGillvary, High Priest; A. G. McLean, Secretary.

ALEXANDRIA CHAPTER, No. 11, Charlottetown, P. E. I.—Geo. W. Wakeford, High Priest; D. R. McLennan, Sec'y.

ORDER OF HIGH PRIESTHOOD—Grand Council of Nova Scotia, M. E. President, James Gossip; R. E. Vice-President, R. T. Roome; R. E. Chaplain, Thos. A. Cossman; R. E. Treas., W. A. Hesson; R. E. Recorder, Geo. T. Smithers.

Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, under Supreme Council, 33rd Degree, Dominion of Canada.

KEITH CHAPTER S. P. *Rose Croix* 18°, *Halifax*.—M. W. Sov., James Gossip, 18°; Prelate, (Treas.), W. Henry Hart, 18°; 1st Gen., Thos. A. Cossman, 18°; 2nd Gen., Edwd. Gorham, 18°; Registrar, Geo T. Smithers, 18°; Past M. W. Sov., J. Norman Ritchie, 18°.

KEITH LODGE PERFECTION, A. A. S. R.—T. P. Grand Master, W. Henry Hart, 18°; Grand Secretary, Geo. T. Smithers, 18°.

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR.

The Great Priory of Canada.

H. R. H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., &c., &c., &c., *Most Eminent and Supreme Grand Master.*

Very High and Eminent Sir Kt. Colonel W. J. B. MacLeod Moore, Laprairie, Quebec, Grand Cross of the Temple, *Great Prior.*

Very Eminent Sir Kt. L. F. Darling, Halifax, *Provincial Prior for Nova Scotia.*

The Nova Scotia Preceptory and Priory of the United Religious and Military Orders of the Temple, and of St. John of Jerusalem, Palestine, Rhodes and Malta, working under the authority of the Great Priory of Canada, meets at Freemasons' Hall, Halifax, on the first Friday in each month.

PRECEPTORY.—Sir Knight B. Curren, P.P.P.; Eminent Preceptor; Sir Knight William Crowe, Treasurer; Sir Knight C. E. Davison, Registrar.

PRIORY.—Sir Knight B. Curren, P.P.P., Eminent Prior; Sir Knight Wm Crowe, Treasurer; Sir Knight C. E. Davison, Chancellor.

VERITAS INTERNATIONAL REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

Surveyors to the Bureau Veritas International Register of Shipping, British North America.—Walter G. Ray, Halifax; T. H. Sime, St. John; William Symons, Quebec; Alexander Sime, Yarmouth.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf—Americas and Galvanized Rose Nails, blunt and chisel points.

Hardware of every description at P. WALSH'S, opp. P. O.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Superior American Scythes.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

OFFICERS R. W. GRAND LODGE OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA, I. O. O. F.—John Richards, Fredericton, M. W. G. M.; Jas. R. Macdonald, Halifax, R. W. D. G. M.; Thos. R. Callbeck, R. W. G. W.; J. C. P. Frazee, Halifax, R. W. G. Sec'y; William Williams, Halifax, R. W. G. Treas.; Wm. Kenny, St. John, W. G. C.; George H. Simmonds, Fredericton, W. G. M.; A. S. McIntosh, Oxford, W. G. G.; Stephen M. Bently, W. G. H.; Wm. Bannister, Halifax, W. G. Chap.; Andre Cushing, St. John, and John Pringle, Pictou, R. W. Grand Representatives to Sovereign Grand Lodge I. O. O. F.

Subordinate Lodges.

EASTERN STAR, No. 2, Pictou. Meets on Wednesday.
FULLER, No. 5, Albion Mines. Meets on Friday.
NORTON, No. 6, New Glasgow. Meets on Monday.
ST. LAWRENCE, No. 8, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Meets on Monday.
PIONEER, No. 9, St. John, N. B. Meets on Friday.
ORIENT, No. 10, Halifax. Meets on Monday, at 183 Hollis St.
SCOTIA, No. 11, Westville. Meets on Thursday.
BEACON, No. 12, St. John, N. B. Meets on Tuesday.
VICTORIA, No. 13, Fredericton, N. B. Meets on Monday.
EUREKA, No. 15, Spring Hill. Meets on Tuesday.
WESTERN STAR, No. 16, Annapolis. Meets on Tuesday.
MOORE, No. 17, Vale Colliery. Meets on Tuesday.
MYSTIC, No. 18, Halifax. Meets on Thursday, at 119 Hollis St.
PEERLESS, No. 19, Portland, St. John, N.B. Meets on Wednesday.
EVANGELINE, No. 20, Kentville. Meets on Wednesday.
GUIDING STAR, No. 21, Granville. Meets on Thursday.
PRINCE EDWARD, No. 22, Summerside. Meets on Thursday.
MYSTIC TIE, No. 23, Oxford, Cumberland. Meets on Monday.
MIZPAH, No. 24, Acadia Mines, Col. Meets on Saturday.
CRYSTAL WAVE, No. 25, Pugwash. Meets on Tuesday
PRINCE ALBERT, No. 26, Moncton, N. B. Meets on Wednesday.
WILDEY, No. 27, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Meets on Friday.
CALEDONIA, No. 28, Hopewell. Meets on Wednesday.
SILOAM, No. 29, St. John, N. B. Meets on Monday.
UNION, No. 30, Springville. Meets on Wednesday.
ORPHEUS, No. 31, Wolfville. Meets on Tuesday.
COLVILLE, No. 32, Souris, P. E. I. Meets on Monday.
VALLEY, No. 33, Sussex, N. B. Meets on Tuesday.
HELPING HAND, No. 34, River John. Meets on Monday.
IVY, No. 35, Amherst. Meets on Friday.
LORNE, No. 36, Economy. Meets on Friday.
PESAQUID, No. 38, Windsor. Meets on Tuesday.
ATHLON, No. 39, Sheffield Mills. Meets on Monday.
AMITY, No. 40, Halifax. Meets on Tuesday, at 54 Gottingen St.
CARLETON, No. 41, Woodstock, N. B. Meets on Thursday.
JEWEL, No. 42, Antigonish, N. S. Meets on Tuesday.
RIDGELY, No. 43, Great Village. Meets on Tuesday.
IVANHOE, No. 44, Parrsboro'. Meets on Thursday.
CHATHAM, No. 45, Chatham, N. B.

We guarantee quality and sell cheapest.

"Hoyt's" Leather and "Boston Co.'s" Rubber Belting,

Encampments.

STUART, No. 10, Pictou.
MILICETE, No. 11, St. John, N. B.
HALIFAX, No. 12, Halifax.
PORT LA JOIE, No. 13, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Membership 2457; Revenue, $15,094.97. Next Annual Communication will be held in Charlottetown, P. E. I., second Wednesday in August, 1883. District Deputies—James R. Macdonald, Halifax; Kenneth J. McKenzie, Pictou; Thos W. Turnbull, Vale Colliery; John W. Forbes, Springville; Thos R. Callbeck, Charlottetown, P. E. I.; J. A. Gourlie, Summerside, P. E. I.; Chas A. Sampson, Fredericton, N. B.; Jas Christie, M. D., St. John, N. B.; Jesse P. Smith Windsor; A. S. McIntosh, Oxford; Thos Glendenning, Moncton; W. H. Weatherspoon, Granville Ferry; Wm Hattie, Colchester; Wm. C. McKie, Souris, P. E. I; Col E. B. Beer, Sussex, N. B.; D. Graham Whidden, Antigonish; J. L. Stewart, Chatham, N. B.

I. O. O. F. MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Halifax District.

Grand Master, Rev. W. J. Ancient; *Deputy Grand Master*, John Suckling; *Corresponding Secretary*, Aaron Sinfield; *Auditors*, Geo. Taylor, P. P. G. M., and Thos Lambert, P. P. G. M; *Treasurer*, Geo. Worth.

List of Lodges.

PRINCE OF WALES, meets Wednesday evening, at Odd Fellows' Hall, Argyle Street, Halifax.

EARL OF DUFFERIN, meets every Monday at College Hall, Gerrish Street, Halifax.

FLOWER OF THE DAY, meets every Thursday, at Hamilton, Bermuda.

PRINCESS LOUISE, meets every Monday, at Loughhead's Hall, Truro, N. S.

MINERS' LODGE, meets every Thursday at Tangier, Halifax Co.

ST. FRANCIS LODGE, meets every Saturday at Orange Hall, Ellershouse, Hants Co.

ST. JAMES' LODGE, meets every other Tuesday at Brooklyn, Newport, Hants Co.

ORDER OF PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY.

Business Officers of Dominion Grange.

W. M. Blair, Master, Truro, N. S.; Luther Cheyene, Secretary, Brompton, Ont.; Executive Committee, Jesse Trull, Oshawa; R. McMorlie, Kippen.

Provincial Grange of Nova Scotia.

Robert W. Starr, Master, Cornwallis; A. McQueen, Secty, Point de Bute; Auditors, W. F. George, Sackville; Hugh Munro, Colchester. Executive Committee, R. W. Starr, Cornwallis; W. F. George, Sackville: E. S. Creed, Hants.

Cartridge Cases, and Wads for Breech-Loading Guns—A. E. HILL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH, South side Post Office, Halifax, N. S.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

Division Granges.

York, 31, Douglas, N. B.
Colchester, 39, Truro.
Hants, 46, Stanley.
Kings, 47, Sheffield Mills.
Annapolis, 49, Paradise.
Pictou, 51, Durham.
Cumberland, 52, Point de Bute.
Albert, 54, Salisbury, N. B.
Morning Star, No. 55, Lunenburg Co.

Subordinates.

Chebucto, 332, Truro.
Cobequid, 497, Central Onslow.
Rothsay, 523, Salmon Riv., Truro
Union, 563, Clifton, Truro.
Valley, 608, Middle Stewiacke.
Excelsior, 618, South Rawdon.
Upper Newport, 619, Upper Newport.
Hebert, 641, Newport.
Maple Hill, 643, Gore.
Dufferin, 660, Stanley.
Avon, 682, Windsor.
Pioneer, 683, Upper Pereaux.
Agricola, 685, Upper Kennetcook.
Evangeline, 687, Grand Pre.
Harmony, 688, Sheffield's Mills.
Farmers' Retreat, 693, East Gore.
Central, 694, Centreville.
Beaconsfield, 696, Coldbrook Station.
Autumn, 697, Noel.
Somerset, 699, Somerset.
Mayflower, 700, Shubenacadie.
Nictaux, 706, Middleton.
Melvern Square, 704, Melvern Square.
North Kingston, 705, Kingston Station.
Paradise West, 706, Paradise.
Tremont, 707, Tremont.
Round Hill, 708, Round Hill.
Clarence, 709, Bridgetown.
Minas, 712, Kempt Shore.
Lorne, 717, Cross Roads, U. S'ke
Pesaoot, 718, Chipmans Corners.
Avondale, 733, Newport.
Green Valley, 737, Aylesford.
New Albany, 739, New Albany.
Torbrook, 740, Nictaux Falls.
Revere, 748, L. River, Musquodoboit.
Glengarry, 750, Glengarry.
Union Centre, 751, Union Centre.
Riverside, 752, Durham.
Rose Hall, 753, Salterspring, Pictou.
Louise, 755, Springville.
Rural, 756, Millville, Pictou Co.
Alton, 757, New Minas.
Scotsburn, 759, Hardwood Hill.
Hodgson, 761, Hodson.
Welsford, 762, Welsford.
Louisville, 763, Forbes, Colchester.
Bayview, 764, Tatamagouche.
Aurora, 769, Macean Station.
Fort Lawrence, 771, Fort Lawrence.
La Planche, 776, Amherst.
Victory, 778, Truemanville.
Alpine, 784, Oxford.
River Philip, 790, River Philip.
Canard, 799, Lower Canard.
Lone Star, 804, Wallace Bay.
Annan, 805, West New Annan.
Loganville, 808, Loganville.
Highland, 809, Earltown.
Burnside, 810, Back Meadows, Pictou.
Mountain Rose, 811, Falls, Colchester.
Scotia, 814, Scotch Hill.
Rising Sun, 815, Pugwash.
Sunny Side, 825, Thomson Station.
Forest, 828, New Germany.
Caledonia, 829, Caledonia, Queens.
Kempt, 830, Kempt, Queens.
Brookfield, 842, Colchester Co.
Orangeville, 853, Colchester Co.
Pleasant River, 869, Colchester Co.
Gladstone, 880, Cumberland Co.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Douglass, 220, Douglass.
Bear Island, 411, Bear Island.
Prince William, 449, Prince William.
Carleton, 455.
Simmonds, 500.
Caverhill, 509.
Tantremda, 768, Sackville.
Point de Bute, 772, Mount Whatley.
Star of Hope, 820, Hopewell.
North River, 822, Petticodiac.
Olive Branch, 831, Salisbury.
Union, 832, Salem, A. C.
Baltimore Valley, 833, Rosevale.
Evening Star, 834, Bridgedale.
Farmer's Home, 835, Forest Glen.
Morning Star, 837, Steeves Mountain.
Farmer's Adventure, 838, N. Riv., Salish.
Albert Elgin, 839, Elgin.
Cedar Bridge, Scotch Settlemt., Shediac.
——— Shediac, W. C., N. B.

As all officers are elected at the end of the year, it will be sufficient for those who do not know the name of Secretary to address Secretary of.....
Grange No....P. O. Carefully giving name and number of Grange and address.

TEMPERANCE DIRECTORY.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE.—The first Division was organized at Yarmouth, Nov. 17, 1847. The Grand Division was organized April 22,

Sell General Hardware Cheapest.

HALIFAX SEED GRAIN DEPOT, 12 Upper Water St.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

1848. There are now one hundred and fifty nine Subordinate Divisions (159) with eight thousand four hundred (8400) members,—eighteen Bands of Hope with 1500 members; and six Sections of Cadets with 260 members; *Grand Worthy Patriarch*, Joseph Burrill, Yarmouth; *Grand Scribe*, Rev R. A. Temple, Halifax. *Agent and Lecturer of Grand Division*, Thomas Hutchings. Quarterly sessions of G. D. are held in different parts of the Province, in January in Windsor, April at Granville Ferry, and July at Cow Bay, C. B. The annual session is held each Autumn in Halifax.

UNITED TEMPERANCE ORDER (formerly British Templars).—Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia organized in 1863. Has now about 56 Lodges containing about 2000 members; Juvenile Lodges 4 with 200 members; *President*, John H. Taylor, Gays River Road, Halifax Co., *Secretary*, Adam Carson, Pictou. The next Annual Session is to be held at Gay's River Road, Halifax Co., on the first Wednesday of July, 1882, commencing at 7 p.m.

I. O. OF GOOD TEMPLARS OF THE WORLD.—The first Lodge organized at Economy, Colchester County, July 4, 1864. Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia formed February 5th, 1867; there are now 70 Subordinate Lodges with 3200 members; 7 Juvenile Temples with 200 members; *G. W. C. T.*, Shippey Spurr, Melvern Square, Annapolis Co.; *G. W. S.*, (honorary), R. R. Duncan, Grand Pre, Kings Co. The next Annual Meeting will be held at Halifax, to meet sometime in June or July, 1883, at the call of the Executive in connection with the Right Worthy Grand Lodge of the World.

I. O. OF GOOD TEMPLARS, LOYAL.—Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia re-organized Nov. 21, 1876, about 60 Subordinate Lodges, and about three thousand members; 10 Juvenile Temples with 500 members; *G. W. C. T.*, P. J. Chisholm, Truro; *G. W. S.*, I. J. Hingley, Oxford, Cumberland; *Genl. Sup. of Juvenile Templars*, M. C. Smith, Conqueral Bank, Lunenburg Co. Next Annual Session will be held at Amherst first Tuesday July, 1883.

THE BLUE RIBBON CLUBS within the past five years have been organized in nearly every County of the Province. The enrolled membership increased with remarkable rapidity, especially in the Counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Annapolis, Colchester, Cumberland, Pictou, Cape Breton and Halifax. The aggregate membership in the Autumn of 1878 was estimated at 20,000. After that date some of the Clubs ceased in active work; some died; others were changed into Societies of other names; and the membership now in the Province is not nearly so large as in 1878. At this date (Autumn of 1882) the enrolled membership of the various Temperance organizations in Nova Scotia is (approximately) as follows:—

Sons of Temperance, Cadets and Bands Hope	10,000
United Temperance Order, (British Templars)	2,200
I. O. G. Templars, (of the World)	4,000
I. O. G. Templars, (Loyal)	3,000
Roman Catholic T. A. Societies	3,500
Protestant Church Temperance Societies	4,000
Sabbath School Societies, estimated	6,000
Reform, or Blue Ribbon Clubs	5,000
Women's Temperance Unions	3,000
Total	40,700

Breech-Loading Guns in great variety, for sale by A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Go to City Hardware Store and save money.

Tinplates, Sheet Iron, Canada Plates, Grain Tin, &c.

ORANGE.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LOYAL ORANGE LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

GRAND OFFICERS FOR 1883.—*Grand Master*, Rev. Edwin Clay, M. D., Halifax; *Deputy Grand Masters*, Angus Gunn, Earltown, Angus McPherson, Thomson; *Grand Chaplain*, Rev W. G. Lane, Halifax; *Grand Treasurer*, Jas. Miller, J.P., Shubenacadie; *Grand Secretary*, D. R. Thomson, Vale Colliery; *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, A. Brechen, Shubenacadie; *Grand Lecturer*, W. S. Minisie, Westville; *Deputy Grand Secretary*, H. C. Gass, Shubenacadie.

CONSULS, &c.

HALIFAX—Wakefield G. Frye, United States Consul-General.
J. F. Phelan, U. S. Vice Consul-General.
BARRINGTON—Gabriel Robertson, U. S. Consular Agent.
BRIDGEWATER—Wm H. Owen, " "
LIVERPOOL—J. N. S. Marshall, " "
SHELBURNE—N. W. White, " "
WINDSOR—Daniel K. Hobart, U. S. Consul.
Chas E. Hobart, U. S. Vice and Deputy Consul.
ANNAPOLIS—Jacob M. Owen, U. S. Consular Agent.
CORNWALLIS—Ebenezer Rand, " "
DIGBY—W.m B. Stewart, " "
KEMPT—Fred A. Hobart, " "
PARRSBORO'—Jonathan Stickney, " "
PORT JOGGINS—Wm Moffat, " "
WALTON—Alex McH. Parker, " "
WOLFVILLE—John W. Hamilton, " "
YARMOUTH—Jos R. Kinney, " "
PICTOU—Edmund Johnson, U. S. Consul.
John R. Noonan, U. S. Vice Consul.
CAPE CANSO—Thomas C. Cook, U. S. Consular Agent.
COW BAY—Charles Archibald, " "
GLACE BAY—David McKeen, " "
GUYSBOROUGH—E. H. Franchville, " "
LINGAN—F. E. Leaver, " "
LOUISBURG, C. B.—W. H. McAlpine, " "
N. SYDNEY, " Wm Purves, " "
PORT HASTINGS, C. B.—J. G. McKeen, " "
PORT OF SYDNEY, " F. E. Leaver, " "

CONSULATE OF SPAIN.—A. M. Dezea, K.C.I.C., *Consul*, Halifax; S. H. Longard, *Secretary*, Halifax. W. Purves, *Vice-Consul*, Sydney. *Consular Agents*, J. M. Owen, Annapolis; C. H. Rigby, Little Glace Bay; Robie S. Sterns, Liverpool; Daniel Owen, Lunenburg; Howard Primrose, Pictou; John W. Moody, Yarmouth.

NETHERLANDS CONSUL.—Dr. Wickwire. *Vice-Consul*, Jas G. Foster.

VICE-CONSUL OF FRANCE.—G. E. Francklyn, Halifax; Hon John Bourinot, Sydney, C. B.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Agents Tarr & Wonson's Copper Paint.

P. WALSH, City Hardware Store, opposite Post Office.

Sheet Zinc, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe, etc.

PORTUGUESE CONSUL.—Thos Abbott.
BRAZILIAN VICE-CONSUL —Michael Tobin.
NORWAY AND SWEDEN VICE-CONSUL.—I. H. Mathers.
AUSTRIAN CONSUL—G. E. Francklyn.
DANISH CONSUL.—Stephen Tobin.
BELGIAN CONSUL.—Christian Ronne.
GERMAN CONSUL.—C. A. Creighton.
ITALIAN CONSUL.—W. H. Hart.
URUGUAY VICE-CONSUL —H W. C. Boak.

LLOYDS' AGENTS.

Halifax—S. Cunard & Co. Pictou—Primrose Bros. Yarmouth —J. W. Moody. Sydney, C. B.— ——— Archibald. Arichat, C. B.— W. E. Cutler. Plaister Cove, C. B.—James G. McKeen. Port Hood, C. B.—G. C. Lawrence. Antigonish—Wm J. Beck. Annapolis—Jacob M. Owen. Wolfville—Joseph R. Hay. Guysborough —Rufus A. Tremain.

CORPORATION—CITY OF HALIFAX.

Mayor, George Fraser, Esq.

Aldermen and Justices of the Peace for the City.

Ward No 1, Robt. Sedgewick, Wm. F. MacCoy, James C. Mackintosh.
2, Thomas Spelman, Thos Trenaman, M.D., Alex G. Heaslein.
3, Robert Motton, B. A. Smith, Alex Stephen, jr.
4, George McLellan, P. J. O'Mullin, F. O'Connor.
5, Lawrence Houlett, William Woodill, James Shand.
6, William Nisbet, David McPherson, E. O'Brien.

Recorder, J. Norman Ritchie, Q.C.
Treasurer, Edward G. W. Greenwood.
Auditor, John A. Bell.
City Clerk, Thomas Rhind.
Assistant Clerks, Henry Trenaman, William J. Nisbet.
City Inspector of Assessment, John L. Barry.
City Medical Officer, Arthur Moren, M.D.
Clerk of License, William J. Morris.
Board of Health, Mayor and Aldermen. Thomas Rhind.
Weighers of Flour, W. R. Cogswell, (*Supervisor*), John Arthur, James Meagher, Robt Woodill, Rch'd D'Arcy, John F. Shaffer, Jos B Scrivens.
Measurers of Salt and Grain—John Adams, (*Supervisor*), Ambrose Keating, William Blyth, James Mitchell, William Ho[illegible] James McDaniel, D. J. Smith.
Measurers of Coal—David Barry, (*Supervisor*), Frederick Clark, Patrick Fahie, William Smith, William Skerry, William Craig, William Bilby, Owen Donahoe, Thomas Isles, John Meagher.
Surveyors of Lumber—William Holland, William P. Crockett, Michael Walsh.
Inspectors of Painters' Work—Maurice Downie, Thomas J. Walsh. J. E. M. Taylor.
Inspectors of Mason Work—John T. Edwards, Henry Saunders.
Governor City Prison, William Murray; *Matron*, Mrs. Wm. Murray; *Messenger*, John Mulldowney; *Under-keepers*, Michael Gleason, Michael Lynan, D. E. Keating.

Painters' Supplies: Glass, Putty, Linseed Oil, Spirits Turpentine, &c.—A. M. ROSS, Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Brandram's B B White Lead at Jobbing Prices to Dealers,

At very lowest prices—H. H. FULLER & CO.

Weighers of Hay, John Dauphiney, M. Keating, T. Doyle.
Keeper of Cemetery, James Hutton.
Keeper of City Building, Patrick Kehoe.
Fence Viewers—William Hurley, Wm. E. Long.

Committees of City Council.

Public Accounts—Aldermen Mackintosh, (*Chairman*), Trenaman, Smith, O'Connor, Woodill and Nisbet.
Police—Aldermen Motton, (*Chairman*), MacCoy, Trenaman, Graham and O'Brien.
Rates and Taxes—Aldermen Hesslein, (*Chairman*), McIntosh, Smith, Houlett and McPherson.
Cemetery—Aldermen Nisbet (*Chairman*), Mackintosh, Hesslein, Stephen, McLellan and Woodill.
Sanitary—AldermenMacCoy (*Chairman*), Hesslein, Stephen, O'Connor, Houlett and O'Brien.
Library—Aldermen O'Connor (*Chairman*), Motton, Sedgewick, Hesslein, Graham and O'Brien.
City Prison—Aldermen Trenaman, (*Chairman*), Mackintosh, Motton, O'Mullin, Woodill and McPherson.
Tenders—Aldermen Sedgewick (*Chairman*), Spelman, McLellan, Houlett, McPherson and Smith.
Licenses—Aldermen MacCoy, (*Chairman*), Spelman, Motton, O'Mullin, Graham and McPherson.
Laws and Privileges—Aldermen Motton (*Chairman*), Sedgewick, Trenaman, Houlett, O'Connor and O'Brien.
Hacks and Trucks—Aldermen Spelman (*Chairman*), MacCoy, Motton, O'Mullin, Graham and O'Brien.
Oil Lamps—Aldermen McLellan (*Chairman*), Woodill, MacCoy, Spelman, Stephen and Nisbet.

Assessors.

Chief Assessor, G. L. Barry; *Assistants*, J. R. Graham, S. R. Phelan.

Board of Commissioners of City Works.

For the Management of the Water Works, Streets, Internal Health, and City Property—Aldermen McPherson, Mackintosh, Spelman, Motton, McLellan, Woodill (*Chairman*). *Engineer*, E. H. Keating; *Foreman of Works*, ——————; *Clerk of Works*, J. B. Johnston.

Board of Commissioners for Point Pleasant Park.

Sir Wm Young; Hon. Judge Ritchie, Wm J. Stairs, John Doull, His Worship the Mayor, Aldermen Sedgewick, Hesslein, Smith, O'Mullin, Houlett and O'Bryan.

Commissioners of Common and Public Gardens.

Aldermen Nisbet (*Chairman*), Sedgewick, Trenaman, Stephen, McLellan and Graham; John McInnes, Peter Hogan, Allison Smith, Michl Carney.

Police Court.

Stipendiary Magistrate, Henry Pryor, D.C.L.
Marshal, or High Constable, Garret Cotter. *Deputy Marshal*, Jas McDonald. *Asst. Deputy*, John O'Sullivan.
Police Sergeants, Nicholas Power, (Detective), Joseph Francis, Nich Meagher, Bartholomew Dillon, Charles Nickerson, Wm Adams.
Policemen, David Redmond, Lewis Hefler, G. Saxton, John Baker, John Keefe, Thos Kline, Thos Condon, Reuben Shaw, John Whalen, Matthew Sullivan, John Meagher, Wm Brewitt, Joseph McNalley, Maurice Connolly, Caleb Nickerson, James Nickerson, Henry Ingles, John J. Nickerson, Gabriel Edmonds, Michael Keating, George Wilson, Allen McDonald, William Collins, Chas Robson, J. T. McAlpine, Jas Brady, Angus Fraser, Danl Mackintosh.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Redfern and English Tron.

Anvils, Bellows, and Smiths' Tools, for sale low,

The City *Civil* Court, presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, (having jurisdiction of sums up to $80), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the *second* and *fourth* Wednesday of every month.

The City *Criminal* Court meets on the *first* and *third* Wednesday of each month, and is also presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, having jurisdiction in all statutable offences, except treason, homicide, burglary and arson. *Clerk of the above Courts*, the City Clerk or Assistant Clerk.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 P.M.) The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Citizen's Free Library.

(The gift of Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., late Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.) Argyle Hall, Argyle Street. Open from 12 to 6 P.M., Saturday from 6.30 to 8.30 P.M.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Chairman, John Ead; *Secretary*, R. L. Sutliffe.

FIRE WARDS.—No. 1, James Finlay, Richard Abbott, John M. Sullivan.
2, John Roue, Thos Doyle, George Rent.
3, Thomas Spellman, R. L. Sutliffe, Edward Phelan.
4, Ald. O'Connor, James Hickey, Thomas Spike.
5, Thomas E. Everett, John Ead, John DeGrouchey.
6, J. P. Longard, J. E. M. Taylor, Chas Neal.

Committee of Management at Fires.—John Ead, Thomas Doyle, Jas. Finlay, J. E. M. Taylor, Jas. Hickey, Ald. Spelman.

Committee in charge of Engines, Reels, &c.—No 1 Steam Engine, John Roue, and R L. Sutliffe; No 2 Steam Engine, J DeGrouchy, and T. Everett; No 3 Steam Engine, R. Abbott and Ald. O'Connor; No 5 Hand Engine, Charles Neal: No 6 Hand Engine, John M Sullivan; No 1 Hose Reel, Edward Phelan; No 2 Hose Reel, Thos. D. Spike; No 4 Hose Reel, Chas Neal; No 5 Hose Reel, Geo Rent, John M Sullivan; No 7 Hose Reel, R. Abbot.

Committee in charge of Axe and Ladder Co.—Jno Roue, Jno P. Longard.

Committee in Charge of Plugs, Tanks.—Ward 1, James Finlay; Ward 2, Thos. Doyle; Ward 3, Thos. Spellman; Ward 4, Thos. D. Spike; Ward 5, J. DeGrouchy; Ward 6, Chas Neal.

Com. of Finance and Audit—Ald. O'Connor, Thomas Everett, J. P. Longard.

Waterside Protection, Harbor Service—John Ead, Ald O'Connor, Capt Shepherd, Jas Hickey, and Secretary.

Volunteer Engine Company.

Capt, R. Shepherd. *Sec'y*, Thos. Whales. *Fin Sec'y*, Michl Sullivan. *Treas*, James Allan. *Marshal*, John Walsh.

Union Axe Company.

Capt, William Zong. *1st Lieut*, John Griffin. *Sec'y*, George Banister. *Treas*, Jacob Zong.

TOWN OF DARTMOUTH.

WARDEN.—John Y. Payzant.

COUNCILLORS.—*Ward* 1, R. A. Weston, Dr. A. C. Cogswell; *Ward* 2, Henry Watt, T. Milsom; *Ward* 3, J. C. P. Frazee, Alex McKay.

Standing Committees.

STREETS.—Councillors Watt, Weston, Frazee.

PUBLIC PROPERTY.—Councillors Watt, Weston, Frazee.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—English Paints, Umber, Putty, &c.

Linseed Oil a Specialty in quality and low price,

By H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

FINANCE.—Councillors Weston, Milsom, Frazee.
AUDITING.—Councillors Weston, Milsom, Frazee.
TENDERS.—Councillors Cogswell, Milsom, McKay.
SCHOOLS.—Councillors Frazee, Watt, McKay.
LICENSES.—Councillors Cogswell, Milsom, McKay.
POLICE.—The Warden, The Recorder, Councillors Cogswell, Milsom, McKay.
OVERSEERS OF POOR.—Councillors Watt, Cogswell, Milsom.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER.—B. Russell.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—Alfred Elliott.
TOWN ASSESSOR.—Alex Waddell.
ASSESSORS.—*Ward* 1, J. E. Leadley; *Ward* 2, Paul Farrell; *Ward* 3, Frank Hyde.
FIRE WARDS.—Councillors Watt and Weston, T. G Elliot.
FIRE CONSTABLES.—C. O. Barkman, S. Crimp, G. J. T. Russell, F. G. Dares, J. S. Elliott, A. Jenkins.
HEALTH WARDENS AND HEALTH OFFICERS.—R. N. Leahan, J. McLellan.
POUND KEEPERS.—R. N. Leahan, J. J. McLellan.
WEIGHER HAY AND STRAW.—H. Hilts.
FENCE VIEWERS.—J. Stewart, J. Power, J. Jenkins.
MEASURER OF COAL, &C.—J. Patterson, J. Misener.

CORPORATION—TOWN OF TRURO.

MAYOR.—Charles Bent, M. D.
COUNCILLORS.—*Ward* 1, Richard Craig, Abner Doggett; *Ward* 2, Cyrus Eaton, Wm Craig; *Ward* 3, Jas W. Johnson, W. T. Archibald.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—F. A. Laurence, Q. C.
TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER.—Silas R. Tupper.

CORPORATION—TOWN OF PICTOU.

MAYOR—John D. McLeod, Q.C.
COUNCILLORS—*Ward* 1, C. W. Ives, Abram McDonald; *Ward* 2, R. W. Oliver, Ad. McKean; *Ward* 3, Thos Tanner, Wm Ross.
TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—G. H. Elliott.
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—H. R. Narraway.

MUNICIPALITY OF WINDSOR.

WARDEN.—Allen Haley, M.P.P.
COUNCILLORS.—*Ward* 1, Joseph Burgess, Geo Wilson: *Ward* 2, Chas S. Wilcox, Joshua Smith; *Ward* 3, William Curry, Shubael Dimock.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.—W. M. Christie.
TOWN CLERK.—Frederick Dimock.

MUNICIPALITY OF NEW GLASGOW.

WARDEN—Duncan C. Fraser.
COUNCILLORS—*Ward* 1, Peter Campbell, R. Grant: *Ward* 2, J. R. Fraser, J. M. Carmichael; *Ward* 3, J. Connolly, J. W. McGregor.
RECORDER AND STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE—John McKay J. P.
TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND CLERK OF LICENSE.—A. M. Fraser, J.P.
MUNICIPAL COURT—*Terms*: First and Third Tuesday of each month. Recorder and Stipendary, John McKay, J.P.; Clerk of Court, A. M. Fraser.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Spikes, Nails, Clinch Rivets.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

Fairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales.

MILITIA.

Commander in Chief, His Excellency the *Rt Hon* the Governor-General.

MILITARY DIST. No. 9, PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

District Staff.

For the Province of Nova Scotia and Island of Cape Breton.

Deputy Adjt. Gen Commanding the District, Lt.-Col. J. B. Taylor.
Brigade Major, J. R. MacShane.
Inspr. of Artillery for the Maritime Provinces, appointed from time to time from the Gunnery School.
Store-keeper & Paymaster, Major George Guy.

Cavalry.

KENTVILLE TROOP OF CAVALRY.

Capt, J. W. Ryan
Lieut, R. S. Masters
Cornet, H. W. Redden

Artillery.

FIELD BATTERY.

HALIFAX, (*Halifax.*)

Capt, Jas R. Graham, *m.*
1st Lieuts, Henry Flowers
W. Imlah
2nd Lieut. W. Harris
Surg, T. R. Almon, M. D.

GARRISON ARTILLERY

1ST "HALIFAX" BRIGADE (*Halifax.*)

Lieut Col, T. Mowbray,
Capts, J. E. Curren,
W. A. Garrison,
G. W. C. Oland,
G. W. Ronne,
J. H. Balcom.
1st Lieut, H. J. Harris,
2nd Lieuts, L. J. Bland, jr,
A. R. Cogswell.
J. D. Story,
C. A. Robson,
W. M Dustan
H. B. Dustan
E. D. Adams
Paym'r, C. A. Creighton
Adj, Lancelot J. Bland, *c.*
Qr Mast, A. W. Brockley
Surg, Arthur Moren
Asst Surg, J. Ferguson Black, M.D.

2ND "HALIFAX" BRIGADE *Halifax.*

Lieut Col, D. McPherson.
Major, John A. Boak
Paym, Edward J. Lordly
Adj, A. Mulvena, *c.*
Quar Mast, B. A. Taylor
Surg, A H Woodill, M.D.
Asst Surg, J Somers, M.D.

NO 1 BATTERY, (*Herring Cove.*)

Capt, D. Johnson
2nd Lieut, T. Johnson

NO 2 BATTERY, (*Halifax.*)

Capt, E. Stairs
1st Lieut, H. P. Clay
2nd Lieut, S. R. Sircom

NO 3 BATTERY, (*Richmond.*)

Capt W. L. Brown,
1st Lieut, E. J. Gorham
2nd Lieut, T. Davison

NO 4 BATTERY, (*Dartmouth.*)

1st Lt, F. W. Johnstone

NO 5 BATTERY, (*Purcell's Cove.*)

Capt, Wm A. Purcell, *m*
1st Lieut, G. A. Thomson

NO 6 BATTERY, (*Eastern Passage, Halifax Harbor.*)

Capt, W. M. Lockart
1st Lieut, J. Himmelman

LUNENBURG BATTERY.

Capt, J. H. Brown
1st Lieut, B. Morash

MAHONE BAY BATTERY.

Capt, Edward James
1st Lieut, S. Bourgoyne
2nd Lieut, Chas Andrews

DIGBY BATTERY.

Capt, J. Daly
2nd Lieut, E. Biden

PICTOU BATTERY GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Capt, Joseph A. Gordon
1st Lieut, J. R. Davies
2nd Lieut, F. W. Fraser,

LIVERPOOL BATT'Y, G. A.

Lieut, Saml. N. Freeman

YARMOUTH BATT'Y, G. A.

Lieut, T. R. Jolly

Infantry.

63RD "THE HALIFAX VOLUNTEER BATT'N OF RIFLES," (*Halifax.*)

Lt Col, J. D. McIntosh
Majors, Wm McKerron
T. J. Walsh,
Capts, T. J. Egan,
W. Bishop,
J. Fortune,
H. Hechler,
A. G. Cunningham
Jas MacKay
Lieuts, Jno Meagher,
I. T. Twining.
H. S. Silver
W. G Jones.
W. J. Butler,
J. Bentnick,
—— Johnstone,
2nd Lts, C. H. Tupper.
C. E. Davidson.
C. J. McKie.
Surgn, W. M. Cameron.
Paym, J. S. Mitchell
Asst do, D. A. Campbell.
Adj, J. N. Crane, *c.*
Qr M, J. G. Corbin.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Warner & Sons' Celebrated Fish Hooks—head of Bennett's Wharf.

Go to P. WALSH'S for Builders' Hardware and Tools,

In variety, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

66TH BAT'N. "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS (*Halifax*)."

Lieut Col, J. J. Bremner
Majors, C. J. Macdonald
John R Murray
Bt Major, R. F. Watt
Capts, George W Hart,
W. M. Humphrey,
B. A. Weston,
W. E. West,
A. B. Mitchell,
W. F. DeB. Bremner,
R. H. Humphrey
Lieuts, Jno. Menger
R. W. Rutherford.
Geo. Piers
A. Mackinlay
C. H. Mackinlay
A. M. K. Doull
E. G. Kenny,
A. W. Spike,
2nd Lieuts, G. L. Stairs.
H. L. Chipman,
J. A. Bremner.
A. F. Salter
Paym, — —
Adj, A. E. Curren, C.
Quar Mast, W. H. Neal
Surg, W. B. Slayter, M.D.
A. S., T. Trenaman, M.D.

68TH THE KINGS COUNTY BAT'N OF INFANTRY, (*Kentville.*)

Lt Col, L. DeV Chipman
Majors, Wm H. Belcher,
Henry W. Lydiard
Paym, Charles F. Eaton
Adj, John E. Starr
Quar Mast, P M Brecken
Surg, Henric Shaw
Asst Surg, F. W. Borden

No 1 Co, (*Kentville.*)

Capt, Brenton H. Dodge
Lieut, Barclay Webster
2nd Lt, Jno B. Chipman

No 2 Co, (*Canard.*)

Capt, E. W. Beckwith
Lieut, W. E. Harris
2nd Lieut, C. R. H. Starr

No 3 Co, (*Kentville.*)

Capt, John Reuden
Lieut, William Roy
2nd Lieut, G. A. Dodge

No 4 Co, (*Billtown.*)

Capt, Edward Steadman
Lieut, Harding Rockwell
2nd Lieut, Ward Eaton

No 5 Co, (*Billtown.*)

Capt, E. W. Roscoe
Lieut, — —
2nd Lieut, Rupert Bligh

No 6 Co, (*Canning.*)

Capt, C. E. Borden
Lieut, Elijah Borden

No 7 Co, (*Aylesford.*)

Capt, Thomas R. Harris
Lieut. George F. Smith
2nd Lieut, George West

No 8 Co, (*Aylesford.*)

Capt, Wm R. L. Foster
Lieuts, Wallace Welton
Floyd E. Ross.

No 9 Co.

Capt, D. E. Ross
Lieut, Chas. Colman.

69TH "1ST REGT OF ANNAPOLIS CO. BAT'N OF INFANTRY." (*Paradise.*)

Lt-Col, W. E. Starratt
Majors, DeLancy Harris
John Saunders.
Paym, T. H. Miller
Adj, O. Marshall
Quar Mast, W H Bishop
Surg, Saml Primrose
Asst Surg, R. J. Ellison.

No 1 Co, (*Paradise.*)

Capt, Leonard Elliott
Lt, C. B. Cornwall

No 2 Co, (*Paradise.*)

Capt, Edward Morse
Lieut, G. W. Charlton
2nd Lieut, J. A. Morse

No 3 Co, (*Granville.*)

Capt, David Wade
Lieut, C. Willet
2nd Lieut, M. O. Wade

No 4 Co, (*Port Lorne.*)

Capt, John Charlton
Lieut, Joseph H. Gaves
2nd Lt, W. Whitman

No 5 Co, (*Round Hill.*)

Lieut, W. B. Bailey
2nd Lieut, J. Ritchie

No 6 Co, (*Dalhousie.*)

Capt, Joshua P. Buckler
Lieut, Joseph Buckler
2nd Lt, Alonzo Cleaves

No 7 Co, (*Bear River.*)

Capt, Jas D. Nichol
Lieut, J. N. Kelly

No 8 Co, (*Bear River.*)

Capt, John W. Turnbull
Lieut, Obed Miller
2nd Lieut, Jno Woodman

No 9 Co, (*Clementsport.*)

Capt, Wallace Harris
Lieut, J. W. Harris
2nd Lieut, W. Harris

72ND OR 2ND ANNAPOLIS BAT'N, (*Wilmot.*)

Lieut Col, B. H. Parker
Major, Shippy Spurr
Paym, Henry B. Magee
Adj, C. H. Shafner, C.
Quar Mast, M. Chipman
Surg, J. Woodbury
Ast Surg, Saml. N. Miller

No 1 Co, (*Melvern Square*)

Capt, Charles Jacques
Lieut, Ambrose Dodge
2nd Lieut, John Hawkins

No 2 Co, (*Port George.*)

Capt, George Roach
Lieut, Beriah Baker

No 3 Co, (*Margaretville*)

Capt, John G. Bowlby
Lieut, Levi Gates

No 4 Co, (*Middleton.*)

Capt, Chas'h M. Taylor
Lieut. J. Slocum Parker
2nd Lieut, Guilford Morse

No 5 Co, (*Farmington.*)

Capt, H. M. Phinney
Lieut, J. L. Phinney

No 6 Co, (*Nictaux.*)

Capt, John M. Morse,
Lieut, Albert Gates
2nd Lt, Hammond Foster

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Anchors and Chains.

The finest assortment in the City Kept there.

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices,

75TH "LUNENBURG" BAT. OF INFANTRY, (*Town of Lunenburg*).

Lieut. Col. C. E. Kaulbach,
Paym, Stephen Fink
Quar Mast, C. Burns
Surg, Charles Aikens
Asst Surg, J. St Jacobs

No 1 Co, [*Lunenburg*]
Capt, James W. King
2nd Lieut, W. Romkey

No 2 Co, [*Lunenburg*]
Capt, Thomas Curll
Lieut, A. Smith
2nd Lieut, C. Dauphine

No 3 Co, [*Lunenburg*]
Capt, Geo A. Ross
Lieut, Geo A. Parker
2nd Lt, J. W. Young.

No 4 Co, [*Mahone Bay*]
Capt, John P. Ham
Lieut, Alex Kedy
2nd Lt, H. Stanley Lane

No 5 Co, [*Martins River*]
Capt, Jacob Langille
Lieut, Elkanah Kedy
2nd Lt, John Ezra Ernst

No 6 Co, [*New Ross*]
Capt, G. H. Windrow
Lieut, Thomas Hatchers

78TH "COLCHESTER AND HANTS AND PICTOU" BATTALION OF HIGHLANDERS, [*Truro*]

Lieut Col, W. M. Blair
Major, G. H. Sutherland
Joseph Burgess
Paym G. H. Ross
Adj, G. A. Layton.
Quar Mast, O. Johnson,
Surg, Alex C. Page
Asst Surg, D. M'Lean

No 1 Co, [*Truro*]
Capt, H. T. Lawrence
Lieut, E. A. Cock
2nd Lt, S. G. Chambers

No 2 Co, [*Onslow*]
Capt, George Rayne
Lieut, Peter Hall
2nd Lt, Thos. McKay.

No 4 Co, [*Shubenacadie*]
Capt, Isaac L. Barnhill
Lieut, John E. Fitch
2nd Lt, T. R. Holdsworth

No 5 Co, [*Windsor*]
Capt, ——
Lieut, Joshua H. Smith
2nd Lt, C. H. Dimock,
Hon Surg, Bde W Fraser

No 6 Co, [*Mill Brook*]
Capt, Rodk M'Kenzie
Lieut, J. S. Sutherland
2nd Lieut, W. V. M'Kay

No 7 Co, [*Mount Thom*]
Capt, Wm Sutherland
Lieut, Wm Maxwell
2nd Lieut, James Fraser

No 8 Co, [*New Lairg*]
Capt, Angus M'Leod
Lieut, D. Sutherland
2nd Lt, Thomas McLeod

PROVISIONAL BATTALIONS OF INFANTRY.

CUMBERLAND PROVIS'AL BAT'N OF INFANTRY, N. S. [*Amherst*]

Major, M. B. Harrison
Adjt, J. A. Black, *c.*
Paym. G. E. Church
Quar Mas, W. Moffatt
Surg, W. D. Mackenzie.

No 1 Co, [*Amherst*]
Capt, D. C. Allen
Lieut, Martin Black
2nd Lieut, Howard Black

No 2 Co, [*River Philip*]
Capt, R. L. Black
Lieut, Wm C. Philips
Jas C. Black
2nd Lieut L. B. Donkin

No 3 Co, [*Maccan and River Herbert*]
Capt, J. Harrison
Lieut, R. Christie
2nd Lt, O. L. Harrison.

No 4 Co, [*Maccan Mount.*]
Capt, H C. Mills
Lieut, J. Lodge
2nd Lieut H. Mills

No 5 Co, [*Oxford.*]
Capt, W Oxley
Lieut, A. Colburn
2nd Lieut, J. Pace

VICTORIA PROVISIONAL BAT. INF. "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS" *Baddeck*

Major, W. Bingham, *l. c.*
Paym, A. Bourinot
Adj, H. A Foyle
Quar Mas, J. McDonald
Surg, A. D. McGillivray, M. D.

No 1 Co, [*Baddeck*]
Capt, H. Cain
Lieut, Donald McRae
2nd Lt, ——

No 2 Co, [*Middle River*]
Capt, Charles McRae
Lieut, A. McRae,
2nd Lieut, D. McQuarrie

No 3 Co, [*Grand Narrows*]
Capt, John S. McNiel
Lieut, H. McNiel
2nd Lieut, John McNeil

No 4 Co, [*Baddeck*]
Capt, D. F. McRae
Lieut, C. S. Cameron
2nd Lieut, F. McRae

No 5 Co, [*Sydney, C. B.*
Capt, Chas W. Hill
Lieuts, J. D. McNeal.
2nd Lieut, D. K. Hill

STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Commander H. M. Forces, His Excellency General Sir Patrick L. MacDougall, K.C.M.G.

A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax—General Hardware and Fishing Supplies.

Noble's and Hoare's Coach, Carriage and House Varnishes,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

Asst Mil Sec, Lt Col. FitzRoy-Wm. Freemantle, Coldstream Guards.
Aides-de-Camp, Capt C. Barker, R. E.; Capt G. J. Playfair, R. A., acting.
Brigade Major, Major W. F. M. Hutchison, R. A.
Town Major, Major R. Nagle, h p, late Scottish Rifles.
Garrison Instructor, Capt E. C. Milner, Rl. Irish Regt.
Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Col H. Le Cocq.
Commanding Royal Engineers, Col C. S. Akers.
District Commissary General, Asst Comm Gen F. Short.
Commissary General, (Ordnance) Asst Comm Gen J. Elliott.
Prin Medical Officer, Dep'y Surgeon Genl W. Cattell.
Chaplains, Rev A. J. Townend, B.A., and Rev. R. Morrison, M.A.
COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF—*Asst Commissary Genl*, E. T Christie; *Deputy Asst. Commissary General*, A. W. Collard.
ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.—*Senior Ordnance Store Officer*, J Elliott; *Dy. Asst. Com. Genl*, J. L. Wheeler.
ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.—*Staff Paymaster*, Major J. Wray; *Paymaster*, Capt H. C. Dawson.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.—*Surgeon Majors*, H. C. Herbert, M.D., S. Maunsell, G. B. Sanders; *Surgeon*, G. D. Bourke; *Lieut of Ord*, G. Towers, A. H. Corps.
ROYAL ARTILLERY—(6th, 7th and 8th Batteries Welsh Division) —*Col*, H. Le Cocq; *Lt.-Col*, C. Callingwood; *Majors*, W. J. Tatham, A. E. England; *Capts*, G. J. Playfair, F. M. Bannister, P. E. P. Hamilton; *Lieuts*, J. O. Hodgson, J. de W. Lardner-Clarke, W. J. Oliver, J. R. H. Askwith, A C. Connal, J. J. MacMahon; Major J. Norton Taylor, Inspr. of Warlike Stores.
ROYAL ENGINEERS—(1st Com.) *Col* C. S. Akers, Commdg Royal Engineers; *Major*, E. D. C. O'Brien; *Capt*. H. Elsdale; *Lieuts*, A. E. Wrottesley, H. E. Tyler, C. E. Haines, A. J. Kelly.
1st Battalion Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment.)—*Lt. Col.* C. Hereford, Comdg; *Majors*, W H. Burland, W. Bennett, W. G. W. McClintock; *Capts*, Eden, Depot; H. J. Charrington, J. O. C. Moller, R. Phayre, Staff in India; F. B. Briggs; *Lieuts*, C. J. Spottiswoode, *Instr. of Musketry*, H. Bowles, G. H. F. Mathison, J. A. Fearon, *Adjt.*, J. Davies, G. C. S. Handcock, W. A. Chauncy, A. de S. Hadow, A. G. Cartwright, J. T. Cotesworth, E. C. W. M Kennedy, A. E. S. Searle, M. H. Orr, H. O. D. Hickman, M. L. Ferrar, G. Pearson, W. L. Mercer, A. T. H. Newnham, C. S. Molony, Depot; Lieut Davies, *Probationer Indian Staff Corps*; Lieut Kennedy, *do*; Lieut Searle, *do*; G. H Prendergrast, C. A C. King; *Paymaster*, H. F. Webster; *Q.r. Mr.*, G. Hedingham. Scarlet.—facings white.
1st Battalion Royal Munster Fusiliers—*Lt-Col's*, M. Hall (Comdg), W. H. Abbott; *Majors*, A. C. Maurice, W. G. Norcott, H. S. G. Miles, *Garr. Instr.*, Aldershot; J. H. Barnard, *C. M. G.*, Staff in India; D. G. Johnston, H. Hare; *Capts*, G. Allen, J. G. Cook, Depot; E. P. Browne, F. H. England, P. S. Druitt, *Adjt.*, F. H. Penny; *Lieuts*, W. J. J. Kirkpatrick, C. A. K. Hall, Depot; H. E. Belfield, *Instr. of Musketry*, G. B. Walker, G. C. N. Bryan, G. N. Monro, S. T. Banning, Depot, P. S. Sautez, H. T. Kenny, G. H. Turner, Prob. India Staff Corps; R. E. Whitehead, W. F. G. Curtler, G. F. Holland, A. R. Denne, A. C. Maxwell, A. E. O. Congdon, J. M. Chadwick, G. D. MacPherson; *Paym*, Capt. M. C. Gahan, *Army Pay Dept.*; *Qr. Mr.*, T. Boynton. Scarlet—facings blue.

Full stock, lowest prices, at P. WALSH'S Hardware Store.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Fleet Agents & Shipbrokers.

Dualin, a powerful explosive, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S,

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station, His Excellency Vice Admiral Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, Kt., F.R.S.
Flag Lieutenant, Edward B. Van Koughnet.
Secretary, George E. Marcon.

H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

Naval and Victualling Storekeeper and Accountant, A. Vizard; *Clerk, Higher Division*, Charles Stubbing; *Engineer of the Yard*, C. Salmon; *Foreman of Shipwrights (Acting)*, M. Pethybridge; *Boatswain of the Yard*, Thos C. Lidbury; *Foreman of Works*, A. H. W. Goold.

H. M. Ships on the North America and West India Station.

The Tonnage and Horse Power given are the weight in Tons and the Indicated Horse Power of the Engines.

DIDO, 12 *S. Corvette.* 1760 tons. 2520 H. P. *Capt*, Compton E. Domville; *Lieuts*, Fredk Maitland, Henry A. Ogle, James W. Litle; *Nav. Lieut*, Chas. Heyward; *Chap and Nav Inst*, Rev. Alex Nicolls, B.A.; *Staff Surg*, Thos H. Atkinson; *Paym*, George S Goddard.

FANTOME, 4. *S. Composite Gun Sloop.* 940 tons. 970 H. P. *Commander*, Wollaston C. Karslake; *Lieuts*, Houston Stewart, William Ainger, Sidney Hughes; *Staff Surg*, Matthew F. Ryan; *Paym*, Cecil P. Walker

FLAMINGO, 3. *S. Composite Gun Vessel.* 780 tons. 750 H. P. *Commander*, Reginald N. Custance; *Lieuts*, Frederick B. Warren, Walter V. Anson; *Nav. Lieut*, Hubert H. Sabben; *Surgeon*, Jno Hunter, M.B.; *Paym*, John G. Hoar.

FOAM, 4. *S. Composite Gun-Boat.* 430 tons. 440 H. P. *Lieut. and Com*, Julian A. Baker; *Lieut*, William B. Fawckner; *Surg*, Jas A. Collet; *Paym*, Henry G. Snowden.

GARNET, 12. *Composite S. Corvette.* 2120 tons. 2000 H. P. *Capt*, Hon Victor A. Montagu; *Lieuts*, Cecil F. Foley, Charles G. Gardiner, Edward D. Hunt, William H. du C. Cheda; *Nav Lieut*, Edwin H. Richards; *Staff Surg*, St. Lawrence ffrench-Mullen; *Paym*, Cuthbert R. Rodham.

GRIFFON, 3. *S. Composite Gun Vessel* 780 tons. 790 H. P. *Commander*, Robert W. Davies; *Lieuts*, Frank W. Wylie, Fredk G. McKinstry, Charles B. Macdonald; *Staff Surg*, W. Galloway, M.D.; *Paym*, Jno W. Seccombe.

MALLARD, 4. *S. Composite Gun-Boat.* 445 tons. 400 H. P. *Lieut and Com*, Henry W. A. Littledale; *Sub-Lieuts*, Oswald D. Grimston, Bertram C. P. Wolverstein; *Surgeon*, Alfred Patterson; *Asst Paym in charge*, Edward H. Truscott.

NORTHAMPTON, 12. *Double S. Iron Armour-plated Ship.* 7630 tons. 6070 H. P. *Captain*, Edmund C. Drummond; *Commander*, Wilmot H. Fawkes; *Lieuts*, Marmaduke L. Kelham; Daniel McN. Riddel, Henry Leah, Charles H. S. Pretyman, George Le C. Egerton, Jas P. Montgomery; *Staff Com*, James Cole; *Capt Mar Art*, Samuel H. B. Northcote; *Lieut Mar*, Henry C. Eagles; *Chap*, Benj. C. Pidcock; *Fleet Surg*, Adam B. Messer, M.D.; *Paym*, Richard R. A. Richards.

TENEDOS, 12. *S. Corvette.* 1760 tons. 2030 H. P. *Captain*, Chas. G. Fane; *Lieuts*, Charles A. Forlong, Bryan J. H. Adamson, Charles B. P. Hume, Thomas J. Oswell; *Chap and Nav Inst*, Rev. John M. Clarkson, M.A.; *Staff Surg*, John Shields; *Paym*, Allen F. Gain.

URGENT, 3. 2801 tons. *Capt*, John C. Purves; *Com*, Orford Churchill; *Lieuts*, Joseph Swan, Wm. F. Carslake; *Nav Lieut*, Edmund Nankivell; *Lieut Mar*, Charles D. Fowler; *Chaplain*, Rev. Reginald Dolby; *Paym*, Algernon Yockney.

A. M. BELL, head of Bonsecour Wharf, Halifax—Cut, Clinch, Pressed, Clout, Horse and Boat Nails.

Largest and Cheapest Stock of Hardware,

Wm. Stairs, Son & Morrow,

MERCHANTS,

AND IMPORTERS OF

Cordage, Canvas, Chain Cables, Anchors,

AND

SHIP CHANDLERY,

Bar and Bolt Iron, Copper Bars, Muntz Metal Bars, and Sheathings, Nets, Lines, Twines, and Fishing Implements.

WHITE LEAD, PAINTS & LINSEED OIL.

George Street and Bedford Row,

HALIFAX, N. S.

DARTMOUTH ROPE WORK CO.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS: D. R. W. CO., HALIFAX, N S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Cordage and Oakum,

Managers, JOHN F. STAIRS, AND GEORGE STAIRS.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds Fishing Rewards.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See Adv. page 21.

Everything in the Hardware line.

273 275 279

BARRINGTON STREET,

Corner of Jacob Street,

McMURRAY & CO.'S

Popular Dry Goods & Millinery Stores.

A full assortment of First-Class Fashionable Goods in the following departments:

Dress Goods, Black & Col'd Silks, Velvets and Satins, Mourning Goods, Rainproof Crapes,

SPECIALTIES: Mantles, Costumes, Corsets and Underwear.

Mantle Cloths, Ulster Coatings, Canadian & Scotch Tweeds & Suitings, Flannels & Serges.

THE CHEAPEST DRY GOODS HOUSE,
273, 275 & 279 BARRINGTON STREET.

Laces & Ribbons, Gloves & Hosiery, Trimmings, Fancy Goods, Novelties.

Millinery and Straw Goods, Flowers, Feathers, Milliners' Trimmings, Patterns, Hats, &c., &c.

Blankets, Quilts, Sheetings, Counterpanes, Household Linen, Cottons, &c., &c.

READY-MADE CLOTHING,

Men's, Youths' and Boys' Suits, Ulsters and Overcoats, in the Leading Styles and Best Quality at extraordinary low prices.

Orders Solicited and promptly attended to.

AGENTS FOR THE BAZAR PATTERNS.

McMURRAY & CO.

THE CHEAPEST DRY GOODS STORE,
273—Barrington Street—275.

A. M. BELL—V. M. Elec—Head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

P. WALSH, Wholesale Jobber

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, at lowest prices.

INDEX.

	Page
Advertisements	2-25, 30, 32, 48, 52, 53, 79, 80, 209-240
Attornies and Barristers	84
Acadia College, Wolfville	156
Alumni	156
Army	206
Auditors Office	95
Barristers and Attornies	84
Society	88
Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B.	156
Bible Society	186
Book and Tract Society	186
British Columbia, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive Council and Legislative Assembly	44
Banks—Halifax Banking Co.	171
Bank of Nova Scotia	171
British North America	171
Union Bank of Halifax	171
Merchants' Bank	171
People's Bank of Halifax	172
Bank of Yarmouth	172
Com Bank of Windsor	172
Exchange Bank of Yarm'uth	172
Of Pictou	172
Of Montreal	172
Dominion Savings' Bank	95,173
Cape Breton Railway	130
Census Returns of Electoral Districts	26-28
Chamber of Commerce, Halifax	176
Christian Association	186
Calendar Pages	54-77
Chemists and Druggists	165
County Courts, Sittings of	83
Clerks	83
Courts—Supreme, of Canada	81
Exchequer of Canada	81
Supreme of Nova Scotia	81
Marriage and Divorce	81
Vice Admiralty	82
County	83
Clergy—Baptist	157
Church of England	149
Congregational	158
Lutheran	158
Methodist Church of Canada	154
Presbyterian Church in Canada	152
Roman Catholic	151
Coroners	91
Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent Debtors	92
Commissioners out of Province	89
Commercial Department	171
Consuls, &c.	199
Corporation, City of Halifax	200
Customs Department	103
Dalhousie College and University	166
Dartmouth, Town of	202
Dominion of Canada—Gov. General	33
Privy Council	33
Senate	33
H of Commons	34
Deeds, Registrars of	89
Diocesan Synod	150
Dominion Officers	95
Eclipses	50
Ecclesiastical Department	149
Educational Department:	
Council of Public Instruction	167
Normal and Model Schools	167
School Districts, Inspectors, and Commissioners	167-170
Explanatory	51
Farming	54-77
Fire Department	202
Fire Insurance Companies	174
Gas Inspection	102
Halifax, City of	200
Inland Revenue Department	96
Insolvent Debtors, Com. for Giving Relief to	92
Inspection of Fish and Oils	102
Insurance Companies and Agencies	173
Intercolonial Railway	129
Judges—Supreme Court of Canada	81
N. Scotia	81
County Courts, Nova Scotia	83
Probate	89
Justices of the Peace—last year's appointments	94
Kewatin, Province of	45
King's College, Windsor	149
Alumni of	149
Law and Justice, Department of	81
Life Insurance Companies	175
Light Houses	135
Lloyd's Agents	200
Lutheran Ministers	158
Manitoba, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly	44
Marine and Fisheries Department	134
Marine Insurance Companies	173
Masonic	188
Medical College, Halifax	166
Medical Register	159
Methodist Church of Canada	154
Militia Department	204
Mercantile Companies	176
Merchants' Private Signals	180
Movable Feasts, &c	49
National and Benevolent Societies	184
Navy, The	208
New Brunswick, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly	39
Newfoundland, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, Assembly, etc	45
New Glasgow, Municipality of	203
North-West Territories	45
Nova Scotia, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly	36
Orange Lodge, Grand	199

Nothing equal to Parr & Watson's Copper Paint.

In General Hardware—Uniform Prices.

Lubricating Oils, viz: Olive, Lard, West Virginia, &c.

	Page
Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity	105
Overseers of Fisheries	134
Ontario, Province of: Lieut.-Gov., Executive Council and Legislative Assembly	42
Patrons of Husbandry, Order of	106
Pilot Commissioners and Pilots	176
Planets, Morning and Evening	50
Parrsboro' Railway	130
Pictou, Corporation of	203
Post Office Department:	
Nova Scotia Postal Division	120
Arrival and Departure of Mails at Halifax	121
Country Post Offices	123
Principal Rates of Postage	125
Foreign Rates of Postage, &c.	125
Money Order Branch	128
Presbyterian College, Halifax	154
Presbyterian Ministers	152
Probate, Judges	89
" Registrars	89
Prince Edward Island, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly	40
Prothonotaries	82
Quebec, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly	41
Railways, Coaches and Steamers	129
Receiver General's Office	93
Registrars of Probate	89
Registrars of Deeds	89
Roman Catholic Clergy	151
Royal Family of Great Britain	31
Religious and Benevolent Societies	184
Savings' Bank	95
St. Mary's College, Halifax	151
St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish	152
Signals, at Citadel Hill	180
Sheriffs	82
Steamers	133
Spring Hill and Parrsboro' Railway	130
Supreme Court, Sittings of	82
Tariff, The	105
Telegraph Companies and Offices	177
Tide Table	78
Temperance Directory	197
Truro, Corporation of	203
Vice Admiralty Court	82
Weather Guide	47
Western Counties Railway	132
Windsor and Annapolis Railway	131
Windsor, Municipality of	203
Weights and Measures, Forms of, etc.	97
Wesleyan College, Sackville	153
Wesleyan Academy, "	155
Zodiac, Signs of	49

English and American Harness Mountings in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

THOS. P. CONNOLLY,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Bookseller AND Stationer,

Corner George and Granville Sts.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Constantly in Stock, the best and cheapest variety of

Room Paper, Paper Blinds.

—ALSO—

ROYAL AND MARITIME READERS.

Blank and Pocket Books, Commercial and Family Stationery, Wrapping Paper and Paper Bags, and everything usually kept in a first-class Stationery Store.

☞ **Letterpress and Copper-Plate Printing, Book-Binding and Die Printing done on the premises.**

THOS. P. CONNOLLY.

Kitchen Ware, all kinds, at P. WALSH'S.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

BRASS FOUNDERS AND COPPER SMITHS.

MACDONALD & CO.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Steam and Hot Water Engineers,

IMPORTERS OF

Cast and Wrought Iron Pipe with Fittings, Engineers' Supplies and Machinery.

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS

ENGINEERS', PLUMBERS' AND STEAM FITTERS'

BRASS GOODS,

And the Heavier Classes of

BRASS AND COPPER WORK.

— ALSO —

Vessels' Fastenings and Fittings.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, RESIDENCES & FACTORIES SUPPLIED WITH

WARMING APPARATUS AND PLUMBING FIXTURES,

With all Modern Improvements, fitted by Engineers thoroughly acquainted with our climate.

SOLE AGENTS FOR THE SALE AND APPLICATION OF

WARREN'S FELT ROOFING

And ROOFING MATERIALS, in and for the Province of Nova Scotia.

162 to 172, also 306 BARRINGTON ST.

PLUMBERS AND STEAM FITTERS.

STEAM PUMPS, STEAM AND VACUUM GUAGES, HYDRAULIC APPARATUS, &c.

RUBBER, LEATHER AND CANVAS HOSE, ENGINEERS' RUBBER GOODS, &c.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Compasses, Binnacles, Side Lights.

Hollowware, Cutlery, Spoons, &c., at P. WALSH'S.

METHODIST BOOK ROOM,

141 Granville Street, Halifax,

DEPOSITORY FOR

RELIGIOUS AND GENERAL LITERATURE,

Pocket and Family Bibles,

Prayer Books, Church Services, Hymn Books, &c.

☞ *Library Books, Periodicals, and other Sabbath School Requisites a Specialty.*

SCHOOL BOOKS AND STATIONERY

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Agents for I. K. FUNK & CO'S Cheap Publications.

Address: S. F. HUESTIS, 141 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

CHAS. H. HARVEY,

Commission and Produce Merchant,

12 SACKVILLE ST., HALIFAX.

REPRESENTING—

Messrs. TIFFIN BROS., Wholesale Grocers, Montreal.
" HENRI JONAS & Co., Flav. Extracts, etc., Montreal.
" T. & J. A. WHITE, Pipes and Earthenware, St. John.
" CHAMBERLAIN, ROE & Co., Lard Man'f'rs, New York.
" MATHEW DEAN & Co., Fruit Dealers, "
" WILSON PACKING Co., Beef Packers, "
" BAKER & CLARK, Provision Merchants, "
" CHAS. H. NORTH & Co., Provision Merc'ts, Boston.

And others.

☞ **SPECIAL ATTENTION given to Produce Consignments, and prompt returns made.**

Patent Leathers, for Saddlers and Carriage Builders—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Paint Brushes, Horse Brushes, Shoe Brushes, Stove Brushes,

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Page
Acadia Powder Co.	32
Andrews, James H., Willow Park Nurseries	217
Archibald, F. P., Albion Hotel	222
Austen Bros., Railway, Colliery and Mill Supplies, &c.	6
Barnstead's Leather and Finding store	14
Baxter, Chamber & Parlor Furniture	234
Bell, A. M., Hardware	left side left hand pages.
Belcher, Joseph S., Life Insurance Agency	236
Do. do., Commiss on Agency	237
Bishop Wm., Halifax Marble Works	22
Blakley & Co., Dry Goods	46
Brennan, W. C., The British Shoe Store	47
Briand A., Staple and Fancy Dry Goods	29
Brown, M. S. & Co., Jewellery, Electro Plate, &c.	79
Buckley & Allen, Stationery, etc.	4
Burpee, I. F. & Co., St. John, Iron, Steel, &c.	8
Canada Paper Co., Paper Makers and Stationers, Montreal	24
Clayton & Sons, Tailoring & Clothing	30
Cogswell, A. C., Dentist, Artificial Teeth, &c.	18
Connolly, T. P., Books & stationery	212
Cook, C. J., Fancy Goods	231
Cornelius, J., Jewellery, &c.	48
Creighton & Marshall, Stationery, Paper Rulers, Blank Books	48
Crease, A. W., Groceries, Vegetables, Provisions, &c.	48
Cronan, John, Groceries, Provisions	229
Cronan, Daniel, W. I. Produce, Fish Oils, Furs	16
Cunard, S. & Co., House, Steam and Gas Coal	240
Davidson, M. A., Custom Tailor	227
Daniel & Boyd, Staple and Fancy Dry Goods, Clothing, &c.	23
Daly, M. B., Imperial Insurance Co.	21
Dempster, James, Planing Mill and Sash Factory	232
DeWolf, T. A. S. & Son, Ship Brokers and Commission Merchants	216
Egan, Thomas J., Gunmaker and Taxidermist	222
Egan, W. J., Painter, Glazier and Paper Hanger	229
Esson & Co., Commission Merchants	32
Everett, T. E. & Co., Hats, Caps, Furs	228
Fordham, Arthur, Leather, &c.	55, 57 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77
Fortune, J., British and Foreign Dry Goods, Millinery, &c.	19
Fraser, Geo., Fire Proof Roofing, Cattle Feed, &c.	219
Fuller, H. H. & Co., Hardware	3
Do. do.	top of pages.
Gates Organ & Piano Co.	223
Gordon & Keith, Furniture, Carpets, Oil Cloth, etc.	12
Gossip, Wm., Books and Stationery	225
Harrington, W. M. & Co., Groceries, Wines, etc.	220
Harvey, C. H., Commission and Produce Merchant	214
Hegan, James W., St. John, Carpet Warehouse	25
Hire, Phil., Groceries, Flour, etc.	15
Hirshfield, Geo., Sausages, etc.	14
Johnson, W. H., Pianos & Organs	17
Jones, G. W., Commission and Manufacturers' Agent, Paper, &c.	22
Keith, Alex. & Son, Brewery	20
Kelly, John F., Harness, Stable Furnishings, &c.	13
Lahey, John, "Cape Breton House," Groceries, &c.	235
Laurilliard, H. G., Merchant Tailor	15
Longard Bros., Steam and Hot Water Engineers	226
Longuell, R. W., Tin Ware, Stove Pipe, &c.	220
Lowell, W. L. & Co., Bankers, Brokers, Insurance Agents	230
Macdonald & Co., Brass Founders	213
Mackinlay, A. & W., Publishers, Booksellers and Stationers	218
McLearn's Express and Feed Store	12
McMurray & Co., Dry Goods and Ready-made Clothing	210
Mahon Bros., Dry Goods	238
Merriam, G. & C. & Co., Webster's Unabridged Dictionary	238
Methodist Book Room, Religious and General Literature	214
Moody, Wm. & Co., British, Canadian and American Dry Goods	17
Moir, Son & Co., Millers, Bakers and Confectioners	217
Monaghan, A., Dry Goods, etc.	228
Morse, John E., Tea Merchant	224
Mumford Bros., Produce Commission Merchants	19
Munnis, James K., Clothier	18
Neilly, J. B. & Co., Steamship Agents and Ship Brokers	220

and Scrubbing Brushes, at F. WALSH'S.—See Adv. page 21.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Importers of Hemp Nets.

Page
Outhit, C. W., General Commission Merchant.....235
Patterson, John, Boiler Maker.....237
Parks, Wm. & Son, Cotton, Yarns, Warp, etc.....52
Do. do. Grey Cottons, Warps, etc.....53
Philp, John H., Hats, Caps, Furs.. 4
Pickford & Black, Ship Chandlery... 11
Do. right side right hand pages.
Robertson, William, Hardware..... 2
Robson, C. & Co., Dry Goods..... 30
Roche, David, Wall Paper, Paints, &c. 13
Roy, J. E. & Co., "Wanzer" Sewing Machine..... 29
Ryan, J. W., Clothings and Furnishings..... 48
Schwartz, H. A., Stove Store.....227
Scott, James & Co., "Army & Navy Depot"..... 10
Scotch Dye Works, Halifax, N. S. calendar pages.
Silver, W. & C., Carpets, Clothing, Dry Goods.....231
Smith Bros., Dry Goods, Millinery, Gloves, etc..... 9
Page
Smith, J. Godfrey, Chemist, etc. calendar pages.
Smith, B. A., Dry Goods.....239
Stairs, John, Iron and Hardware, Scales, etc..... 7
Stairs, W., Son & Morrow, Hardware.209
Stephen, A. & Son, Furniture, Woodenware, etc..... 5
Taylor, W. & Co., Boot and Shoe Store..... 30
Thakston & Angwin, Hardware....233
Thomson, John A., Cast Iron Works..237
Thorne, W. H. & Co., St. John, Hardware and Mill Supplies.....226
Tobin, John & Co., W. I. Produce, Teas, etc..... 16
Walker, A. J. & Co., Marble, Freestone and Granite Works.....223
Wallace, Robert, Sewing Machines, Jewellery, etc 225
Walsh, P., British and Foreign Hardware, etc..... 21
Do. bottom of pages.
White, T. H. & Co., Canadian Dye Works..... 234
Woodill, A. A., Chemist.....230

Tompkins' Saddle Trees—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

THOMAS A S. DeWOLF & SON,

Ship Brokers, Commission Merchants,

Insurances Effected! Frieghts Collected! Charters Obtained!

AGENTS FOR ANCHOR LINE OF STEAMERS

FROM LONDON TO HALIFAX, N. S.

Sailing Fortnightly. Carrying Passengers and Freight for all parts.
Freight taken at Halifax for London and Continental Ports.

AGENTS FOR MAMMOTH VINEGAR WORKS,

STOCK ALWAYS ON HAND.

AGENTS FOR SALE OF DRAIN PIPE & FIRE BRICKS.

Cement, Plaster, Lime, Salt, Pig Iron, Shingles,

ALWAYS KEPT IN STOCK.

HALIFAX, N. S. T. A S. DeWOLF & SON.

Chopping Axes, Shingling Hatchets, Lathing Hatchets,

MOIR, SON & CO.

Millers, Bakers & Confectioners,

MANUFACTURERS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF

BREAD, CAKE,

BISCUIT, CONFECTIONERY,

Fruit Syrups, &c., &c.

ARGYLE, DUKE AND GRAFTON STREETS.

Office and Salesroom:

128, 130 and 132 Argyle Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

JAMES H. ANDREWS,

WILLOW PARK NURSERIES,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Plants, Bulbs and Seeds by Mail a Specialty.

SEEDS! SEEDS! SEEDS!

Importer, Grower, and Dealer in

Choice Farm, Garden & Vegetable Seeds.

Grangers, Agricultural Societies, Market Gardeners and Dealers would find it to their advantage to secure our Wholesale Prices and Terms.

Also, Fruit and Ornamental Trees, Small Fruit, Evergreens and Ornamental Shrubbery.

JAMES H. ANDREWS.

Of superior quality, at P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.

Griffin's Prime and Double Refined Scythes,

218 BELCHER'S FARMER'S [1883

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

Publishers, Booksellers & Stationers.

Bronze Medal awarded for Geographical Apparatus, Paris Exposition, 1867. First Prize awarded at Nova Scotia Exhibition, 1868, for Educational Books and Apparatus, Superiority of Blank Books, and Superiority of Printing and Binding.

HAVE IN STOCK:

SCHOOL BOOKS

OF ALL KINDS, INCLUDING

Royal Readers, Royal Copy Books.

WRITING PAPERS,

Including Foolscap, Letter and Note.

BLANK BOOKS

IN GREAT VARIETY, OUR OWN MANUFACTURE.

Bristol and Card Boards, Envelopes,
Memo. Books, Pocket Books, Purses,
Ink Stands, School Slates,
Perforated Card Board,
Mathematical Instruments, School Maps,
Gold and Silver Paper,
School Globes, Atlases, &c., &c.

Together with a large and extensive assortment of

STAPLE AND FANCY STATIONERY,

WHICH THEY OFFER AT LOW RATES.

GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Fishermen's Supplies at P. WALSH'S.

A. M. BELL, Agent for Jos. Watson & Son's Celebrated Fish Hooks—Amid of Bennett's Wharf.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

A GREAT WANT SUPPLIED!

The Brokenshire Patent Mineral

FIRE-PROOF ROOFING,

AND

Composition for Paths, Sidewalks, &c., &c.

This Roofing is pronounced by competent judges to be "far superior to anything yet discovered for SAFETY and DURABILITY, being perfectly safe from sparks or blazing shingles, and quite impervious to winter frosts or summer heat.

PATHS, SIDE-WALKS, CELLAR and BARN FLOORS made of this Composition becomes hard almost as iron, and proof against atmospheric influences, and vermin.

☞ The Prepared Roofing Material and Composition may be had in barrels and sent to any part of the country, with full directions for use. Samples may be seen and full information obtained at the office of the BROKENSHIRE ROOFING COMPANY, Campbell's Wharf, (foot of Sackville Street,) Halifax, N. S.

CEO. FRASER,

General Manager for the Maritime Provinces and Nfld.

Testimonials on application.

GEORGE FRASER,

General Commission Merchant.

Wholesale

Agent

for the

Manhattan Food,

A Nutritious Condiment for HORSES, CATTLE, POULTRY, &c.

Also

Liebig's Liquid Extract of Beef, or Tonic Invigorator, &c.

OFFICE AND STORES:

CAMPBELL'S WHARF, HALIFAX, N. S.

Best Rail Back, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

Cotton Twine, Hemp Twine, Nets, &c., at P. WALSH'S.

Haying Tools of every description at lowest prices,

J. B. NEILY & CO.

Steamship Agents and Ship Brokers,

FREIGHT, INSURANCE AND FORWARDING AGENTS,

Commission Merchants and Produce Dealers.

General Agents for the Halifax and Boston Line, Agents for Heath & Grier's Packet Line from Boston, and Agents for the Bermuda Packet Line.

☞ Special attention given to the Sale and Purchase of Vessels.

No. 162 Upper Water Street,

HALIFAX.

CABLE ADDRESS: NEILY, HALIFAX.

Horse Nails, Horse Shoes—A. M. NEILL, Head of Bonaventure Wharf, Halifax.

STOVE AND KITCHEN FURNISHINGS.

R. W. LONGUEIL,

77 BARRINGTON ST.,

MANUFACTURER AND IMPORTER OF

Plain, Japanned and Planished

TIN WARE,

Stove and Stove Pipe.

Baths and Toilet Wares, Coal Hods and Sheet Ironware, and House Furnishing Hardware, and Ice Cream Freezers.

Houses fitted up with Hot and Cold Water, &c.

Special attention paid to fitting up Stoves, Furnaces, &c.

WORKER IN ALL KINDS OF SHEET METALS.

☞ All orders promptly attended to. Country orders attended to.

Files and Rasps, all kinds cheapest at P. WALSH'S.

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

W. M. HARRINGTON & Co.,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

GROCERIES,

Wines, Brandies,

ALES, PORTER,

Fruits, Spices, Cheese,

Pickles, Sauces, Oils, Havana Cigars, &c.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

ITALIAN WAREHOUSE,

243 Hollis and 48 Water St.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Importers of English Soft Coal.

P. WALSH, opposite Post Office, sells cheapest.

Fairbanks' and Howe's Counter and Platform Scales,

ALBION HOTEL,

22 Sackville St., Halifax.

P. P. ARCHIBALD, Proprietor.

The subscriber thankful for past favors, wishes to call the attention of Travellers to this House. All the comforts of a

First Class House

AT

VERY MODERATE PRICES!

Personal attention given in order to secure the comfort of guests.

P. P. ARCHIBALD.

THOMAS J. EGAN,

(LATE J. & T. J. EGAN.)

177 Lower Water Street, HALIFAX.

Foot Sackville Street, near Halifax Hotel.

GUNS, REVOLVERS, RIFLES, &c.

ALL PRICES AND QUALITIES.

Best English and Canadian Gunpowder, Cartridges, Caps, Cases, Wads, Shot, &c.

☞ The above goods being imported direct, can be sold at the VERY LOWEST PRICES.

GUNS ON HIRE AT REASONABLE RATES.

Repairing Executed on the premises
No connection with any other firm in the City.

AGENT FOR E. REMINGTON & SON, NEW YORK.

Our Specialities are at Manufacturers' Prices.

A. M. BELL, Office Size 9 x 12 to 9 x 7—Rear of Bonnell's Wharf, Halifax.

In variety, at H. H. FULLER & CO.'S.

MUSIC.

Gates Organ & Piano Co.

(LIMITED.)

CAPITAL STOCK, - - - $60,000.

C. E. GATES, President. W. J. GATES, General Manager.
G. O. GATES, Superintendent.

Factory and Warerooms—TRURO.

Salesrooms—120 GRANVILLE ST., Halifax

Dealers in Sheet Music, Music Books, Music Stools, Violins, Accordeons, Concertinas, Organnettes and General Musical Merchandize. Wholesale and Retail.

A large number of Organs and Pianos in course of construction.

Old Pianos, Melodeons and Organs taken in exchange for new.

Pianos, Organs, &c., tuned, repaired and on hire.

Our Organs were awarded the Dominion Medal at the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia, 1876. Won six first prizes.

If persons wish instruments of other manufacture, we will import them at lowest rates.

Special discount to Churches, Societies, Clergymen and Teachers.

"MUSICAL JOURNAL," published monthly by the company. 120 pages new music each year. Send for sample copy. Price only 50 cents per annum.

ENCOURAGE HOME ENTERPRISE.

TRURO & KENTVILLE

Marble, Freestone & Granite Works.

Corner Prince & Waddell Sts., Truro. Church St., Kentville.

MONUMENTS, TABLETS, HEADSTONES, SOAPSTONE, ETC

First-Class Work in Every Instance.

Give us a call and satisfy yourselves.

A. J. WALKER, Truro.
A. J. WALKER & CO., Kentville.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PICKFORD & BLACK, SHIP CHANDLERS, HALIFAX.

Anvils, Bellows, and Smiths' Tools, for sale low,

J. E. MORSE & CO.

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE

TEA

AND

TOBACCO

MERCHANTS.

77 Upper Water St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

Clark's Horse Clippers - A. M. BELL, head of Bonnett's Wharf, Halifax.

Paints, Oils, Window Glass, at P. WALSH'S.

By H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

ROBERT WALLACE,

194 - Upper Water St. - 194

HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

Watches, Clocks and Jewellery,

ALSO AGENT FOR THE CELEBRATED

Williams Singer, New Williams, and White, and American

SEWING MACHINES,

Which have this year carried off all FIRST PRIZES in Toronto, Montreal, Kingston and Halifax.

Also Agent for the "AMERICAN WHITE" Sewing Machine.

All kinds of Sewing Machines Repaired and Parts Furnished.

FINE WATCH REPAIRING A SPECIALTY.—Executed on the premises by the most competent workmen, upon the shortest possible notice.

At WILLIAM GOSSIP'S UNITED SERVICE BOOK AND STATIONERY WAREHOUSE, 103 Granville St.

EDUCATIONAL.—College and School Books—Hebrew, Latin, Greek, German, Spanish, French and English; Science Primers, &c., &c.

RELIGIOUS.—Bibles, Testaments, Church Services, Common Prayers, S. P. C. K. Commentary, Old and New Testaments, Revised Translation New Testament.

CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR'S CARDS.—Our stock of these beautiful Remembrancers for 1882-3 will be the best ever brought into this Province, and very superior in every respect. They will also, according to their variety of excellence, be remarkably low in price. Send for a small assortment—you will soon renew and enlarge orders.

ARTISTS' MATERIALS.—Winsor & Newton's Moist and Hard Water Colors; Chinese Whites in tubes and bottles; Oil Colors in tubes—all the genuine articles; all other Artists' Materials, &c., &c.

DRAWING MATERIALS.—Sketching Blocks, Drawing Books, Drawing Papers, Crayon Papers; Mounted Drawing Papers five feet wide, any length.

TRACING CLOTH—all widths;—Leather Tracing Paper; Tracing Paper, per sheet or yard.

WAX FLOWERS.—Best White and Sheet Wax, &c., &c.

HAND BOOKS on Art—Winsor & Newton's; Green's Sketching from Nature; Drawing Studies.

ALBUMS.—Photograph, Autograph and Scrap.

GOLDEN ARTICLES.—Gold Leaf, Gold Paints, Gold Ink, Gold Shells; Gold Pens and Pencil Cases; Gold Paper. Also—Gold, Silver and Copper Bronze, Silver Ink and Shells.

STATIONERY of every kind, including Account and Memo. Books; Exercise and Copy Books; Antoine's French Ink; Stephens', Carter's, Walkden's and Orr's Inks; Pens.

PRINTING AND BOOK-BINDING.—Copper-Plate and Letter-Press Printing, and Book-Binding, carefully attended to.

WALL PAPERS.—A large Stock of selected Seasonable Wall Papers—*per bale*—at a small advance for cash. Call and examine Patterns.

PERIODICALS.—Orders for 1883 carefully attended to.

PICKFORD & BLACK—Cotton Sail Twine, Wax.

Save money and buy the best goods, at P. WALSH'S.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf,

Sleigh Bells always on hand in season, in various patterns—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

W. H. THORNE & CO.,

ST. JOHN, N. B.,

Hardware and Mill Supplies.

— AGENTS FOR —

HAZARD POWDER CO. - Powder.
D. F. JONES & CO. - Shovels & Forks.
J. F. LAWTON, - Saws.
DUNN EDGE TOOL CO. - Scythes.
W CARSON & SONS, - Paints.
THE HOWE SCALE CO. - Scales
NEW ROCKLAND SLATE CO. - Slates.

LONGARD BROS.

Steam and Hot Water Engineers,

Machinists,
Brass-Founders,
Copper-Smiths,
Plumbers, &c.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, CHURCHES, FACTORIES, and PRIVATE RESIDENCES, Fitted up with Hot Water Heating Apparatus, Plumbing Fixtures, and Hot Air Furnaces.

213 HOLLIS STREET, - HALIFAX, N. S.

Iron, Tin, Zinc, Lead, Spelter and Copper, at P. WALSH'S.

Tinplates, Sheet Iron, Canada Plates, Grain Tin, &c.

M. A. DAVIDSON,

Custom Tailor,

139 Hollis Street,

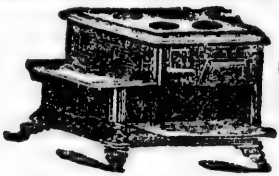
HALIFAX, N. S.,

Is showing over Three Hundred (300) Patterns of

ENGLISH, SCOTCH AND CANADIAN

Cloths, Tweeds, &c.

BEST VARIETY IN THE CITY.

HALIFAX  Stove Store.

H. A. SCHWARTZ,

(Successor to R. Downs & Son,)

Tinsmith & Plumber,

DEALER IN STOVES AND GRATES.

204 & 206 Upper Water St., Halifax.

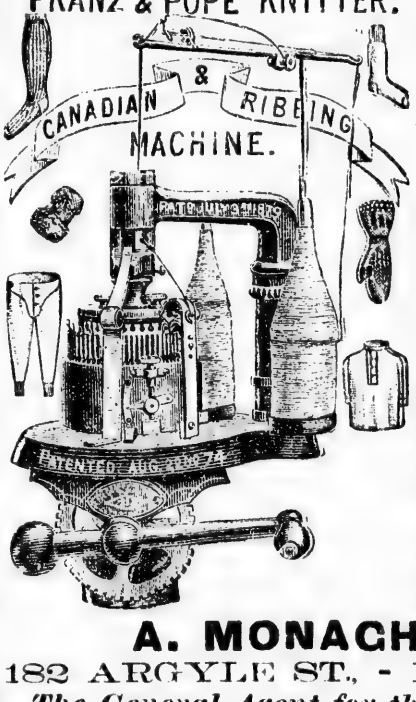
Orders in the various branches of Copper, Lead, Zinc, Sheet Iron and Tin Work promptly and personally attended to.

P. WALSH has largest and best Stock to select from.

Woodberry Cotton Duck, at PICKFORD & BLACK'S.

"Hoyt's" Leather and "Boston Co.'s" Rubber Belting,

FRANZ & POPE KNITTER.



A KNITTING MACHINE THAT TOOK FIRST PRIZE AT THE DOMINION EXHIBITION

Held at Halifax; that will knit any garment, and knit 20,000 stitches per minute, the same stitch as is knit by hand. It knits all kinds of yarn into plain, ribbed or fancy stitches; it narrows and widens, tightens or loosens at will. You can teach yourself from the Book of Instructions.

The Machine without the Ribber sells at $25.00, with Ribber $37.00. These are the Manufacturers Reduced Cash Prices.

Homespun Socks or Yarn will be taken as payment for the Machine.

A. MONACHAN,

182 ARGYLE ST., - HALIFAX.

The General Agent for this Province.

A LARGE STOCK OF

Hats, Caps,

FURS,

and Trunks,

AT

122

Granville St.

HALIFAX,

N. S.

T. E. EVERETT & CO.

Best Linseed Oil English Putty in bulk and bladders—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf.

P. WALSH, General Hardware Jobbers, opp. Post Office.

ber Belting,

[1883

TTING MA-
THAT TOOK
PRIZE AT
DOMINION
HIBITION

Halifax: that
any garment,
20,000 stitches
ute, the same
is knit by hand.
ll kinds of yarn
, ribbed or fancy
it narrows and
ightens or loos-
ill. You can
urself from the
nstructions.

achine with-
Ribber sells
00, with Rib-
7.00. These
Manufactu-
educed Cash

pun Socks or
vill be taken
ment for the
e.

LIFAX.
ovince.

AT

122

nville St.

ALIFAX,

N. S.

& CO.

Post Office.

For sale by H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

THE LARGEST STOCK
OF
CHEAP ROOM PAPERS
IN HALIFAX.

W. J. EGAN,
Painter, Glazier and Paper Hanger,
NO. 9 BARRINGTON STREET,
(Next to old Mason Hall.)

ROOM PAPERS, in Browns, Whites, Satins, Bronzes and Stamped Golds; HALL OFFICE and DINING ROOM PAPERS, in Marbles, Oaks, Granites, Blocks, &c; CEILING PAPERS and Fancy Centre Pieces, Panel Pictures and Statues; Borders and Decorations, Ornamental Paper Window Shades and Blind Paper. Wholesale and Retail.

☞ Special attention given to Country Orders. Samples and estimates furnished. All orders carefully packed and shipped.

THE CHEAPEST STORE IN HALIFAX FOR ROOM PAPER.

103 JOHN CRONAN, 105
Upper Water St.
DEALER IN
General Groceries, Provisions,
FLOUR, MEAL, TOBACCO,
TEA AND WEST INDIA PRODUCE.

DRY AND PICKLED FISH
ALWAYS IN STOCK.
Fish Barrels & Shingles always on hand,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL AT LOWEST RATES.

P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

PICKFORD & BLACK sell Cotton Mounted Nets.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Agents for

No. 1 White Lead, Extra White Lead, Colored Paints, Dryers, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bonnett's Wharf.

W. L. LOWELL & CO.

165 Hollis Street, Halifax,

Bankers & Brokers.

EXCHANGE, STOCKS, BONDS, &c.

BOUGHT AND SOLD.

AGENTS FOR THE

Ætna Insurance Co.

HARTFORD, CONN.

INCORPORATED 1819.

Paid up Capital, $4,000,000. Assets, $8,902,272.

Losses paid in 63 Years, $53,400,000.

Hartford Fire Insurance Co.

HARTFORD, CONN.

ESTABLISHED 1794.

Capital, $1,250,000. Assets, $4,072,575.

Losses paid, over $24,000,000.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INS. CO.

OF LONDON & EDINBURGH. FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Assets, $1,986,435. Life Fund, $3,062,174.

Will accept Risks in either of these well-known Companies upon the most favorable terms.

Paints, Oils, Glass, Putty, of superior quality, lowest prices.

Emerson, Stevens & Co.'s Superior American Scythes.

Carpets, Floor Cloths, House Furnishing Goods.

Largest variety to select from in Maritime Provinces.

CLOTHING.

OF OUR OWN MANUFACTURE.

Sound and Reliable. Prices Lower than ever.

General Dry Goods.

A large and complete stock, direct from the Manufacturers.

VALUE GUARANTEED.

W. & C. SILVER,

Wholesale and Retail Warehouse,

11 TO 17 GEORGE ST., OPP. POST OFFICE, HALIFAX.

C. J. COOKE,

LARGEST DIRECT IMPORTER OF

English,
French,
German and
American

FANCY GOODS

IN THE CITY.

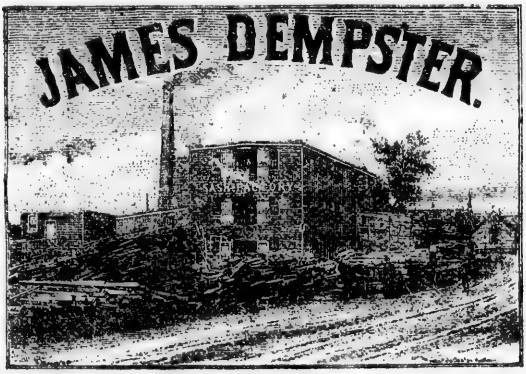
115 GRANVILLE STREET, HALIFAX.

HALIFAX SHIP CHANDLERY, 51 Upper Water St.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

House Building Hardware at lowest rates,

J. DEMPSTER.



W. F. HILLMAN.

JAMES DEMPSTER & CO.

North George and South Hollis Sts.

HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

DOORS, SASHES,

FRAMES,

Inside & Outside Venetian Shutters,

Moulding, Lining, Flooring,

AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

BUILDING MATERIAL.

Buffed Leather Handparts, for Driving Reins. A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Nails, Spikes, Cut, Wrought and Galvanized, at P. WALSH'S.

H. H. FULLER & CO., head of Power's Wharf.

CENTRAL HARDWARE STORE.

Convenient to all the Markets.

THEAKSTON & ANGWIN,

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Hardware,

PENTAGON BUILDING, ORDNANCE SQUARE,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Builders' Hardware.

A full line, especially selected for the

COUNTRY TRADE.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS.

Hay Cutters, Forks, Scythes, Rakes and Snaths, Hoes, Ploughs, Cultivators, &c.

CARD CLOTHING AND WOOL OILS.

For Carding Mills, at Manufacturers' Prices.

White Lead, Glass, Linseed, Lubricating and Lard Oils, Cordage, Cutlery, &c.

Coffin Furniture and Undertaker's Supplies.

STOCK COMPLETE—PRICES LOW.

☞ To Wholesale Buyers we offer special advantages, with extra inducements to Cash Purchasers.

THEAKSTON & ANGWIN.

PICKFORD & BLACK have for sale all kinds Fishing Hawsers.

Tacks, Brads, and Shoe Nails, at P. WALSH'S.

Lubricating Oils, viz: Olive, Lard, West Virginia, &c.

Turpentine a Specialty—for price, address A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Ash and Walnut

CHAMBER FURNITURE!

Must be sold to make room.

PARLOR FURNITURE,

Iron Bedsteads, Spring Beds,

Mattrasses, Feather Beds, &c., &c.

— AT —

BAXTER'S

Furniture Warerooms,

PRINCE STREET, - HALIFAX.

CANADIAN DYE WORKS,

T. H. WHITE & CO., Prop'rs.

Ladies' and Gentlemen's Apparel

CLEANSED AND DYED AT SHORT NOTICE.

Damask Curtains, Table Covers, and Wool Mats, Dyed all Colors.

KID GLOVES AND OSTRICH FEATHERS CLEANED AND DYED.

Works, 106 Maitland Street.

Office, 25 Barrington Street.

HALIFAX, N. S.

A full Stock of Fishermen's Supplies at very lowest prices,

At H. H. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

C. W. OUTHIT,

116 BARRINGTON ST.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

General Commission Merchant.

Wholesale and Retail

PRODUCE DEALERS.

Consignments solicited.

Cape Breton House,

167 Lower Water Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

JOHN LAHEY, Proprietor.

Wholesale and Retail

DEALER IN

GENERAL GROCERIES AND LIQUORS.

PICKFORD & BLACK, Spikes, Nails, Chain Rings.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store.—See adv. page 21.

Firth's Octagon and Square Cast Steel.

North American Life Insurance Company,

(Incorporated by special Act of Dominion Parliament.)

Guaranteed Fund, $100,000.

Deposited with Dominion Government, $50,000.

HON. ALEX. McKENZIE, M. P., PRESIDENT.
HON. ALEX. MORRIS, M. P. P., VICE-PRESIDENT.
WM. McCABE, ESQ., F. L. A., MANAGING DIRECTOR.

THIS COMPANY in addition to ordinary Insurance offers the TONTINE INVESTMENT PLAN. INSURERS participating in the accumulations of PROFITS, at a defined period, combining the advantages of European TONTINE Societies, with Life and Endowment Insurance. A splendid investment besides protection.

Head Office: Temple Chambers, Toronto, Ont.

Local Advisory Board of Directors,

HALIFAX, N. S.

HON. A. G. JONES, CHAIRMAN.
HON. JOHN F. STAIRS. H. H. FULLER, ESQ.
GEO. J. TROOP, ESQ. S. M. BROOKFIELD, ESQ.
J. J. BREMNER, ESQ. W. D. HARRINGTON, ESQ.
SOLICITOR: W. F. McCOY, ESQ., Q. C.
MEDICAL EXAMINER: JOHN F. BLACK, ESQ., M. D.

JOSEPH S. BELCHER,

Provincial Manager,

37 Upper Water St., Halifax, N. S.

PROVINCIAL AGENTS.

Cornwallis, R. W. STARR, Esq.
Lockeport, JAS. E. RICHARDSON.
Shelburne, W. E. MARSHALL.
Liverpool, LEMUEL W. DREW.
Digby, GEO. W. HARDY.
New Glasgow.
Truro, LAWRENCE & McCABE.
Amherst, W. F. DONKIN.
Port Medway, C. A. BOWLBY.
Bridgewater, W. R. WENTZELL.
Pictou,

TRAVELLING AGENTS: GEO. E. LAVERS, A. A. TUPPER.

☞ Agents wanted in unrepresented districts.

General Hardware, Harness Mountings, Patent Leathers, &c.—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

Brandram's B B White Lead, Colored Paints and Dry Colors,

At M. Z. FULLER & CO.'S, head of Power's Wharf.

JOSEPH S. BELCHER,

Commission and Insurance Agent,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Provincial Manager and Agent for

North American Life Insurance Co'y. of Toronto.

AGENT FOR

ALBERT MANUFACTURING CO'Y. OF HILLSBORO'.

☞ Personal attention given to the Purchase and Sale of DRY and PICKLED FISH and other merchandise.

JOHN PATTERSON,

MANUFACTURER OF

STEAM BOILERS,

For Marine and Land Purposes.

IRON SHIPS REPAIRED.

Ship Tanks, Girders, Smoke Pipes, and all kinds of Sheet Iron Work, neatly and promptly executed.

100 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX.

JOHN A. THOMSON,

486 Upper Water St., Halifax, N. S.

(Opposite H. M. Dockyard)

MANUFACTURER OF

All Kinds of Cast Iron Work.

Mill, Mining and General Machinery Castings made to order.

Fencing Cresting, and all kinds of House Castings made at the Shortest Notice.

Stoves Repaired, Stove Backs and Grates always on hand.

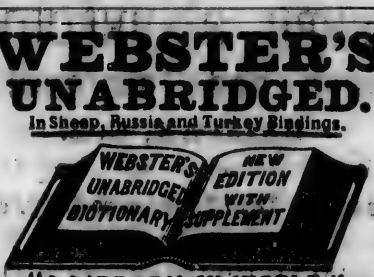
PICKFORD, BLACK, Redpath and English Iron.

At P. WALSH'S, City Hardware Store, Market Square.

American and English Safety Fuse,

WEBSTER'S UNABRIDGED.

In Sheep, Russia and Turkey Bindings.



"A LIBRARY IN ITSELF."

GET THE BEST

the latest edition with 118,000 Words, (3000 more than any other English Dictionary.)

Biographical Dictionary which it contains gives brief facts concerning 9700 noted persons.

Illustrations—3000 in number, (about three times as many as found in any other Dict'ry.)

It is the best practical English Dictionary extant.—*London Quarterly Review.*

It is an ever-present and reliable school master to the whole family.—*N. Y. Herald.*

G. & C. MERRIAM & CO., Pub'rs, Springfield, Mass.

FOR SALE BY ALL BOOKSELLERS.

The standard with the U. S. Supreme Court, and at the Government Printing Office. Recommended by State Superintendents of Education in 36 States, and by over 50 College Presidents. Sales 20 times larger than those of any other series of Dictionaries.

No School in the Dominion, no teacher, and we might add, no reader of the language, can afford to be without this monumental work.—*Canada Educational Monthly.*

It has all along kept a leading place, and the new edition brings it fairly up to date.—*London Times, June, 1882.*

MAHON BROS.

Importers of Staple and Fancy

DRY GOODS,

97 to 101 Barrington St., Halifax.

"One Block South Grand Parade."

THE LARGEST RETAIL HOUSE IN THE CITY.

ALSO, A FULL LINE OF

BLACK & COLORED SILKS,

MILLINERY AND MANTLES.

☞ INSPECTION INVITED.

HARDWARE at lowest prices at P. WALSH'S.

Blythes, Griffin's Double Reduced and American Clipper—A. M. BELL, head of Bennett's Wharf, Halifax.

B. A. SMITH,

33 to 37 GEORGE ST., HALIFAX,

WHOLESALE

Dry Goods Importer.

CANADIAN, AMERICAN AND BRITISH

STAPLE AND FANCY GOODS,

HATS AND CAPS,

Clothing, Fancy Soaps, Millinery, &c.

☞ Goods sold at lowest quotations to prompt paying customers.
☞ Orders by post or through our travellers carefully attended to.

35 TO 37 GEORGE STREET.

"THE BLOOD IS THE LIFE."

A SURE CURE

FOR THE FOLLOWING DISEASES:

Exhausted Vital Energy, Nervousness, Despondency, Self-Abuse, Spermatorrhœa, Loss of Manhood, Languor, Lameness, Weakness or Pain in the Back or Loins, Loss of Nervous Power and General Tone of the System, Weakness from Loss of Vital Fluid, Involuntary Vital Losses at night during dreams, Weakness of the Organs with Deficient or Feeble Powers, &c., &c.

☞ The above can be Permanently Cured by the use of the Champion Nerve Tonic or Egyptian Cordial.

WOODILL,

CHEMIST,

112 Upper Water Street, HALIFAX, N. S.,

SOLE AGENT FOR THE CANADAS.

☞ Pamphlets sent free to any address on receipt of 3 cent stamp.

Go to P. WALSH'S for your HARDWARE.

PICKFORD & BLACK, 51 Upper Water Street.

HOUSE, STEAM AND GAS COAL.

Albion Coal,

FOR STEAM AND GAS PURPOSES.

For prices and Terms apply to

S. CUNARD & CO.,

Agents to the Halifax Co., Limited.

SYDNEY COAL,

FOR HOUSE AND STEAM PURPOSES.

LINGAN COAL,

FOR HOUSE AND GAS PURPOSES.

For Prices and Terms apply to

CUNARD & MORROW,

Agents to General Mining Association, Limited.

☞ All the above Coals are too well-known to require any puffing. They have all been tested and found satisfactory.

HALIFAX, N. S.

JOHN STAIRS, IRON & HARDWARE MERCHANT, 192 & 194 Hollis Street, Halifax.—See Adv. page 7.

Buy your Leather and Shoe Findings at FORDHAM'S, 166 Upper Water St., Halifax.—See Calendar Pages.

W. E. HARRINGTON & CO., Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Groceries and Liquors.—See Adv. Page 221.

CAB

...el,

...o.,

...H,

...L,

...W,

...ited.

...ire key
...tory.

...92 & 194

W. L. HARRINGTON & CO., Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Groceries and Liquors.—See Adv. Page 221.

PHOENIX

Fire Insurance Comp'y.

OF LONDON, G. B.

(ESTABLISHED 1782.)

ASSETS OVER $8,000,000.

This Company, the most reliable of all the Fire Insurance Associations of Great Britain, has now been doing business for over one hundred years, and during that long period has paid losses amounting to Sixty Million Dollars.

This old and staunch Fire Office offers to Insurers the very best security, at the same time its rates are as low as offices whose strength yet remains to be tested.

AGENTS AT HALIFAX,

JAS. S. MACDONALD & CO.

Opposite Province Building,

HOLLIS STREET.

ROYAL

Insurance Company,

OF LIVERPOOL, ENGLAND.

REPRESENTING:

1st. The larger Net Surplus than any other Insurance Company in the World.

2nd. The largest Government Deposit in Canada.

3rd. The largest Premium Income in Canada.

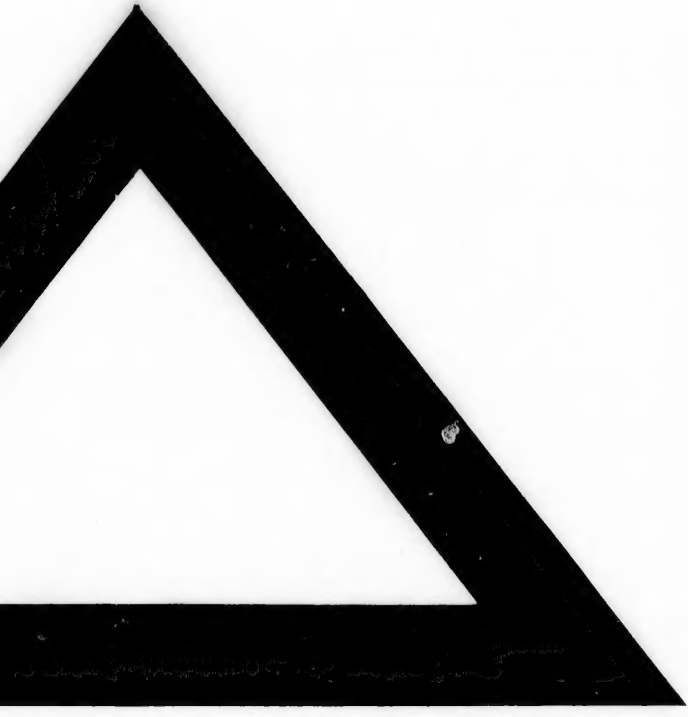
Insurance effected on every description of property at Current Rates.

Residences, Public Buildings and Churches, Insured on SPECIALLY FAVORABLE TERMS, for one or three years.

Losses promptly paid without reference to the Head Office.

FARQUHAR, FORREST & CO.

General Agents for Nova Scotia and P. E. Island,

Office: 173 Hollis Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.